Introduction

This work includes Hittite words gleaned from internet sources, including the University of Texas\(^1\) and substantially from Lia Liberian, (aka Lia Pema) an undergraduate of VU University Amsterdam who uploaded her Hittite-English Dictionary\(^2\) on March 6, 2018. I, myself, have been building a table of Indo-European words\(^3\) that reconciles to Uralic, Baltic, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian and others that may show

---

\(^1\) [https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_base_form_dictionary/hitol/11](https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_base_form_dictionary/hitol/11)

\(^2\) [https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx](https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx)

\(^3\) (See [file:///C:/Users/mel/Documents/maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html](file:///C:/Users/mel/Documents/maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)) See also:


  b) [https://www.academia.edu/35148685/Etruscan_Phrases_Indo-European_Table_1](https://www.academia.edu/35148685/Etruscan_Phrases_Indo-European_Table_1)
light on the development and migration of the Indo-European languages. To fold Lia Liberian’s work into Indo-European Table1, it was essential to convert her dictionary into an English-Hittite Dictionary. Other dictionaries have been converted to English and added to this work. One will see variations in words, many of which require reconciliation, as relating to Liberian’s stated purpose of her Hittite-English Dictionary: “This dictionary is a raw draft based on Alwin Kloekhorst’s Etymological Dictionary of the Hittite Inherited Lexicon. The aim is to create a dictionary that contains Hittite words with the correct pronunciation.” The University of Chicago Oriental Institute “Hittite Dictionary” is instrumental in this regard (note that other referenced sources also used this dictionary).

I applaud Liberian’s effort. Those who are interested in etymological details on the Hittite lexemes I encourage to consult her work.

This document, Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, is of course a work in progress and I look forward to the day that a searchable dictionary will be online. My current task is to complete folding the words of the Hittite dictionary into the Indo-European Table.5 Using the table Hittite words that correspond with other languages will be added to this work as footnotes, as was done with the Copeland-English-Akkadian Dictionary, which has led to my development of “Language Connections: Eurasian words linking ancient pastoralists.”6 It is appropriate at this juncture to suggest that Hittite scholars resolve the many different spellings of Hittite words featured in this dictionary. I have listed the various spellings with reservation, and most apparent in the various spellings is the lack of Hittite consistent scholarship and lack of coordination among the scholars to produce a believable translation of Hittite documents. A cohesive work should be achievable based upon the correspondences seen in the Indo-European Table.

The data in this document can be processed for sundry purposes. For instance some of the correspondences begged the question whether there could be a pattern linking steppe (Kazakh, Uzbek, Tajik, Kyrgyz, Turkish, Mongolian) terms with other terms in the Indo-European table to isolate a “pastoralist” etymology.7 Also, an inquiry into Georgian links with terms in the table has emerged as “Georgian Linguistic Connections,” by Mel Copeland. Such an inquiry can be done with other languages in the table, such as these of special interest: Croatian, Romanian, Basque, Albanian and Armenian. Thus, this is a database that can be used to better understand the genesis of the Indo-European languages that sprang somewhere out of the steppe grasslands. Here are a few examples from the Indo-European Table that prompted our inquiry:

**Spear:**
- Polish, nóż, blade, knife, cutter, Latvian, nodot, to cast, Armenian, ղուգա, nizak, spear, lance, shaft, Kazakh, ныйза, nayza, spear, bayonet, Kyrgyz, ныйза, nayza, spear,
- Hip, Loins, Flank:
  - Belarusian, сыча, sciaha, hip, Latvian, sānu, flank, Basque, saihets, flank, Italian, oscia, thigh, English, shank, [OE sceanca], Gujarati, ఎస్పొస్, Šanka, shank, Kazakh, sansw, shank, Uzbek, son, thigh, hip,
  - Traditional Chinese, 侧翼, Cēyì, flank,
  - Croatian, kuk, hip, Polish, cześć p, hip, Greek, ηχό, ischio, hip, English, hip, [<OE, hype], Tajik, xip, hip,
  - Mongolian, хип, khip, hip

---

4 (in red: University of Chicago Oriental Institute, uploaded to academia.edu by Sahin Derya (12.03.20): oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html
5 http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html
6 Language Connections: Eurasian words linking ancient pastoralists,” by Mel Copeland, academia.edu
Croatian, bok, flank, Polish, bok, flank, Uzbek, bellar, loins, Tajik, белишо, belho, loins, Mongolian, бэлхүүс, belkhüüs, loins,
abandon, to, pittalae, parā t.
abandon, to allow, to let, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-
abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-
abandon, to cast, to throw away, to shove, to cast off, pesie/a
abandon, to discard, pitlae
abandon, to distribute, to manage, supervise, to teach, maniyah-
abandon, to resign, samen-
abase, to dishonor, tepsanu-
abdomen, lap, kentsu (gentsu)
abduct, to steal, to rob, tya-
ability, to the best of one’s ability, karnan marnan
ablaze, to set ablaze, to light, to brighten, to get light, luk-
able, to be able, tarra, tra (tara?)

abilité, to be able, to resist, to support, mat-
able, experienced, skilled, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra
able, to be able, to defeat, to be powerful, conquer, prevail, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. Tauruuaieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)
ablutions, house of ablutions, Étarnu(zan)-
abolish, to reject, to dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, pessiya-
above, aloft, upwards, atop of, sra
above, on top, ser
above, up, for, sari
above, from above, sramnats
abundance, iyata-
abundance, prosperity, l"lu-
accept an oracle or notice, arha ep-
accept, acknowledge, realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, kanes-

8 Hittite, tarra, tra (tara?), to be able, tarhu, able to defeat, to be powerful, defeat, conquer, Sanskrit, tirate, tarate, to overcome, turvant (an epitaph of Indra), Avestan, Tauruuaiieiti, to overcome, Akkadian, lê'û, able, capable, skilled, to be an expert, to master, to understand something, Welsh, i allu, to be able, Persian, ghâbel, قابل able, Romanian, a fi capabil, to be able, capabil, able, Italian, capace, able, English, capacious [<Lat. capax], spacious, French, capable, able, Tocharian, āmp- (vb.) [B ċāmp-], to be able, ċāmplune, ability, English, capable [LLat. capabilis], Romanian, abilitate, ability, Latin, habilis-e, easily managed, handy, English, ability [<OFr. habilite < Lat. habilis], Latin, queo, quire, quiivi, and qui, quitum, to be able, Etruscan, quisi, Belarusian, хььь u стане, beć u stanie, to be able, й стане, ľ stanie, able, Croatian, u stanju, able, Polish, być w stanie, to be able, Greek, στάνε, stasi, pose, English, station, position, place,[<Lat. stare, to stand], Akkadian, ibašši, possibly, there is, yes, Persian, poz, پز to pose, flaunt, Georgian, შვებო, p’oza, pose, attitude, Belarusian, поза, pozas, pose, posture, Croatian, poza, pose, Polish, poza, pose, Latvian, poza, pose, Romanian, poza, pose, Finnish-Uralic, poserata, pose, posture, Albanian, pozicion, position, pose, Latin, possum, posa, potui, to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence, Welsh, bosibil, possible, Italian, possibile, possible, possa, posture posare, to pose, French, possible, possible, aptitude, ability, poser, to put, set, lay, rest, ask, pose, pose, putting, pose, English, pose, possible, (<Lat. possibilis], Etruscan, pos (PVS), posa (PVSA), pose (PVSE).
accept, to take back, appa dā-
acclaim, to, pkwiya-?
accomplish, to achieve, to make public, raise, to lift, karp-
according to, because of, handas
accordingly, in the same way, kattaya
accuse, to, hanti tiya-, hanti t.
accuse, to show, to indicate, tekkus(sa)nu-
achieve, to achieve, finish, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide,
assanu-
achieve, to make public, raise, to lift, accomplish, karp-
achieve, to work, to create, act, to act, to make a plant grow, aniya-, aniyatt-
achieves, he achieves, anniti (Luwian)
achievement, work, aniyatt-
acknowledge, realize, to find out, to point out, accept, kanes-
across to, over to, pranta
across, over, beyond, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian
act, to act, walking, to keep walking, precede, iyannāi-, iyanniya-
act of destruction or unpleasant consequences, waliwalia (Skt. Valgati, jumps, OE. Wealcan, roll,
ModEng. walk, OHG. Walkan)
act, to act, create, work, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, aniyatt-
act, to act, make go forward, huinu- – prian h
adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to
set out, to gather, to turn out, to surrender, handāi
add, to, hatkesnu- – anda h., appanda, anda dā-
address, to send, arnu-
adornment,-decoration, unumasha, unasha
decree, to, tbaria
adult, adult man, ū mayant-
adult, youn man, ū mayant-

9 Hittite, maiant, adult, young man, ū mayant-, adult man, maiant, adult, young man, powerful, maiantadr
/maiantana, young adulthood, youth, youthful vigor, maiantes, young man, to become a young man, become
young again, ammiyant-, young, small, Armenian, մետահասակ, adult, Sanskrit, poganda, not full
grown or adult, between 5-16 years, Latvian, pieaugušais, adult, Akkadian, etelut, adult, to become mature,
Rommanian, adult, adult, bărbat adult, adult male, Welsh, oedolyn (oedoleon), adult, Italian, adulto, adult, French,
adul, adult, English, adult [<Lat. adolesco-olescere-olevi], to grow up, Finnish-Uralic, aikuinen, adult, Tocharian,
onk [B enke] adult male, Belarusian, для дарослых, dla daroslych, adult, Croatian, odrasla osoba, adult, Polish,
dorosly, adult, Latin, pubes and puberty-eris, puberes-um, the men, male adults, English, puberty, [<Lat. pubertas],
Etruscan, pove, puve (PV8E),
adversaries, to become legal adversaries, hannitaluanes
afar, from afar, adv., tuats
afor mentioned, the one afore mentioned, eni-
affair, matter, utter
affection, to have an affection for, join, to stick to, affix, to attach, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
affix, to attach, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
afflict, to ail, istar(k)
afflict, to, istarnikzi/istarninkanzi, istarni(n)k
affliction, ailment, istarninkai, affliction, grief, lahlahhima-
affix, to attach, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
affliction, ailment , istarninkai ,
affliction, grief, lahlahhima-
affix, to attach, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
afflict, to, istarnikzi/istarninkanzi, istarni(n)k
affliction, ailment , istarninkai ,
affliction, grief, lahlahhima-
affix, to attach, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
affliction, ailment , istarninkai ,
affliction, grief, lahlahhima-
after, EGIR, after, as soon as, since, kuit
after, back, again, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), appa
after, behind, adv., appan
after, following, appan
after, after that, as soon as, as, when, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an) after, then, adv., appezziyan
afraid, to be afraid, nahsariie/a
afraid, to be afraid, to fear, to show respect, nahsariya-
afraid, to make afraid, nahsarnu
age, to become old, mehuantah , miahuantah
again, appa, 11 adv., nûwa
again, anyhow, maybe, nearly, still, adv., kuwatqa
again, back, after, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), appa

10 Hittite, appan, after, following, appan, adv., after behind, (EGIR-pa), appa, after, back, again, behind, up to, appezziyan, adv., after, then, Lycian, epñte, thereafter, epñ, afterwards, Mylian, epñ, afterwards, Persian, dar peye, adv., after, Belarusian, potyım, potyım, then, Croatian, po, by, on, for, Polish, po, pozniej, after, Romanian, dupä, after, APOJ, afterwards, then; inapoià, behind, Greek, épitea, épeita, prep. next, then, Armenian, ապա, apa, then, there, afterwards, Italian, poi, then, later, after, dopo, after, then, next, French, puis, then, Etruscan, puia (PFIA), poia, puia (PVIÁ), Gujarati, پچ, Pachi, after, then, Sanskrit, paścāt, after, soon, afterwards, then, Persian, pas az, az, be, as, adv., after, afterwards, subsequently, Belarusian, пася, paslia, after, Albanian, pas, after, pasi, conj. after, Tajik, nac az, pas az, after, Akkadian, dät, after, behind, dätu, afterwards, Belarusian, тады, tady, then, Latvian, tad, then, after, Greek, τὸτε, tote, then, Basque, andoren, after, Tocharian, antus, thereupon, afterwards, Latin, deinde, dein, from there, then, next, thereafter, diennepe, successively, in order, Scots-Gaelic, as deidh sin, after, English, then [OE, thenn], Greek, Αφού, afou, after, for as much as, English, after [<OE aefter], Persian, dar peye, adv., after, dar sadd, صد در, adv., after, subsequently, later, afterwards, Mongolian, дараа, daraa, after, дараа нь, daraa ni, after, then, Turkish, sonra, then, after, Uzbek, so'ng, adj., adv., after, then, Kyrgyz, ошондо, osondo, then, Uzbek, kevin, adv., after, then, Kyrgyz, кийин, kiyin, after, Persian, baad az, az, بعد, after, then, afterwards.

11 Hittite, āppa, again, appa, back, after, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), Sanskrit, api, likewise, Latvian, tāpate, likewise, Sanskrit, tathā ca, likewise, Belarusian, таксама, taktsama, likewise, Romanian, de asemenea, likewise, Finnish-Uralic, samoin, likewise, English, same, [<ON same], Lycian, mê, likewise, as, so, Greek, ομοίως, omoiws, likewise, Latin, eadem, likewise, Etruscan, EAT, Hittite, adv., nûwa, again, Hurrian, inu, unu, like, as.
again, exactly, also, immediately, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat
again, for the second time, subordinately, Dan (Tan) (PAnat. du(o)), Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr.
Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)
again, more, one more time, then, adv., namma
against, on, away from, (with Acc.), pariyan
against, before, facing, opposite, menahanta
agitated, aggressive cow, sharp-edged stone, tatrant
agree, to, taksulae (Skt. dar, to crack, to scatter, Gr. dero, to skin, to flay(?), Goth. dis-tairoth, to tear up,
Lith. dirti, to tear, to flay?, OCS. Dyerati, to tear)
agree, friendly, to be friendly, to make peace, tksulae
agreeable, good, pleasant, assu
agreement, in agreement, gathered, taruppant-
agreement, settlement, peace-treaty, tksul
agriculture, farming, harsauwar
aggrieved, to be, kattuuae
ahead, at the head, before, adv., piran
ahead, in front of, opposite, contrary to, adv., menahhanda
ahead, out, away, farther, beyond, adv., par,
aid, help, warra-
ail, to, istarkiie/a
alcoholic beverage, siant?
alder? alanza(n)-,
alien, rahtsa, rahtsia

Hittite, rahtsa, rahtsia, alien, Akkadian, zâ’erûtu, to become an enemy, hostility, za’erûtu, zajärûtu, hostility, zërâti, hostilities, hatred, zërûtu, hatred, hostility, hostile magic, Persian, xâreji, xēr̥, alien, Georgian, ḥe, ḥe, ḥe, of two kinds)
agree, friendly, to be friendly, to make peace, tksulae
agreeable, good, pleasant, assu
agreement, in agreement, gathered, taruppant-agreement, settlement, peace-treaty, tksul
agreement, to conclude an, tksul taks
agriculture, farming, harsauwar
aggrieved, to be, kattuuae
ahead, at the head, before, adv., piran
ahead, in front of, opposite, contrary to, adv., menahhanda
ahead, out, away, farther, beyond, adv., par,
aid, help, warra-
ail, to, istarkiie/a
alcoholic beverage, siant?
alder? alanza(n)-,
alien, rahtsa, rahtsia

Hittite, rahtsa, rahtsia, alien, Akkadian, zâ’erûtu, to become an enemy, hostility, za’erûtu, zajärûtu, hostility, zërâti, hostilities, hatred, zërûtu, hatred, hostility, hostile magic, Persian, xâreji, xēr̥, alien, Georgian, ḥe, ḥe, ḥe, of two kinds)
agree, friendly, to be friendly, to make peace, tksulae
agreeable, good, pleasant, assu
agreement, in agreement, gathered, taruppant-agreement, settlement, peace-treaty, tksul
agreement, to conclude an, tksul taks
agriculture, farming, harsauwar
aggrieved, to be, kattuuae
ahead, at the head, before, adv., piran
ahead, in front of, opposite, contrary to, adv., menahhanda
ahead, out, away, farther, beyond, adv., par,
aid, help, warra-
ail, to, istarkiie/a
alcoholic beverage, siant?
alder? alanza(n)-,
alien, rahtsa, rahtsia

Hittite, rahtsa, rahtsia, alien, Akkadian, zâ’erûtu, to become an enemy, hostility, za’erûtu, zajärûtu, hostility, zërâti, hostilities, hatred, zërûtu, hatred, hostility, hostile magic, Persian, xâreji, xēr̥, alien, Georgian, ḥe, ḥe, ḥe, of two kinds)
agree, friendly, to be friendly, to make peace, tksulae
agreeable, good, pleasant, assu
agreement, in agreement, gathered, taruppant-agreement, settlement, peace-treaty, tksul
agreement, to conclude an, tksul taks
agriculture, farming, harsauwar
aggrieved, to be, kattuuae
ahead, at the head, before, adv., piran
ahead, in front of, opposite, contrary to, adv., menahhanda
ahead, out, away, farther, beyond, adv., par,
aid, help, warra-
ail, to, istarkiie/a
alcoholic beverage, siant?
alder? alanza(n)-,
alive, huiswant- ¹³(TI-ant-)
alive, living, adj., huitual(i) (Luvian)
alive, being alive, huitualuar (Luvian)
alive, raw meat, huisu-
alive, to make alive, to keep alive; to save; to cleanse, huisnu- (TI-nu-)
alive, to stay alive, to live, huis- (TI).
all, heyauanna, (for Hurrian hiyarunna), hûmantes
all, each, hûmant-
all, each, every, hûmant-
all, entire, complete, entire, pngu, pngau  (Skt. bahu, many, much, frequent, numerous, Arm. Bazowm
(Adj.) much, YAv. Bezuuant, numerous; The word is also possibly connected with; GAv. debazah, YAv. Bazah, thickness, Gr. pakhus, think, dense, Latv. Biez, thick, Lat. pinguis, fat)
all, every, each, altogether, adj., dapi
all, every, adj., dapiant
all, together, dapiya-, dapiyant-,
all,what, happened?, anda aranda
all around, rahtsanta
alliance, help, srdiadr/srdian
ally, supporter, helper, srdia
aloft, upwards, atop of, above, sra
alone, only, one,-as
along, downwards, katanta
alongside, with, -kan, kom,
along with, QADU,
allotment, consignment, mniahiat, mniahesr?
allotment, pita, pieta
allotment, man of the great allotment, pitauria
allow, to, tarnae ¹⁴


¹⁴ Hittite, tarni, to let loose, tarnae, to allow, tarnae, to allow, let, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, trn/a, to allow, to let go, to leave something, tarnai/tarnanzi, to release, let go, Tocharian, tark, tama, [†tarkana], to let go, allow, Hittite, lifa, expiration, #lilai, to release, Romanian, LAS, LĂȘ, I let, a lasa, to let, Albanian, për të lejuar, to allow, lejoj, allow, le, leave, Latin, licet, licere, lecuti or licitum, it is allowed; one can or may; licens-entis, free, unrestrained, Irish, le ligan amach, to lot out, (amach, out), Scots-Gaelic, leig, va. to let, lot out, let go, permit, allow, Italian, lasciar, to leave, let, allow, French, laisser, to leave, to let, to allow, to permit, to quit, abandon, English, to let [OE lætan] let out, let go, permit, Etruscan, leis, Latvian, atlaut, to allow, laut, to let, English, allow, [OFr. allouer], Romanian, lapte, milk, Albanian, lëng, milk, Latin, lac, lactic, milk, milky sap,
allow, to let, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-
allow, to let go, to leave something, trna/trn
already, anytime, to anywhere, kuwapikki
already, previously, adv., karū
already, to anywhere, kuwapi
also, kuis imma.
also, immediately, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat
altar table, istanāna-,
altar, istanana
altar, a kind of altar, istanana- (ZAG.GAR.RA)
altar, a kind of sacrifice altar, lahharnuzzi-
altar, sacrificial altar, lahhurnuzzi-
altogether, each, every, all, adj., dapi
always, everywhere, kuapita/kuapia
amass, to right, pask-
ambassador, messenger, halugatalla-
amen!, happen, it must happen, - apāt(-pat) esdu
amid, at, with, katti-tti ,”at your home,” (GAM)
among, between, within, istarninkai
ancestors, gods, Manes, addus DINGIRMEŠ
ancestral, (from grandfather), huhatala/i (Luvian)
ancient, old, karūili-, (SIMUN)
and, ke (Lycian)
and, -ca, -ya, Ū, ta, nu, su (old Hittite)
and, also, ha
and, but, su, -ma, -a-, nu (Skt. Nu=now, Gr. nu, nun (encl. particle), nun, now. Lat. Num, but now’ nunc, now. Goth. Nu, Lith. Nu, OCS. Nye, but. TochA, nu, TochB no, then, namely)
and, even, now, ku (Skt. ca, Lat. Que, Gr. Te, and)
and even, now, on top of that, imaku
and it to you, netta (nu + -it + -ta)
and now, nuku
and, now, conj., nu
anger, kartimmiyatt-, (TUKU.TUKU-att-)
anger, cause of anger, krdmiat
anger, fury, warkui
anger, rage, sausiyar
anger, resentment, sāuwar
anger, wrath, fury, krpi
anger, wrath, fury, rage, karpi-
angry, kartimmiyawant-, (TUKU.TUKU-ant-), turkuwa-
angry, furious, karpiwala-
angry, to be angry, kardimiie/a, karthimiiie/a, karp, krpiie/a, karthimmiya-15 (TUKU.TUKU)
angry, to become angry, kartimmies, krdimiant, krdimies, karpe, karpiya-
angry, to get angry, ishizziya-
angry, to get angry, to lose one’s temper, kappilazza-
angry, to be angry, to go, sāi-, pāi-,
angry, to look angry, turkuualliie/a, trkuant (Lat. torvus, grim, looking grimly. Gr. tarbos, fright, dread. Skt. tarjati, to threaten)
angry, to look angrily, trkuialie/a
angry, to make angry, kardimiahh, krdim(a)nu, krdim(a)nu, krdimiah
angrily, adv. trkua
anguish, worry, misery, pittuliar-
animal, wild animal, bear, #hartagga
anoint, to, saknie/a
anoint, clay, hliina? (Gr. Alinein, to anoint, to smear, Lat. Lino, levi, to rub, to smear. PIE. hlihno)
another, kbi(Lycian)
another, other, damäi->
announce, to make an announcemen, haluganna/haluganni
announce, to report, tarkummäi-
announce, to talk, to say, memäi-
annual, usali
annual, adj. usalinta, usali (Luvian)
nually, witili,
answer by letter, haträi– appa h.
ant-colony, ant swarm, lala(k)uesr/lala(k)uesn
anus, arse, ra
anus, tskarais/tskaris
anyhow, maybe, nearly, again, still, adv., kuwatqa
anyhow, one way or the other, adv., kuitki
any(one), ti+se, (Lycian)
any/some, one/thing, kuisk->
any, some, kuis-ha
antime, ever, kusanka
anytime, sometime, ever, kussanka
anytime, to anywhere, already, kuwapikki
anywhere, to anywhere, kuwapi kuwapi, *kuwataqa
anywhere, to anywhere, anytime, already, kuwapikki
adv., anywhere, to anywhere, already, kuwapi
anywhere, to anywhere else, kuwapi imma kuwapi
anxious, cautious, nahhant-
anxious, to be, pittullie/a
anxious, to worry, piturie/a
appear, to, parai? (Palaic)
appear, to appear suddenly, go up, sarä i
appear, to emerge, pra/Pr,
appear, to show, tekussäi-
appear, show oneself, uwa-
appearance, look (n.), esri-

16 Hittite, hliina?, to anoint, clay, Latin, illino-inere-evi-itum, to smear over, cover, bedaub, Irish, le hainmhi, to anoint, Welsh, i eneino, to anoint, Hittite, saknie/a, to anoint, Georgian, ონეხი natskhi, to smear, Akkadian, paššu, to anoint oneself, to smear, paššu, adj., anointed, Greek, πασαειφω, pasaleifo, to smear, Belarusian, памазаў, pamazač, to anoint, Croatian, pomazati, to anoint, Polish, pomazać, to anoint, smear, soil, Romanian, a unge, to anoint, Latin, ungo (unguo), -gere-unxi-unctum, to anoint, smear, grease, Scots-Gaelic, a ungadh, to anoint, Italian, ungeré, to anoint, French, oindre, to anoint, English, anoint, to apply oil, especially in a religious ceremony, [<Lat. inunguere], Hittite, warsa, dew, Sanskrit, prus, prusnoti, prusnute, to wet, moisten, sprinkle anything on oneself, sprinkle about, Belarusian, paca, rasa, dew, Croatian, rosa, dew, Polish, osa, dew, Romanian, ROUÜ, dew, Latin, roro-are, to drop dew, drip, be moist, ros, roris dew, moisture, Italian, irrorare, to drop dew, rugiada ruiada, dew, French, rosée, dew, Etruscan, ro, ru (RV), roras, ruras (RVRAS).
appease, to, uars(iia)nu, warsie/a
apple, samlu(a) (Palaic)
apple tree or apricot tree, samlu
applique, needledwork, ornamental needlework in which pieces of fabric are sewn or stuck on to a larger piece to form a picture or pattern, sakantadr
applique, decorated with applique, sakantama/i
appoint, establish, tittanu->
appoint, to assign, to call, to name, to order, lamniya-
appoint, to decide, sisha/sish
approach, to, man(n)i(n)kuuahh,
approve, to, maläi-
approve, to approve of, malae, mala/malae (mla/ml/mlae?)
approval, maliasha
argue, to quarrel, scold, rebuke, to become arrogant, sulli-, sulliya-
argument, quarrel, arrogance, sullatar
aright, to set aright, kunnahh
arise, to, arai/ari, arae
arise, to lift, to raise, rai/ri (raise (Lat. Orior, to raise, to come into existence.)
aristocracy, nobility, whole, together, adj., panku-
arriive, to arrive, er-, ar-
arm, nape, kuttar
arm, upper arm, ishunan
army, #kula, tuzzi-, tutsiant, tuzziyant-
army camp, tutsisesr?
army, military forces, military camp, tutsi
army, infantry, ERIN MES,
army, troops, KARAŠ, 17

17 (Note: This linguistic linkage is composed from Indo-European Table, Sections 11-25, 4-18, 7-50, 1-106, 1-107, 1-
142, 10-74. This illustrates the melange of Akkadian, steppe (Altaic, Altaic-Uralic), Kartvelian and Indo-European
languages.)

Hittite, KARAŠ, army, troops, Latvian, karaspēks, troop, karavirs, warrior, karš, war, Sanskrit, pattih, in pl.
pattayah, padatayah (m. pl.), infantry, Avestan, spādhem, army, Persian, sarbāze piyāde, python
akkadian, ašannu, soldier, ašātu, in mukil ašāti, chariot driver, Sanskrit, sārathih, kṣattr, charioteer, Akkadian, ālik sēri, a type of soldier, ašarittu, crack troops,
Tocharian, κστρι* [B kṣatriye], warrior, nobleman, Hittite, tuzzi-, tuzziyant-, tutsiant, army, tutsisesr, army camp?
tutsi, army, military forces, military camp, ninda tutsi, soldier bread, Lycian, zxxazi(je): Gpl. zxxazaž, DLpl. Zxxaza + of a warrior, zxxazi(je): - : DLpl. zxxazije, warrior, Akkadian, zuku, infantry, Greek, πεζικού, pezikou, infantry, Romanian, infanterie, infantry, Basque, infanteria, infantry, Italian, fanteria, infantry, French, infanterie, infantry, English, infantry, <ital. infante, youth>?, Belarusian, пяхота, piechota, infantry, Polish, piechota, infantry, Armenian, կաշտր , kakhardich’, charioteer, Albanian, karrocerit, charioteer, English, charioteer, [<Lat. carras, vehicle], Welsh, gyrrwr chariot, chariot driver, English, drive, driver, [<OE drifan], Latin, auriga-ae, charioteer, driver, groom, Italian, auriga, charioteer, Akkadian, marianu, chariot driver, charioteer, Hurrian, maria-nni-, charioteer, Persian, rabh ran, رن ارابی, auriga, charioteer, wagon driver, Turkish, arabaci, charioteer, Kazakh, арабашы, arbaq, charioteer, Uzbek, aravakash, charuoteer, Tajik, ароба, arovaca, charioteer, Kyrgyz, арабча, arabaq, charioteer, Lycian, erbbe: L erbbi, DLpl. erbbe, Abll erbbesi, war, Mylian, erbbe: L erbbi, DLpl. erbbe, Abll erbbesi, war, Albanian, grup, troop, English, group: <it. gruppo, Gmc. origin], Sanskrit, sainikāh or
around, outside, adv., arahza, arahzanda

arrange, to, taninu-,
arrange, to arrange together, hantae
arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handâ-
arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, capture, receive, sarâ dâ-arrive, ar-,
arrive, to arrive, reach, ar-
arrive, to arrive down, toward, ar-
arrive, to arrive into, anda ar-
arrogance, argument, quarrel, sullâtar

arrogant, to be arrogant, sulle,
arrogant, to be arrogant, feel superior, sarkaliya-
arrogant, to become arrogant, sullae, sulliie/a, sulles, sule, sules (ON. Svella, to swell, ModEng.

arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to arrange

arrangement, combination, settlement, tksesr
arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to arrange

around, outside, adv., arahza, arahzanda

arrange, to, taninu-,
arrange, to arrange together, hantae
arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handâ-
arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, capture, receive, sarâ dâ-arrive, ar-,
arrive, to arrive, reach, ar-
arrive, to arrive down, toward, ar-
arrive, to arrive into, anda ar-
arrogance, argument, quarrel, sullâtar

arrogant, to be arrogant, sulle,
arrogant, to be arrogant, feel superior, sarkaliya-
arrogant, to become arrogant, sullae, sulliie/a, sulles, sule, sules (ON. Svella, to swell, ModEng.

arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to arrange

arrangement, combination, settlement, tksesr
arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to arrange

around, outside, adv., arahza, arahzanda

arrange, to, taninu-,
arrange, to arrange together, hantae
arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handâ-
arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, capture, receive, sarâ dâ-arrive, ar-,
arrive, to arrive, reach, ar-
arrive, to arrive down, toward, ar-
arrive, to arrive into, anda ar-
arrogance, argument, quarrel, sullâtar

arrogant, to be arrogant, sulle,
arrogant, to be arrogant, feel superior, sarkaliya-
arrogant, to become arrogant, sullae, sulliie/a, sulles, sule, sules (ON. Svella, to swell, ModEng.

arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to arrange

arrangement, combination, settlement, tksesr
arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to arrange

around, outside, adv., arahza, arahzanda

arrange, to, taninu-,
as, kot (Lydian)
as, as soon as, conj., kuwapi
as, as soon as, when, after that, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an).
as long as, while, until, conj., kuitman
as much as, masian, masi-, masiwant-
as much as, as, conj., kuwapi
as much as, mas (Palaic)
as much as, as many as, equal in size, masiwant, masiwan
as soon as, after, since, kuit
as soon as, as, when, after that, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an)
as, when, old-h.
ash, has, háss-
aside, next, adv., tapsa, tapusza
ask a question, consult, investigate, pnus,
ask again, EGIR-pa punus-
ask for someone’s blood, to demand vengeance for someone’s death, – eshar sanh-
ask for, to, want, to try, to search, sanh-
ask for, to wish, to desire, wek
ask of a deity, to pray to, waluske/a
ask, to, #arija, 19 punuss, #mald,

18 Hittite, wewakk ->, uewakk, wekuwar, n. demand, wewakk ->wēk-, wekk->, uewakk, wewak to demand, ask for, wish, to desire, wewak, to ask, demand, wek-, (IR), to ask, to demand, wish, to claim, Sanskrit, yācate, to ask, demand, Persian, xāstān, to ask wish, desire, demand, require, etc., Baltic-Sudovian, vakaut, to ask, aiskat, to pray, Latvian, jautāt, to ask, Finnish-Uralic, vaatia, to demand, Basque, eskatu, to ask for, eskatzeko, to demand, English, ask [<OE ascian
ask, to, wish, to desire, wek 18 (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary.
ask of a diety, to pray to, waluske/a
ask, to, #arija, 19 punuss, #mald,
ask, to ask an oracle?, piran sarâ ep-
ask, to demand, wewak)
ask, to demand, to wish, to claim, wek-, (IR),
ask, to examine, punus-, (Akkadian, ša'âlu),
ask, to inform, to lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, watarna-h-
assembly, justice assembly, tulì-
assassinâte, to liquidate, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, essa-
assembly, gathering, tolia (tulia) (Lith. tulas, many, tule, mass, OPr. Tulan, many)
assembly, belonging to the assembly, tuliasa/i
assign, to call, to name, to order, appoint, lamniya-
assign, to install, titta/titti, titta/titt , tita/titi
assign, to write, to name, hatrai-, (Akkadian šapâru)
assistant, helper, helpful, warri-
assert, to, kinae
assume, to take possession, to take, to take as a motive, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, sarâ dâ-
at, by, cum,
at, et- (Nesian)
at, ud
at, amid, with, katti-tti ,”at your home,“ (GAM)
at, by, with, katti
at dawn, early, adv., tomorrow, n., karûariwar
at first, first, âsma
at last, in the end, appisziaz
at, near, with, under, (GAM-an)
at once, hûdâk mahhan
at once, instantly, lammar
atonement, expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, zankiltar
atrocity, disgust, hurkûl
attach, to, tame(n)k, tamenganu, tmenknu
attach, to affix, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, Tme(n)k  (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to
calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
attach, to fix, tarmâi-
attach, to marry, to link, hamen-
attach, to tie up, kaleliya-
attack, to, tamekzi/tame/inkanzi
attack, to press, to squeeze, pester, force, tamas-
attack, to press upon, sarhiie/a, srhie/a

Welsh, ceisio , to ask, seek, try, fetch, procure; i geisio amdano, to seek for, French, s'enquérir , to inquire, English,
inquire, [< Lat. inquirere ]. Etruscan, kase, CEISIN, CEISIM, Belarusian, пытаца, pytacca, inquire, Belarus, pytacca, 
to ask, Croatian, pitati za, to ask for, raspitati se, inquire, Polish, zapîtać, to ask, Finnish-Uralic, pyytää, to ask for, 
Romanian, pentru a cere, to ask for, Albanian, kërkoi, to ask, request, seek, për të kërkuar, to seek for, Welsh,
erchi (arch-, eirch ), to ask, pray, command, enjoin, Italian, cercare (chercare), to seek for, French, chercher, to seek for,
Belarusian, шукаць, sukac , to seek for, Belarus, sukac , to look for, seek, Polish, szukać , to seek, Hurrian, -ašk, 
to ask, Basque, eskatu, to ask for, English, ask, [-OE ascian], Finnish-Uralic, etsiä , to seek for, Greek, να να 
ζητήσει, na zitisei , to ask for, Hittite, waluske/a, to ask of a diety, Latvian, lügt , to ask for, Albanian, lus, I ask.

15
attacking, to pose a threat, threatening, *srhundali*

*attack*, strike, *walh>*

attack, to disturb, to bother, plague, press, hatkesnu-
attention, to pay attention to, look at, anda au(s)-
at that time?, on this side, from here, adv., kēz(za)
at the head of, on top, *ketkr*
attract, to, *pessiya-* anda,

audience room, *tumantiya/i* (Luvian)

authority, tapariya-
authority, *tbaria, tbara/ita, tbarahit* (Luvian),

autonomous, independent, *kuriwana-
Autumn, *tsenat, tsenha*
avenge, (apan), to investigate, to seek, to look for, to attempt, to look after, to clean, to sweep clean.

Sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)

await, to, *tuhusiaie, menahhanda u.,

awake, to be, *arrie/a, rie/a* (re: Arm. Art’own, watchful and OIr. Ar, (night)watch (in aire, watch)

award, to distribute, to present, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-

away, ahead, out, farther, beyond, adv., parâ,

away from, against, on, (with Acc.), pariyan

awe-inspiring, (n), *muwa*

awe-inspiring, adj. *muwadla/i*

awe-inspiring ability of king or storm god, *muwadlahit*

awe-inspiring, ability to inspire awe, *muwatladr*

*axe*, *atis*¹

*axe*, sumitant (Gr. smile, cutting knife, Goth. Aizasmitha (aiza, iron+smitha, smith), OE. Smith, blacksmith)

*axe*, pickaxe, tekan

B

back, āppa, epre/i, *iskis*

back, after, again, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), appa

back, last, appezzi- (EGIR-zi)

back, reverse, iskisa-


Latvian, *piki*, *piki* with a pick, Irish, tu le *piocadh*, axe with a pick, Scots-Gaelic, tuagh le *pioc*, axe with a pick,


peak [<prob. *piko*, hill with a pointed summit], Etruscan, *pikun* (PIKVN), Latvian, *cirvis* ar *piki*, axe with a pick, *cirvis*

axe, kaujas *cirvis*, battle axe, Finnish-Uralic, *kirves*, ax, taistelu *kirves*, battle axe, Sanskrit, *zikhara*, adj., peak, top,

bad, back, then, behind, appanda (EGIR-anda)
bad, backside, rear, Iskis (probably derived from a common source together with Gr. iskhion, hip(s).
Hes. Iskhi-osgus, loins)
bad, idālus
bad, become bad, worsen, to become nasty, quarrel, idlawes- (HUL-ues-)
bad, dreadful, hatuki-
bad quality, paratasata (Luvian)
bad, rebel, spoiled, marsant-
badly, to act badly, to make evil, idlawah- (HUL-ah-)
badly, to treat badly, idalauah, idalawah
bad, to become bad, idalawes
bag, sack, maisas (Latv. Maiss, bag, Russ. Mex, skin, fur, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket, Skt. Mesa, ram, male sheep, Lith. Maisas, bag, sack, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket)
barn, a barn, # haruna
band, belt, girdle, 21 ishutsi, bandage, n., TÚG ishial-
banish, to send down, , katta u.
barbaric, dampopi
bargain, to make a bargain, wealth, #hap-
choice, to make a bargain, wealth #hapan (Palaic)
bark, to uappie/a, wapie/a, wappija, , #wappija, wappiya- (ModDu. Waffen, to bark)
bark, to, uappie/a, wapie/a, wappija, , #wappija, wappiya- (ModDu. Waffen, to bark)
barley, grain, barley-god, hlk
barn, haruna

21 Hittite, ishutsi, band, belt, girdle, ishuzzi-, belt, TÚG ishial- , n. bandage, ishuzziie/a, ishutsie/a, to gird, ishuzziya-, to gird oneself, to buckle, to constrict, ishiyang-buckled with, Akkadian, niglallu, bandage, bandage, strap, Romanian, centură, belt, girdle, Latin, cingula-ae, girth, cingulum-i, belt, Italian, cingia, belt, strap, French, ceinture, belt, English, cinch, [Lat. cingula], Kazakh, таньыш, тағыс, bandage, Persian, kamarband, гирдо тыйымданыган құрылымді girdle, belt, cummerbund, strap, Georgian, ქარმარი, kamari, belt, English, cummerbund, [<Hindi, kamarband], Turkish, kemer, belt, Uzbek, kamar, belt, Tajik, камар, kamar, belt, slang, Belarusian, пояс, pojas, pas, belt, Croatian, pojas, belt, girdle, Polish, paszek, belt, girdle, strap, Latvian, akses, bandage, Romanian, FĂȘIE, band, girdle, strip, Albanian, fashe, bandage, Latin, fascia-ae, a bandage, band, girdle, girth; fascis-is, bundle, packet; plur. fasces, bundles of sticks with an axe projecting, carried by lictors before chief magistrates, Italian, fascia, band, belt, Etruscan, Phasei, Mongolian, бүс, бүс, belt, Sanskrit, pattaka, plate, tablet, cloth, bandage, document, Croatian, paket, bundle, Polish, pakiet, bundle, Romanian, pachet, bundle, Greek, πακέτο, paketo, bundle, Armenian, փակետա, p’at’et’, bundle, Albanian, pakó, bundle, Welsh, pac-iau, bundle, Italian, fagotto, bundle, French, fagot, bundle, Gujarati, ਪੈਕਤੀ, Пато, bandage, Persian, bândâzh, ہندس کا نشان دار, bandage, Georgian, ბანდაგი, bendi, band, Belarusian, бандаж, bandazh, bandage, Polish, bandaz, bandage, Romanian, bandaj, bandage, Albanian, bandazh, bandage, Basque, bendak, bandages, Italian, bandage, pl. swaddling, bands, French, bandage, bandage, English, bandage, [<Fr. bandage], band [<OFr. band], Turkish, bandaj, bandage, Uzbek, bandaj, bint, bandage, swathe, Tajik, бинт, bint, bandage, Kyrgyz, бинт, bint, bandage, Traditional Chinese, 鋼帶, bandage, swathe, 帶, Dài, belt, band, ribbon, Hurrian, hemzi-i-he, belt, English, hem, [<OE. hem'mer], to fold back to form an edge, to encircle, enclose, Persian, Persian, bundyl, چیپه, bundle, bundic, English, [<ME. bundle], Latin, balteo-orum, balteus-i, belt, esp. swordbelt, woman's girdle, strapping, English, belt, [<Lat. balteus], Mongolian, бөлүү, boot, bandage, Basque, gerriko, belt, Irish, crios, belt, Scots-Gaelic, cros, belt, Welsh, gwregys, belt, girdle, sash, Kazakh, белбеу, belbew, belt, Uzbek, belbog', belt.
barn, hay barn, taistsi
barrel, wine barrel, wine keg, kangur-
barricade?, ramparts, protection, measure, senahha-
base, a foundation, #humati, #šamana
base, flat pedestal for statues, pltsha/pltssha
bash, to, huni(n)k
bash, to, hunikzi/huninkanzi
bash, batter, honink/honi(n)k
basket of willow, patr/patn
basket for carrying, rial
bastard, illegitimate child, LÚ pahhursi-
bathhouse, a building in which the king and queen wash and dress, mak(its)tsi(a)
bathe, to wash, to bathe, uarpiie/a, warp 22 (Lith. Verpti, to spin. RussCS. Verpsti, to tear, to rob, Lith.
verpti, to spin, RussCS. Vyerpsti, to tear, to rob)
bathing article, warputsi
battle, hullanza->
battle, combat, zahhā-, (MĒ),
battle, to fight, hullanza-, hullanzā-, hullezzi,
battle, to, zahhiee/a
battle, to battle fiercely, tsahsahie/a
battle, to fight, zahhiya-> fight , zahhiya->
battle, to give battle, hullanzāin h, ~ zahhāin
battle, to battle fiercely, zahzahiie/a
battle, warfare, tsahai/tsahi
be, to be, ¼s-, es/as, as-, es- 23
be, to be, es, (Nesian)
be, to be, aš, (Palaic)
be, to be, # asa, sa
be, to be,
be, to be, find oneself, taksadniya?-
beams, a beam, hišša
beam of light, happarnuwashabean, big bean, sumesr/sumesn

**bear, hrtka** (Skt. Rksa, YAv. Arsa, Gr. arktos, Lat. Ursus, Mir. Art. Arj, bear)
bray, a wild animal, #hartagga
beard, tsaman(g)ur, #zamankur, zamankur, (Skt. Smasru, beard, Arm. Mawrow-k, beard, Lith. bear, a wild animal, #hartagga)
bean, big bean, sumesr/sumesn
beam of light, happarnuwashabean, big bean, sumesr/sumesn

beat, to beat, #tupi
be, to be, find oneself, taksadniya?-
be, to be, hit, tsahah, tsah/tsh, 24 walhanni- ,(Gr. Sema, sign, mark, soma, body, sitos, grain, food)

---

**Latin**, sum, esse, fui, futurus, to be, Etruscan, sunt, (SVNT), sum (SVM), sume, SVME, sim, Welsh, f od, to be, to exist, Italian, esse, to be, French, être, to be, Lydian, e, to be, Palaic, aš, to be, Nesian, es, to be, Etruscan, es, est, esta, este, Sanskrit, bhu (to be), Belarussian, быць byc, to be, Serbo-Croatian, biti, to be, Polish, byc, to be, Baltic-Suduvian, butuni but, to be, Latvian, būt, to be, Albanian, e beheš, to be, Romanian, a fi, to be, Irish, a bhíthe, to be, Scots-Gaelic, Gu bhíth, to be, Welsh, bod, to be, exist, English, to be [OE þob], Mongolian, ба́йх, to be, бйн, Би бол, I am, Hittite, kikkes-> kis-> to become, happen, Greek, na gino, to become, Albanian, ekzistoz, to be, Greek, να είναι, na einai, emai, to be, Albanian, jam, to be, Breton, emañ [emaon, emaout, emaint], to be, Sanskrit, bhavati, to become, Avestan, vis, to be, to become; to come, Romanian, a fi, to be, Latin, fio, fieri, factus sum, used as pass. of facio, to become, English, to be, [OE be]. Fianchegh, fa ci, to become, to become, Etruscan, fi, fia, Turkish, olmak, to be, Kazakh, болу, bolu, to be, Uzbek, olmok, to be, Kyrgyz, болуу, bolu, to be, Hurrian, man-, to be, Persian, hastam man, هستم من I am, Finnish-Uralic, minä olen, I am, Kazakh, мен, men, I am, Uzbek, Menman, I am, Kyrgyz, Мен, Men, I am.

---

24 Hittite, tsah/tshah, tsah/tsh, to beat, hit, Persian, zadan, دن to beat, knock, hit, smash, pummel, etc., Latvian, sist, to beat, Armenian, bbbbb, tssetel, to beat, Tajik, зарпа задан, zara zadán, to strike, zadán, zadan, to beat, Sanskrit, abhitad, to beat, thump, hit, wound, Belarussian, быць, bič to beat, Croatian, pobijediti, t o beat, Polish, bic, pobic, to beat, Romanian, a bate, to beat, Latin, battuo [batuo]-are, to beat, Italian, battere, to beat, French, battre, to beat, English, to beat, [OE, bētan], Etruscan, batyn, BATYN, (This text is on a Phrygian monument dedicated to Cybele. A significant feature of the worship of this goddess involves the beating of cymbals.), Hittite, walh-> attack, strike, walhzi, to hit, walhser/walhesn, strike, blow, ual, walh, to strike, hit, walh-, (GUL>), strike, to attack, ualhanna/ualhanni, walhana/walhanni, to hit, Polish, walic, to beat, Latvian, sist, to beat, Armenian, bbbbb, tssetel, to beat, Latvian, streikot, to strike, Welsh, i streicio, to strike, English, strike, [OE, strikan], Hittite, iskari, to stab, Finnish-Uralic, iskeä, to strike, Akkadian, nakădu, to beat, throb, palpitate, to worry, to fear, Greek, να κησαει, na niksej, to beat, Belarussian, ударыць, udaryć, to strike, Welsh, i daro, to strike, Akkadian, terü, to beat, strike, Avestan, tweresaiti [thwares], to cut off, to destroy, Albanian, पर tē rrahor, to beat, Welsh, torri, to beat, break, cut, fracture, hack, hew, crop, dig, French, tuer, to kill, slaughter, Welsh, i guro, to beat, Luvian, kurana/i, cut in slices, kursaur/kursau(a)n, cut off, kuar/ur, to cut, kuri/kurai, cutter, kurama, kuratr/kuratn, cutting, karsnu, kars, cut off, to cancel, Hittite, kurutsi, cutter, kuërzi, kuer/kur, kuers/kurs, to cut, kurutsi, cutter, kuers/kuresn, cutting, karsiə/a, to cut up, Latvian, kausānā, to slaughter, Kazakh, urw, to beat, Uzbek, urmog, to strike, to beat, Kyrgyz, yuppy, uruu, to strike, Albanian, grev, n. strike, Turkish, grev, to strike, Irish, chun buile, to beat, Scots-Gaelic, gu buille, to beat, Akkadian, šagāšu, to slaughter animals, to slay in battle, to murder, strike down, etc., šaggašti, slaughter, massacre, murder, šaggašti, in ša šaggašti, man committing violence, murderer, šaggašu, murderous, Hurrian, zaş-, to kill, Belarussian, за́биш, zabic, to kill, Polish, zabic, to kill, Basque, zabic, to kill, Sanskrit, uchchedaniya, adj, to be cut off, Persian, chidan, دنچین, to crop, cut down, pick, dispose, nip, Latin, caedis-
beat, to hit, strike, to fight, hazziknu-

because of, according to, handas

because, kwisra/i, kwistsa, kuman (Luvian)

because, either because or because, -aku – -aku

because of, for, to the top of, to, concerning, sër

because of that, therefore, apata, appizza

because, since, kuit,
because, that, conj., kuit

become, -u-e-et,

become, happen, kikkis-> kis->, #kiš (DÙ),
become, to become, to happen, to multiply, kikis-
bet, #šašta, sasta-, (GIŠ.NÁ), (Akkadian, nmedu),
bed, put to bed, ill, to make ill, to insult, istarn(n)k-
bed, go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse),
to, rest, to stay, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish
the oracle of a dream, ses-,
bedroom, sesuas,
beer, siers/sions, sessar, (KAŠ),
beer, a kind of beer, mrnuant, marnu-
before, adv., piran parâ, piran sarâ?,
before, kuitman nawi, -za,
ahead, at the head, before, adv., piran,
before, at the time of, menahhanda, (IGI-anda)
before, in front of, in presence of, peran
before, in front of, paran, parani (Luvian)
before, first, adv., annisan
before, previously, karû,
before, under, PANI,
beget, to give birth, has/hs
begetting, birth, offspring, family, hasadr/hasan
begetting, genitals, hasumr
behind, adv., iskisaz
behind, after, adv., appan
behind, afterwards, again, apa, apan, backmost, hindmost, apananta
behind, again, back, after, up to, (EGIR-pa), appa
behind, back, then, appanda (EGIR-anda)
behind, from behind, behind around, secretly, adv., appezziyaz
behind, up to, postpone (id. EGIR-an),
behold, lo, kâsa, lo! asma
behold, look here! kasa/kasma
being, existing, correct, true, asant-
believe, to, ha/h
belly, sarhuwanz
belly, innards, foetus, unborn child, srhuant
belt, n., ishuzzi-
bend, to bend, parâ ep-
bent, halupant-
below, katanta (Luvian)
berry, #muri
besides, adv., this, Abl. Sg.,, ediz
besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, however, rather, adv., -pat
besiege a town, to support troops in a town, to submit, to throw down, to put down, katta d.
betroth, to tie, hman/hme/ing
better, to get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, be favorable, laazziya-, ((SIG3),
between, among, within, istarninkai

26 Hittite, kasa/kasma, behold, look here!, kâsa, lo!, behold!, , Finnud-Urulic, katso, behold, Akkadian, ellû, behold, Croatian, gle!, behold, Welsh, wele, behold!, lo!, Welsh, gweld, to see, behold, perceive, Georgian, ssa, aha, behold, Armenian, uhu, aha, behold!, Albanian, ja!, behold, English, aha, used to express surprise or triumph, Sanskrit, ed, behold, Latin, ecce, behold, Irish, féach, behold!, Scots-Gaelic, feuch, behold!, Etruscan, ec, eca, ece, ek, Belarusian, vocù! vosî!, behold, Romanian, itâ, behold, iaca ete, behold!, Albanian, shoî [vjet], èv re [vjet],, behold, French, voyez, behold, Latin, en! behold, Etruscan, en, Polish, oto!, behold!, Greek, idoû, idou! Behold!
beverage used in cult, walhi
beverage (Hurrian), used in rituals, tsitsahi
beverage vessel, DUGpalhi-, DUG pali -, DUGpala -,
bewitch, to, aluanzah, alwanzah-
bewitch, to, be a sorcerer, luantsah
bewitched, affected by sorcery, luants
bewitched, enchanted, alpant-
beyond, adv., prianta , parranda, pariyan
beyond, away, ahead, out, farther, adv., par ,
beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian
beyond, exceedingly, especially, prian (Luvian)
big, (sallis),
big, great, salli-
big, great, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, Salana/Salani Salani
big, tall, well considered, salli-
bind, to wrap, ishai/ishi, ishiie/a
bind, to hishia (Luvian)
bind, to, tiie/a, tie/a
bind by treaty, ishiul
bind, ishiesr/ishiesn
binding, treaty, obligation, statute, ishiul
binding for bundle of reeds, soaruil
bird, wati, wattai-
bird, wati, wattai-
bird, wati, wattai-

27 Hittite, tie/a, tie/a, to bind, Sanskrit, da, dyati, to bind, tie, fetter, Greek, να δέσω, na déso, to bind, English, to tie, [<OE tigan], Hittite, lae, la, to loosely, to release, to untie, to relieve, to remove, Romanian, a se relaxa, to relax, Albanian, lehtišojo, to relax, Basque, laxatu, to loosen, lasaitu, to relax, Latin, laxo-are, to widen, loosen, Irish, a ligean, to relax, Welsh, llacio, to slacken, loosen, relax, llaesu, to slacken, loosen, relax, Italian, rilassare, relax, French, relâcher, relax,

28 Hittite, wati, wattai- bird, wattsais, wattsaiš, birds, Akkadian, wattu, a bird, Hittite, harani, haran(i), uriani/urini, oracle bird, warai/warai, description of an oracle bird, Akkadian, harruhaṣa, a bird (lit. a jackel bird), hahhuru, bird of the raven/crow family, Sanskrit, patagahi, bird, Belarusian, птушка, ptuška, bird, Croatian, ptica,
bird, pera, prtoni, suvais (?), harani(?), pittarpalhi, surassura-, ŠA MUŠEN u. 
bird, oracle bird, patrphi, sulupi, urani/urini, harani, 29 
bird, description of an oracle bird, warai 
bird, describing birds, adj. umiant 
birds, watâaš 
birth chair, harnau-
birth, to give birth, has/hss, hasnu 30

29 Hittite, urani/urini, harani, oracle bird(s), warai/warai, description of an oracle bird, harani(?), bird, Ackadian, hahhuru, bird of the raven/crow family, harraruá, a bird (lit. a jackel bird), Georgiang, ok'ak'is prinveli, oracle bird, Belorussian, ptuchski, oracle bird, Croatian, ptica, oracle bird, Latvian, orakusa putns, oracle bird, Finnish-Urals, orakulu txoria, oracle bird, Latin, oraculum (oraclum)-i, oracle, avis-is, bird, omen, Etruscan, avis (A8IM), Irish, éan, bird, Scots-Gaelic, eun, bird, Latin, oscen-inis, bird of omens, songbird, Etruscan, osca (VSCA), osce (VSCE), oscen (VSCeN), OSIANS, Turkish, kus, bird, Kazakh, kyc, gus, bird, Uzbek, qush, bird.

30 Hittite, #has, derive to, generate, has/hss, to beget, give birth, has/hss, hasnu, to give birth, has/hss, hasnu, to give birth, hassant-, born, legal, own son, hásas, child, hasa, hntsasa, offspring, hasadr/hasan, offspring, begetting, birth, family, hasa, descendant, hasumr, begetting, genitals, has, to give birth (for a woman), to open, to testify (for a man), Hurrian, han-, xan-, to give birth, han-i, child, Sanskrit, jana, birth, origin, ajati, birth, origin, existence, ja, offspring; tyajas, offspring, descendant, janman, coming into life, prajanannam, that which is born, Gujarati, जन्म, Janma, birth, Tocharian, jati [B jati] birth, Basque, jaiotza, birth, jaio, born, hazi, seed, Welsh, hadau, seed, Turkish, başlangıç, beginning, origin, start, Kazakh, bæs, bas, beginning, Uzbek, boshlanishi, beginning, Kyrgyz, başlash, balsas, origin, Hittite, pédä- to bring, take, Sanskrit, apatyā, offspring, Greek, παῖδα, paidia, children, Kazakh, ata tegi, origin, tyy, tyy, birth, Uzbek, tug'ilish, birth, Kyrgyz, tug'ilgan, tuulgan, birth, Hurrian, futki, fud+k, child, son, Croatian, fetus, fetus, Russian, FAT, m., FAT, f., fetus, FATARE, result of giving birth, Albanian, fetus, fetus, Basque, fetus, fetus, Latin, fetusa-ae, fetusa-, the bringing forth of young, hatching; fetus-us, offspring, Irish, fetas, fetus, Scots-Gaelic, foci, fetus, Welsh, fetus, fetus, plant, children, Italian, fetu, fetus, English, fetu, fetus, English, fetus, Latin, fetusa-ae, offspring, Etruscan, fetra, feture, fetos, fetus (FETVS), foato (FOATO), Romanian, incepet, beginning, English, inception [<Lat. incipere, to begin], Sanskrit, prakṛtvā, nature, Belorussian, pachatä, pachatä, beginning, Croatian, početak, beginning, Polish, poczatek,
birth, to give birth (for a woman), to open, to testify (for a man), has-biscuit, lard biscuit, NINDA kugulla-bit, muzzle, puriyalli-bite, to, wāki, uak/ukk, wak/wk (Gr. agnumi, to break, TochAB. Wak, to split, to burst, Gr. agnumi, to break, TochAB. Wak, to split, to burst) bite, to, wak, (Palaic) bite off, to bite, wāk-bite, to bite off, wāk-
black, dark, dnku, nkuai (ON, dokkr (adj.), gloomy, dark of colour, OSax. Dunkar, OHG. tunkal, OFr. Diuner, dark)
black, dark-colored, marwai (Luvian)

---

31 Hittite, dankus, danku, nanakussiyan-, dark, dnku, dnkuai, dankus, nkudur, darkness, black, to become black, dankues, to get dark, nkudus, to become black, dankuwaah, danku(u)a, dankuanu, dunkeske/a, dunk(a)nu, dunku, dunkuh, to make black, tarkuwalai-, to give someone a dark look, Akkadian, tarkish, adv., darkly, tarku, turrku, dark colored, tirku, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., turku, dark spot, Luvian, daku, darkness, Latvian, dorcha, dark, Irish, irish, dark, chun dorchas, to darken, Scots-Gaelic, dorcha, dark, gu dorchas, to darken, Welsh, dirgeu, to secret, conceal, hide, English, darken, [OE. doerc], Sanskrit, tams, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, tamasa, dark, obscure, Akkadian, da’ummu, du’ummu, da’amu, to become dark, da’ummatu, *du’ummi, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, da’ummatu, darkness, gloom, Avestan, samahe [samah] dark, black, Croatian, taman, dark, murky, Finnish-Uralic, tuma, dark, tummena, to darken, Persian, tire, رطی, black, Albanian, terr, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, Latin, dirus, adj., ominous, fearful, dread, terrible, bad luck, the Furies, terrors, English, dire, dreadful, warning of disaster, urgent, grave [Lat. dirus] Latin, ater, atra, atrum, dark, Etruscan, ater, atro (ATRV), Croatian, mruk, dark, English, murk, darkness, gloom, [OE. mere], morose, adj., sullenly, melancholy, [Lat. morosus, adj., difficult, peevish], Greek, μαύρος, mávros, black, Latin, mors, mortis, death, corpse, Luvian, marusma/i, black, dark blue, marwa, to blacken, marwat, blackness, marwai, dark colored, Romanian, negru, black, Latin, negre- gra - grum, black, Italian, nero, black, French, noir, adj. black, Finnish-Uralic, musta, black, without light, Armenian, únrap murt, dark, Persian, siyāh, سیاه, black, dark, unlucky, Armenian, ubi, sev, black, Latin, Orcus, Pluto, the lower world, dearth, Tocharian, orkâmu (adj.), gloomy, dark, orkâm, darkness, gloom, Akkadian, hasu, dark, cloudy, to darken, English, hazy [Origin unknown], not clearly defined, vague.
black, dark blue marusma/i, (Luvian),
black, to make black, dankuuahh, danku(ua)nu, dankui(anu), dnkuneske/a, dnku(a)nu, dnkuinu, dnkuah
black, to become black, dankues, dnkues
black look, to give someone a black look, tarkuvalai-
blacken, to, marwai
blacken, to, marwa (Luvian)
blackness, marwar (Luvian)
bladder, p(a)ntoha
blend, to, immiya-
blend, to unite, ulai-
bless, to treat, us(au)nu
blessings, bringing blessings, bringing gains, usantri/usanrai
blind, tasuant, daswant-, (Skt. damas, darkness, tamisra, dark, night, OIr. Deim, black, dark, OE. Dim, dark, Skt. dasyati, lacks or MOdEng. dusk, Lat. fuscus, dark, brown, P Germ. dunsta, dust, Skt. dhvamsati, to fall to dust)
blind, to dazzle, dasuwah-
blind, to make, dasuuahh, tasuah
blister, boil?, palwa-
block, plug up, dam, to enclose, besiege, istap/istp
blood, #eshar, essar, eshar, ishar
blood, bloodshed, eshar/ishn, ashar (Luvian)
blood, murder, eshar
blood, to spill blood, eshar essa-
bloody, eshanuwant-?, eshaskant-
bloody, to make bloody, esharnumae, esharnu, asharnu
bloody, to make bloody, isharnumae, isharnu, esharnu-
blood-shedder, ishanalles
blood, “to spill the blood of an animal,” to make a libation (with an animal as object), sipand-
bloom, in bloom, miyantili-
blossom, to grow, ulliyya-

---

32 Hittite, eshar *, esharnumae, esharnu, asharnu, isharnumae, to make bloody, ishanalles, bloodshedder, #eshar, essar, eshar, ishar, blood, eshar, blood, murder, eshar essa, to spill blood, eshanuwant-?, eshaskant-, bloody, esharnumae, esharnu, asharnu, isharnumae, isharnu, esharnu-, to make bloody, Luvian, eshar, eshr/ishn, ashar, bloodshed, Sanskrit, asan, blood; asrj, asram, blood, Hurrian, zur-gi, cur-gi, blood, Latvian, asinis, blood, asinsiziesana, bloodshed, Akkadian, dame, bloodshed, to shed blood, adamu, Persian, xun madan, آمدن خون to bleed, Greek, αίμα, aima, blood; iaaimasso, aimatono, to bleed, αιματοχυσία, aimatochysia, bloodshed, Romanian, sânge, blood, sângeros, bloody, vârsare de sânge, bloodshed, Latin, sanguis-inis and sanguen, blood; blood relationship, race, family, progeny, life blood, strength, vigour, Italian, sanguinare, to bleed, sanguinoso, bloody, spargimento di sangue, bloodshed, French, saigner, to bleed; sangiant, bloody, effusion de sang, bloodshed, Mylian, *esēne, blood, esēnēmla-, sacrifice, Sanskrit, krura, adj., bloody, raw, sore; cruel, harsh, dreadful, a wound or sore; bloodshedding, slaughter; cruelty, harshness, Belarusian, крывавы, крываўы, bloody, кроў, kroiu, blood, кровапралище, кровапралицию, bloodshed, Belarus, kryvavi, to bleed, Croatian, krv, blood, krvav, bloody, kroporilice, bloodshed, Polish, krwawy, bloody, rozlew kri, bloodshed, Latin, cruento-are, to bleed, Etruscan, krove (KRVE).
blossom, to grow, to prosper, māi-
blow, haratar
blow, to, parāi-
blow, strike, walhesr/walhesn
blow, to, parai, #parāi
blow, to, pari/pari
blow a horn, pari/paripra, (Luvian)
blow a horn, blow on a fire, to blow up, inflate, pri/pri (Gr. –impremi, to blow)
blow a horn, to be flatulent, pripra/pripri
blue, ndra, antara- (Slav. Modrye, Cz. Modry. SCr. Modar, blue. PIE. Mdro),
blue, adj. ndrant
blunt, to become blunt, tampues
blunt, tampu (dampu)
body, tuekka-, 33 personally, (NÍ.TE).
body, inner body, entrails, interior, karāt.-34
body parts of animals, mhray/mohrai
body part of animals, sisai (sisai is a body part of bears and sasa of the lions and leopards. The word could be a reduplication of sai/si=to press and may be mean; paw, teeth (both body parts can 'press') body part or pure cut of meat, “pure bone,” prku(i) hastai
body part, heel, near feet, prsna?
body part of a cow, sasa,
bodyguard, SAG.DU-i u.
boil, blister?, palwa-
bolt on door, or chest, tsaki

33 Hittite, tuekka-, body, personally, Armenian, ձնո, koch, torso, Tocharian, auk, ak, wide, broad body, Sanskrit, satanu, adj., embodied, along with the body, Avestan, tanu [-], body, person, Hurrian, side, body, Uzbek, tana, flesh, stem, trunk, torso, Tajik, танур, tanur, torso, тан, tan, flesh, torso, Kyrgyz, дөнө, dene, torso, Georgian, ძონძო, torso, Belarussian, тарс, tors, torso, Croatian, torzo, torso, Irish, torso, torso, Scots-Gaelic, torso, torso, Welsh, torso, dorsaou, torso, Italian, torso, torso, trunk, French, torse, torso, English, torso [<lt. torso], trunk, bust, Etruscan, tors, turs (TVRS), Turkish, gövde, torso, Uzbek, gavda, frame, torso, trunk,

34 Hittite, karāt-, body, inner body, entrails, interior, Georgian, ხორპა, khorts’i, flesh, meat, Baltic-Sudovian, karveina, beef; karmenis body, corpse, Latvian, ķermenis, body, Romanian, carne, carnea, flesh, body, meat, carnal, carnal, Albanian, karkasë, shell, Basque, gorputz, body, frame, gorpu, corpse, Latin, caro, carnis, flesh, meat, corporis, body, Scots-Gaelic, cairbh, carcase, dead body, corpse, Welsh, corpws, Italian, carne, flesh, meat, French, chair, flesh, Etruscan, carna, carnal, carnis, karne, karnos, (KARNVS), Hurrian, ‘uzi, meat, Persian, gust, گوشته flesh, meat, brawn, etc., Hittite, prku(i), hastai, meat, body part, pure cut of meat, Serbo-Croatian, trup meso, flesh, Albanian, trup, body, flesh, frame, Akkadian, mišu?, a cut of meat, mišertu, meat portion provided at Šamaš festival, Persian, māhič, چه‌مه، čeh-meha flesh, muscle, Belarus, miasa, flesh, Serbo-Croatian, trup meso, flesh, Croatian, meso, flesh, Polish, mięso, meat, Baltic-Sudovian, mensa, flesh, meat, Latvian, mīkstums, flesh, Armenian, ձու, mis, meat, Albanian, mish, meat, mērsē, flesh, Tocharian, misa, meat, flesh, Etruscan, mers, merso (MERSV), mersos (MERSVS), Avestan, kehrp [-], flesh, body, Welsh, corff, body, principal, Persian, lāsh, lāshe, لاش, لاسه, corpse, Finnish-Uralic, liha, flesh, meat, Irish, flesh, flesh, Scots-Gaelic, féoil, flesh, English, flesh [OE flaesc], meat.
bolt,  hattalwant-
**bolt**, to,  hattaluue
bond, band, hair, ishil
**bone**, hastäi, has (Luvian),
**bone**, strength, power, hastäi-
**bone**, thigh bone, tasku(i)
**bone**, shin bone, hapusa(s)
**bones**, hastai/hasti, #hastijas, haštái
**bone**, skin disease, witris?
boots, sarkuwant-
border, boundary, ZAG, irha
border guard, auri-, awari-, auriyala- (Akkadian madgaltu)
border, side, irha- (ZAG)
bordering, rahtsena
born, to be, mi,
born, he is born, miyari
born, legal, own son, hassant-
both,  pit,
both...and if...whether... or, ku ku
bother, to disturb, to attack, plague, press, hatkesnu-
bottom, on the bottom of, downwards, adv., kattanda
bound, to go the rounds, to deal with one after the other, to go to the end, irhái-
boundary, a boundary, #erha36

35 Hittite, hastäi, bone, strength, power, “pure bone,” hastai/hasti, #hastijas, haštái, bones, Hurrian, 'uzi, meat, Sanskrit, asthi, bone, Avestan, asta [ast-], bone, asti, astasca [asti, asta], flesh, Persian, ostothon, اسْتُخْوَان bone, Belarusan, kostka, kostka, bone, Croatian, kost, bone, Albanian, kocké, bone, Romanian, OS, bone, OSOS, bony, Greek, οστό, os, osis, bone, ossuis, adj, bony, Italian, osso, French, os, bone, Etruscan, os (VS) bone, or mouth, osa (OSA), Mount Osa?, OSAIE (VSAIE), (possibly a name), OSUIS (VSFIS), bony, Tocharian, āy (n.masc.) [B āy], bone(s), Persian, dhännh, دھاننھ, mouth, Basque, aho, mouth, edge, Welsh, da, bone, Tajik, dahan, bone, Finnish-Uralic, suu, mouth, Kazakh, сүү, suyek, bone, Uzbek, suyak, bone, Kyrgyz, сүүк, sūök, bone, Hurrian, 'paz(i)-, paši, mouth, Hittite, ais-, iss-, ais/is, aiš, iss-, mouth, Croatian, usta, mouth, Latin, os, oris, mouth, Etruscan, os (VS), Turkish, açı, açı, mouth, opening, lips, Kazakh, ауэ, awzi, mouth, Uzbek, og'iz, mouth, Kyrgyz, ooz, mouth, Mongolian, ясны, yasny, bone, ac, yas, bone, Romanian, gură, mouth, Albanian, gojë, mouth, Welsh, ceg mouth, Tocharian, kov* [B kovn], mouth, Traditional Chinese, 口, Kòu, mouth, opening, Akkadian, pū-a’, mouth, to open the mouth, Georgian, დიხვი, pir'i, mouth, Italian, bocca, mouth, French, bouche, mouth, Sanskrit, mukhāt, mouth, Latvian, mute, mouth, English, mouth [<OE, muth], Irish, beài, mouth, Scots-Gaelic, beul, mouth, Persian, gusth, گوشت, flesh, meat, Uzbek, go'sht, meat, flesh, Tajik, гўшт, gūst, meat, Hittite, at, ed, ēzzi, ed/ad, ezza/ezz to eat, azzikk-, to eat again, to adore, arha ed-, to eat everything up, Palaic, ata, to eat, Nesian, et-, ud-, to eat, Sanskrit, ad, to eat, Avestan, ad [-], to eat, to say, Hurrian, at-, to eat, Baltic-Sudovian, estín, etn, eat, Alanië, eat! eat! edis, food, Latvian, ĕst, to eat, Latin, edo, edere and esse, edi, esum, to eat, devour, Irish, lth, to eat, English, to eat! [<OE etan], Etruscan, esin, eso, (ESV), eat, Turkish, et, flesh, meat, beef, pulp, Kazakh, et, et, flesh, meat, Kyrgyz, et, et, meat.

36 Hittite, rha, boundary, way off, #erha, a boundary, Romanian, ORAȘ, town, city, Greek, Ὠρο, Ório, boundary, Latin, oraeae, boundary, Italian, orio, boundary, French, orée, boundary, Etruscan, or (VR), ora (VRA), oras (VRAS), ore (VRE), ores (VRES), orim (Vrimon), boundary or to speak (ora (VRV)-), Sanskrit, simā, boundary, Armenian, uwhūluŋ, sahmany, boundary, Albanian, kufi, boundary, Latin, finis-is, end, Welsh, fin, boundary, French, fin,
boundary, off, away, rha
boundary stone, halhaltumari-
bow down, to prostrate, kaniniya-
bow, to, hai(n)k/hink, hinganu
bow, to offer, hi(n)k
bow, to, aruuae
bow, propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to prostrate, hink-
bow, to prostrate oneself, ruwae
bow down, to, kaneniie/a, kanen
**bowl for washing, warpsi?**, bowl, pot?, DUG huppar
bracelet, isaralatr
braid, surit(a)
braid together, to, sumumahh, sumumah
branch, alkistan
brand, crozier, kalmadr/kalman
brandish, to, tuhtuhhiie/a, tuhtuhie/a (Skt. dhav, to shake, ON. Dyja, to shake, Gr. thuneo, to storm, to
move fast)
brave, to become brave, hastales, hasteliant, hastles
brave, great, strong, warpali (Luvian),
bravery, heroism, hastiliadr/hastliadr
bread, # turp
bread, #arsina (Nesian harsi)
bread, food, tsowa
bread, **thick bread loaf**, NINDA harsi-
bread, miniature, small, bread, miantesr
bread, a fragment of bread, prsill(a)?
bread, a kind of bread, wadrmasi, wakatas, wakesr/wakesn, wagesa, wista, (ninda) pngu, tuninga-
bread, a kind of bread, wistatnim/a/i, (Luvian),
bread, a kind of bread, wista (Palaic)
bread, a soft bread, miumiu(t)
bread, a type of bread, a fragment, crumb, morsel, prsul, (Ninda) prs(i)uli
bread, a type of bread, rma(n)tlani
bread, a type of bread, siuantanani
bread, a type of bread, possibly hot bread, wantili
bread, a vessel for bread, DUG pulla-
bread, donated bread, piandla/i
bread, food, tsowa
bread-god, god of the wiesta bread, wistas/i
bread, grain, #halki

end, Persian, marz, مرز boundary, Belarusian, мяжа, miaža, boundary, Kazakh, шекара, sekara, boundary, Uzbek,
cheğara, boundary, Kyrgyz, чек ара, çek ara, boundary.
bread implement made of wood, bread tray, papu
bread implement used for carrying bread, papul
bread in the shape of a figurine, (ninda) sina
bread, morsel, a kind of bread, (Ninda) prsə, psə
bread, oil bread, NINDA harzazu-, NINDA harzazuta(?), (NINDA,Î.E.D.E.A ?)
bread or pastry, niniami
breadth, plhasha  (Luvian)
bread in pieces, crumble, prsulae
bread in small pieces, prsae
break in pieces, crumble, prsulae
break in small pieces, prsae
break, to, parsi/pars, parsiie/a , parsiianna/parsiianni, prsiana/prsiani , prsi/prs ?, pars(iya)-, duwarni-,
(Gr. farsos, part, OE. berstan, OHG. brestan, ON. Bresta, to burst)
break, to, mal(h)u  (Luvian),
break, to break, crush, tsahurae
break, to break open, to burst, #kinu
break, to break something, duuarnizi/duuarnanzi, duuarna/duuarn, duuarnae/duuarniae, duuarniiie/a,
break, to break up, parsnu
break, to crush, mamal(h)u , zahhurae, za ¤¤ urai-
break, to divide, # iškallái-
break up, to push away one another, to squeeze, to suffocate, wesuriya-
breaking, by breaking in, adv., dammesha
breast, tētan, taggani- (?,) (Akkadian, irtu), 37
breast, teat, teta(n) (Skt. Dhayati, sucks, Latv. Deju, to suck, Gr. thesato, sucked, Gr. tithe, Lat. Titta,
breast)
breath, air, 38  pra (Gr. pimpremi, to blow, Skt. –rana, breath)
37 Hittite, tētan, teta(n), taggani- (?), breast, Hurrian, zizzi, breast, Georgian, _install, t’it’ , tit, Finnish-Uralic, tissi, tit,
38 Hittite: pra, breath, air, Sanskrit, prānah, air inhaled, Persian, dam, breath, Croatian, dah, breath, wind, puff,

Kyrgyz, dem , breath, Romanian, suflare, breath, wind, puff, French, souffle, breath, Sanskrit, nimesen,
mandanila, breeze, Persian, nasim, جهان, breeze, Georgian, Რᨚᨚ, niavi, breeze, Basque, arnasa, breath, Tajik,
назис, nasim, breeze, Latvian, brīze, breeze, Romanian, briză, breeze, Irish, breeze, breeze, Scots-Gaelic, bratach,
breeze, Italian, brezza, breeze, English, breeze <OSp. briza, northeaust wind?>, Greek, aeráki, aeráki, breeze,
French, aura, breeze, English, aura [<Gk. aeras], air, [<Gk. aer], Turkish, nefes, breath, wind, Uzbek, nafas, breath,
Tajik, nafas, nafas, breath, Latin, spiritus-us, breath, air, respiro, breath, English, respiration, respire, [Lat.
respirare, to breath again], Irish, anail, breath, Scots-Gaelic, anail, breath, Welsh, anail, breath, Georgian,
sp’ekt’ak’li, spectre, Romanian, spectru, specter, Armenian, պեքեր, spektry, specter, Irish,
breast, teat, titan (Luvian),
bride price, küsata
bride-price, dowry, kusata,
bridge, Gıs armizzi- 
**bridge, to bridge over**, armizzié/a, armizziya- 
briefly, first of all, adv., kuitman
**bright**, to become full (said of the moon), misriwes
**brighten**, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, luk-
**brightness**, wholeness, misriwadr
brimful, full to the brim, sunatsiant
**bring away**, to piddanna/piddanni, 
bring back, to, appa u. 
bring back, down, to, katta u. 
bring down, back, to, katta u.
**bring here**, to bring over, uda/ud, uedae, wate/wat, weda, wedae, wida
**bring**, I bring, # arnumi
**bring in again**, to, appa anda ep-
**bring in**, to wrap, anda ep-
**bring near**, to, maninkuuanu
**bring**, there, to, pehute/pehut
**bring**, to, arnu-, uwate-, uuate/uuat, uwate-, anda u., parā u., weda-, uda-, 
**bring**, to carry, to render, to pay, pittae, pitae

speictéar, specter, Italian, spettro, specter, French, spectre, specter, English, specter [<Lat. spectrum, 
appearance], Sanskrit, bhūta, apparition, ghost, shade, Gujarati, ḍrī, Bhūta, ghost, Uzbek, shabada, breeze, 
Tajik, saahā, saahā, ghost, Armenian, Zep’yurr, Zephyr, the West wind [<Gk. zepuros], 
Akkadian, lamassatu, spirit, protective spirit, figural representation of a goddess or female divine being, pupil of 
the eye (lit. the image seen in the eye), lamassu, protective spirit, (representing and protecting the good fortune, 
spiritual health and physical appearance of human being, temples, Baltic-Sudovian, lauma, fairy, 
Romanian, fantomă, ghost, Greek, φαντασία, phántasma, ghost, specter, Albanian, fantazmë, ghost, Italian, fantasma, ghost, 
French, fantôme, ghost, English, phantom, [<Gk., phantasma], Finnish-Uralic, peikko, specter, Irish, Púca, ghost, 
Latin, larva [larava]-ae a ghost, specter, a mask, Etruscan, laro, larth? (LARO), laro, laru (LARV), larfaia, laruaia 
(LARFAIA), Gujarati, Pavanañi lahēra, breeze, (Pāvana, holy, Pavanañi, of the wind, lahēra, whim, cult), Croatian, 
duh, ghost, Polish, duch, ghost, Latvian, spoiks, ghost, specter, English, spook [<Du], Akkadian, alü, ghost, 
individual’s demonic power, Kazakh, eñec, eles, ghost, Kazakh, arwaq, ghost, Uzbek, arvoh, ghost, Kyrgyz, arbák, 
arbak, ghost, Welsh, bwci, bugbear, bogey, ghost, hobooglin; bwpan -od, bogey, ghost, English, bogey, [<orig., 
unknown], Basque, haize gozo, breeze, English, haze, [<origin unknown, a partially opaque atmosphere, vapor, 
English, ghost] <OE gost>, specter.

39 Hittite, luk-, brightness, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, Sanskrit, las, lasati, to gleam, glance, sound forth, 
appear, rise, shine, glitter, Akkadian, elliš, brilliantly, in pure fashion, Finnish-Uralic, loistaa, to shine, 
Albanian, lustër, glaze, Latin, luceo, lucere, luxi, to be bright, shine, glitter, clear, evident, Welsh, i fod yn llachar, to be bright, 
llachar, adj., bright, brilliant, flashing, luminous, Italian, lucidare, to polish, English, lucid, Etruscan, lus (LFS), los 
(LVS), los (LOS), losa (LVSA), Romanian, clar, clari, clear, bright, Latin, clareo-ere, to be bright, to 
shine; transf. to be evident, distinguished, adj. clare, clearly, brightly, distinctly, Welsh, clair, adj. clear, yn glir, 
clear bright, shining, Italian, chiaro, clear, French, éclairer, to shine on, clarté, light, clearness, brightness, clair, 
clear, Etruscan, cleri, CLeRII.
bring, to cause distress, uda-
bring, to lead, #uwate
bring, to take, pêda-
bring, to take away, tarup- arha t.
bring, to take away, to pay, replace, to fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu
bring, to take care, lead, to turn back, – anda
bring together, to, taruppiianu
bring together, to collect, trupinu
bring up, to, sar u.
bring up, to create, to raise, samnai-
broaden, to, palhanu
broaden, wide, plhi/plhai
brood, decendants, hartu, descendant, hartuat(i)
brother, nêne/i-, (Lycian)
brother, epnêne/i, younger brother, (Lycian)
brother, nekna, nêne/i, negna-, SEŠ, ŠEŠ,
brother, half-brother, step-brother, pranekna?
brother, of a brother, nani(a)40
brother, to make someone a brother, neknah
brotherhood, neknadr/nekanan
brotherhood, nanahit (Luvian)
brotherly, to regard someone as a brother, neknah
brushwood, warhuesr
buckle, GÁ[hattalu- (GÁ[SAG.KUL)]
buckle, to buckle, to gird oneself, to constrict, ishuzziya-
buckled with, ishiyant- (Acc. of a garment)
bud?, parasda-
broaden, reinforced, fortified, wetumesr/wetumesn, building, Palaic, #wete, to build, Lydian, vic, dawic, erect, to build,
Belarusian, uzuodà, to erect, Polish, wzniesiç, to erect, Romanian, pentru a ridicà, to erect, RIDIC, I erect, Albanian, për të ngritur, to erect, Basque, erakitzeko, to erect, Latin, erigo-rigere-rexi-rectum, to set up, place upright, erect, raise; Milit. to march a body of soldiers up a height, Italian, eretto, to erect, French, ériger, to erect, English, erect, [<Lat. erectus, pp. of erigere, to raise up], Etruscan, erek, eric.

40 Hittite, nene/[, brother, nan[a], of a brother, Lycian, nene/-, brother, epnêne/[, younger brother, Luvian, nanahit, brotherhood, Basque, anaia, brother, Sanskrit, bhrratr, bhraat{i} bhraathah, brother, Persian, barâdar,
brother, of a brother, Belarussian, 6pat, brat, brother, Belarus, brat, brother, Serbo-Croatian, brat, brother, Baltic-Sudovian, brate, brother, braتركai, brothers, Latvian, brâlis, brother, Armenian, enpwnn, yeghbayr, brother, Irish, bráthair, pl. bráithrean, bráthaireil deartháir, brother, Scots-Gaelic, bràthair, brother, Welsh, brawd (brodyr),
brother, Breton, breur, breudeur, brother, Illyrian, bra, brother, Tocharian, pracar, brother, Hittite, pranekna?, half-brother, step-brother, English, brother [<OE, brother], Etruscan, BRATER (8RATER), BRATeR (8RATeR),
BRATRO (8RATROV), BRATOM (8RATRVM), BRATROS (8RATRVS), BRATEI, (8RATEI), Romanian, frate, brother,
fellow, pal, Latin, frater-tris (frater, fratres, fratris, fratrum, fratricus, fratrem, fratres, frater, fratres, frater, fratres, fratribus), Italian, fratello, brother, Finnish-Uralic, ve, brother, Albanian, vella, brother, Welsh, friar, berethren, French, frere, brother.

41 Hittite, uete/uet, wite, weta, wete/wet, wita, wite, wete->, to build, wetenu-, to have something built, reinforced, fortified, wetumesr/wetumesn, building, Palaic, #wete, to build, Lydian, vic, dawic, erect, to build,
Belarusian, ˘u˝vod˘ic˘, to erect, Polish, wzniesiç, to erect, Romanian, pentru a ridicà, to erect, RIDIC, I erect, Albanian, për të ngritur, to erect, Basque, erakitzeko, to erect, Latin, erigo-rigere-rexi-rectum, to set up, place upright, erect, raise; Milit. to march a body of soldiers up a height, Italian, eretto, to erect, French, ériger, to erect, English, erect, [<Lat. erectus, pp. of erigere, to raise up], Etruscan, erek, eric.
build, to, #wete (Palaic)
build, to, prnawa (Lycian)
build, to build, a wall, #kusatara
build, to erect, wic, dawic (Lydian),
built, to have something built, reinforced, fortified, wetenu-
bull, a bull, #wawa
bulrush, sedge, reed, sumantsan (sumantsn?)
bunch of grapes, murijan,
burn everything down, arha w.
burn something, to, saminu, sminu
burn something for fumigation, fumigate, to interrogate, sminu
burn something to smoke, smesnu
burn, to, urâni,  war- (BIL),

42 Hititte, wawa, a bull, Luvian, wawa/ cow, Lycian, wawa/ uwa, cow, Romanian, vacâ, cow; VACI, cows, Latin, vaccae-ae, cow, Italian, vacca, cow, French, vache, cow, beef, Etruscan, vaca (8ACA), vace (8ACE), vaci (8ACI), Hititte, GU, kuau, cow, kuuali, like a cow, ("bud"), substitute ox, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or ox, Sanskrit, gava, bull, cow, Avestan, gao [-], cattle, Persian, gâv, gâv, cow, gav, bull, Latvian, govs, cow, Armenian, կով, kov, cow, Gujarati, गाया, Gâya, cow, English, cow [<OE cu], Tajik, rov, gov, cow, Tocharian, ko, [B Ke], keu, [B ko] cow, kowi (adj.) [B kewiye], of a cow, Georgian, ფხვი, khari, bull, ox, Belarusian, карова, karova, cow, Croatian, krava, cow, Polish, krowa, cow, Tocharian, k各方, B kauurse), bull, Hititte, hoppurtri-, a kind of cattle, Akkadian, puţâru, a qualification of bulls, Belorussian, бык, byk, bull, Croatian, bик, bull, Polish, byk, bull, Romanian, bu, ox, Basque, behi, cow, Latin, bos, bovis, ox, bullock, cow, Irish, bó, cow, Scots-Gaelic, bo, cow, Welsh, buchw (buchod), cow, Italian, bue, ox, French, boeuf, ox, Etruscan, VOS, BOS (8VS) (8VS), bull, ox?, Kazakh, бұқа, buqa, bull, Uzbek, buqa, bull, Kyrgyz, бұқа, buka, bull, Uigher, buqa, ox, Mongolian, буқа, bukh, bull, Polish, bulla, bull, Armenian, ղու, ts'ul, bull, Albanian, bulé, bull, English, bull, [ON bolj] boline, [Lat. bos], Gujarati, Balada, ox, Belorussian, vol, x, Croatian, vol, ox, Polish, wol, ox, Romanian, Taur, bull, Greek, ταύρος, Irish, tarb, bull, bull, Scots-Gaelic, tarbh, bull, Welsh, tawr, bull, Etruscan, tar, bull, TARINA, bull-like?, Sanskrit, vrśah, ox, cow, Latvian, vēris, ox, English, ox [<OE ox], Turkish, öküz, ox, Kazakh, eris, ogiz, ox, Uzbek, ho'kiz, ox, Kyrgyz, ergi, өгүз, ox, Mongolian, ]<, ukher, cow, ox,

43 Hititte, urâni, war, ox, to burn, ur, to burn, to be burned, urcirunt, warirwartar-, adj., burning, arha w., to burn everything down, warnur- burn, to set on fire, warâni, warârî, he burns, Belorussian, to raarâ, to harâ, to burn, Romanian, sâ ardâ, to burn, scale, consume, Armenian, այրման, aymran, to burn, Basque, errauts, ashes, erre, to burn, smoke, Sanskrit, us, osati & usnati, burn, consume, destroy, punish, Persian, susitan, سوختن to burn, Croatian, užasati, to scorch, Armenian, այրել, ayrel, to burn, Basque, erre, to burn, smoke, errautstekoa, to cremate, errauts, ashes, Latin, uro-ere, ussi, ustum, to burn, to scorch, parch, cauterize, Italian, uestoare, to burn, Etruscan, osi (VSI), osit (VSIIT), Tajik, суондан, sızondan, to burn, cremate, ә суондаң, ва sızondan, to scorch, Urartian, am-, to burn, am-asht- am-, to burn, to kindle, Tocharian, olmyi (n.fem.) [B emalya], burning, fervor, Akkadian, kibbu, burning, kabbu, burning, Gk, a kâpe, na kâpe, to burn, Akkadian, qa, to burn, make a burnt offering, roast, etc., gâdu, to burn, burn down, kindle, set afire, Greek, καίω, kai, to burn, sear,
burn, to be burned, *ur* (Lith. virti, verdu, to cook, OCS. Vyereti, to cook)
burn, to burn = war, *ur-
burn, to burn down, arha w.
burn, to set on fire, warnu-
burner-wood, wood ember, *lapia*
burner-wick, *lapina*
burning, adj. urliurant, wariwarant-
burnings, fuel, things being burned, tuhara
burns, he burns, warâni, warâri,
bursar, "maniyahhatalla-, (LÙ.AGRIG)
burst, to break open, #kinu
buri, to, hariya

bush, shrub, hahhal
business, chattering, speech, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-
business, chattering, , word, speech, story, reason, motive, legal matter, utter (n., (. INIM), (Akkadian, awatu),
business, lawsuit, hannessar, (DI-esser.), (Akkadian, dnu)
but, and, -ma, -a,
buy, to, uas, was, was- (Skt. Vasna, price, Gr. Onos, price. Lat. Venum dare, to sell. Arm. Gin, price)
by any chance, surely, not, nikku
by, at, cum,
by, at, with, katti
by breaking in, adv., dammesha
by ones' own means, parnaza
bypass, to, samenu,

C

cake, NINDA mitgaimi-, NINDA mulati-, NINDA dannas,
call out, recite, invite, halzi-, haliya-> halzai/halzi
call, to, kalis/klis, 46 #harti, palah/palahh?, dariyanu-

grave, tomb, Polish, grób, grave, tomb, Romanian, a îngropa, to bury, groapâ, pit, grave, English, grave, [<OE, graef], place of burial, Lycian, ije-, to bury, cover, Irish, uaigh, grave, Scots-Gaelic, uaigh, grave, Persian, qabar, قبر, grave, tomb, Arabic, qabr, tomb, grave, Gujarati, (DialogInterface, Kabara, tomb, grave, Kazakh, қабр, qabir, tomb, Uzbek, qabr, tomb, Tajik, қабр, qabr, tomb, Romanian, tumul, cairn, Greek, τύμβος, týmvos, tumulus, Albanian, tumě, mound, barrow, Latin, tumulo-are, to bury, tumulus-i, mound, hill, burial mound, Italian, tomba, grave, tumulo, cairn, French, tombe, grave, Etruscan, tom, tum (TVM)? (probably next, at that time, then), Georgian, k'airi, cairn, Belarusian, Кэрн, Kern, cairn, Croatian, Cairn?, cairn, Polish, kopiec, cairn, mound, barrow, Latvian, kārns, cairn, Armenian, Ծաղկե, Kayir, cairn, Irish, carn, cairn, burial or memorial mound, Scots-Gaelic, càrn, cairn, burial or memorial mound, Welsh, carnedd, cairn, burial or memorial mound, French, caire, Hungarian, kő, Kern, cairn, Kazakh, керн, keri, kerv, cairn, Bulgarian, курган, kurhan, barrow, Polish, kurhan, barrow, tumulus, Romanian, gorgan, barrow, mound, Kazakh, курган, gorgan, barrow, Tajik, kür, grave, №, 45 grave, to purchase, buy, Hawaiian, ostaa, to purchase, Armenian, դեպք

45 Hittite, #usiti, to purchase, buy, uas, was, was- to buy, Finnish-Uralic, ostaa, to purchase, Armenian, ձեռք

46 Hittite, kalis/klis, to call, kalles-, to call, to lure, Greek, κλη, kleri, call, to call, κλέω, to summon, κλάω, to call, invite, call on, hail, summon, bid, κλαλές, κλαλίν, to summon, a to κλαλί, κλάζω, to call, to hail, Georgian, შეხელს, asakhelebs, to name, Belarusian, ыкълк, vyklk, call, Belarus, klikac, kliknuc, to call, Armenian, եղեռ, koch', call, Latin, calo-are, to call, Irish, glaoigh, to call, Scots-

99
call, to call up, sarā h.
call, to instruct, weriya-
call, to invite, to implore, talliya-
call, to lure, kalles-
call, to name, #lamen, halzāi- (Akkadian, šasû)
call, to name, to order, to assign, appoint, lamniya-
call, to name, to read, halzessa-, halzāi-
call, to say, wer, (Palaic)
call, to speak, weriya, 
call to speak, wer- (Palaic)
call, to summon, plah

call, to summon, to name, ueriie/a, wer(ie/a), uerianna/uerianni, weriana/weriani
calling, halziyauwar
calm down, to, wars-, warsiya-
calm down, to pacify, warsonu-
calm, silent, kuwāliu-
calm, to keep calm, to lie down, kikki-
calmness, to enjoy calmness, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-
camp, military camp, military forces, army, tutsi
campaign, lahiadr/lahian,
campaign (military), expedition, lahhiyatar
campaign (military), expedition, trip, journey, lahha-
campaign, military campaign, road, path, palsa-, (KASKAL),
campaign, to go on a campaign, to war, to go on a trip, lahha pāi-
campaign, to go to war, to attack, lahhiya-
campaigner, warrior, infantry, lahila
cap, cloth, length of cloth, headdress, (woman’s headdress), kuressar-
cap, royal, lopani
capacity, small dry measure of capacity, tarnas
capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, receive, sarā dā-
car, ācarati

Romanian, chem, call, I call by the name, cheme, to summon, Latin, cieo, ciere, cieam, to move, stir, call by name, summon, Italian, chiamare: to call, to summon, chiamare per nome, to call by name, Etruscan, CHIEM (↓IEM), Hittite, lāman, name, lamn, name, reputation, #lamen, to call, name, lamniya-, to call, to name, to order, to assign, appoint, lamniie/a, to name, lamnie/a, to name, lamn, name, summon, to assign, lāman, name, lamn, name, reputation, Sanskrit, nāmadheyaṁ, to name, Latvian, laman, name, Persian, nāmidan, to call, Croatian, imenovati, to name, Romanian, a numi, to name, Finnish-Uralic, nimetä, to name, Greek, ονομάζω, onomázo, to name, Armenian, անուն, anuny, to name, Latin, omino-are-avi-atum, to name, call, to mention, to make famous, nominate, to accuse, denounce, Scots-Gaelic, gus ainm ainmeachadh, to name, Italian, nominare, to name, French, nommer, to name, English, name, [<OE nama], Etruscan, NAMINER.

Hittite, ācarati, car, Romanian, car de război, chariot, Finnish-Uralic, kārty, cart, Greek, καρό, káro, cart, wagon, dray, Armenian, մարտակառք, martakarr’, chariot, Basque, gurdia, chariot, Latin, carrus-i; wagon, currus-
care, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, ar-
care, to make beloved, assianu
care, to take care of, asnu

care, take care of, build, to keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, penna-
care, to take care, lead, to bring?, to turn back, – anda
care, to take care of oneself, to eat well, arsiya-
care, to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, snu
care, wisdom, parā handātār

carriage, coach, hlukani
carry off quickly, run off with, to whisk away, elope with a woman, ptiali/ptali
carry out, pipeda
carry, to bring, pittae
carry, to carry, to take somewhere, to transport; to spend (time), peda, ped
carry, to take, peda/ped
carve, to, guls, kuls

[48] Hittite, asnu to take care of, snu, to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, assianu, to care, make beloved, ar, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, Akkadian, hasāsu, care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., Latin, curo-are, to care for, pay attention to, Irish, cúram a thabhairt, to care for, Scots-Gaelic, gus cúram a ghabháit, to care for, Welsh, cur-iau, throrb, ache, pain, beat, care, trouble, Italian, curare, to care for, French, guérir, to cure, to heal, English, to care [<OE cearu]. for, Etruscan, kar, kare, kari, karim, karen, kareto (KARETV), koraia (KVRAIA), koreia (KVREIA), Curia, Senate?
cause, to, huinu- 49
cautious, anxious, nahnant-cautious, to be cautious, to be afraid, to be respectful, to fear, nah- (Akkadian, palâhu),
cave, pit, hantessar
celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÜ)
center, istarna-?
center, half, joint, taksan-center, joint, combination, tksan
celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)
center, half, joint, taksan-center, joint, combination, tksan
ceremony, rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, Saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)
chain, rope, shackles, masdu-
chair, or couch, tsahurti
chair, birth chair, harnau-
chair, or couch, tsahurti
chair, or couch, tsahurti
chair, inner chamber, tunnakessar, (Ò.Ô),
change, to change, damiummahh
change, to change, ttmiomah, (dmiumah)
charge, to be in charge, manniiahhae
chariot, ansu.kur.ra, Gishuluganni- 50
50 Hittite, huinu-, to cause, Akkadian, banû, to plead, Hittite, wewakk->, uewakk, to demand, wêk-, wekk->, wewakk, to demand, wek-, (IR), to demand, ask, to wish, to claim, Polish, udawać, to pretend, Hittite, utter-, (INIM), reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, motive, legal matter, English, utter, to pronounce, speak, [<MDu. utteron], Georgian, ოწერა, pretenzia, pretend, Romanian, pretinde, pretend, Albanian, pretendoj, to pretend, Latin, praetendo -tendere-tendi -tentum, to pretend, Italian, pretendere, to pretend, French, prétendre, to pretend, English, pretend, Sanskrit, kisalay, -yati, to cause to sprout or germinate, Romanian, cauza, cause, Albanian, kauzé, Latin, causor-ari, to give as a reason, plead, pretend, causa-ae, a cause, Irish, cúis, cause, Welsh, achosi, to cause, Italian, causa, cause, French, cause, cause, English, cause [<L. causa, reason], Etruscan, case, casi, Basque, alegratu, , to please, English, allege, [Lat. allegare, to dispatch].
chase away, to make flee, parsnu
chase away, to send, to drive away, arha u.,
chase, to, parhana, parhani, pararahh, parhanna/parhanni, parha/parh, parh, prarah
chase, to drive, par(a), parh  (Luvian)
chase, to persecute, to make gallop, parh-
chase, to pursue, to hunt, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, Parh (Skt. Bhar= to move rapidly to
and fro, to hurry.)
chase, to pursue, to track down, to report, isih-, isiyah-
chasing, parhur
chattering, business, speech, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-
chattering, , word, speech, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, utter, (INIM), (Akkadian,
awātu),
cheek, parsina-
cheek, genitals, parsena ,
cheer, to declaim, palwi-
chief, big, great, large, important, salana/salani, salani (OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olas, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)
child, hassas
child, nimuwinta (Luvian),
citadel-dweller, kurtali
citadel, man of, kurtawani (see town)
city, URU
city,  mina, #mina, mini

Tocharian, ṣant, charioteer, leader, Albanian, kamion, kamioncinë, wagon, French, camion, coach, Sanskrit, anas, cart, heavy wagon, Greek, ἄμαξα, amaxa, coach.

Hittite, GAL, chief, great, Belarusian, гала, halava, head, Belarus, halava, head, Croatian, glava, head, Latvian, galvu, head, Tocharian, kāla-, to lead, to bring, Sanskrit, sarthapa, chief or leader of a caravan, Persian, سر, šar, šar head, Hurrian, šarri, šarr=asšša, king, Hittite, pehute-, lead, to execute, to drive, realize, Hurrian, pāği/e, pahi, pāž head, Finnish-Uralic, pää, head, Greek, πηγή, pigi, source, Armenian, վար, pet, chief, Welsh, pen, penaf, chief, commander, pennaeth, head, chief, top, apex, end, extremity, Hittite, ishā-, master, esha, isha, ishā-,

master, lord, Sanskrit, isāh, lord, Avestan, xshi [-], to govern, rule, Georgian, ყვარძი, lideri, leader, Belarusian, лідэр, leader, Lithuanian, lideris, leader, Romanian, lidér, leader, Basque, lider, leader, Welsh, blaenor-iaid, leader, elder, deacon, English, leader, [OE Laeden], Sanskrit, puraet, who goes before, leader, Belarus, pravady, leader, Sanskrit, sēna vaha, leader of an army, Irish, ceannasai, commandere, ceann, head, ceannaire, leader, chief, Scots-Gaelic, ceann, head, ceannard, leader, commander, ceann-cinnidh, chief, Akkadian, kaqqadu, head, qagqadu, head, or head of an organization, head tax, person, self, leader, top, top part, beginning (of time spans), original amount, principal, a stone, Armenian, գներ, glukh, head, Albanian, kokē, head, Belarusian, командир, kamandžir, commander, Romanian, comandant, commander, Finnish-Uralic, komentaja, commander, Armenian, հրամանատար, hramanatar, commander, Albanian, komandant, commander, head, Basque, komandante, commander, Italian, comandante, commander, French, commandant, commander, English, commander, [OFr. commander], Romanian, sef, chief, head, boss, French, chef, chief, head, leader, boss, English, chief, [<Lat. caput, head], Romanian, cap, head, Latin, caput-itis, head, leader, Italian, capo, head, top, end, cape, chief, boss, French, capote, hooded greatcoat; capot, cloak bonnet, cover, Etruscan, caputis (CAPVTIS), caputo (CAPVTIV).
city, wedre (? (Lycian)
civil servant, huprala-
chop up, to crush, pusae
chunk, karsadr
churn, to stir, harnamnie/a
claim, to ask, to demand, to wish, wek-, (IR),
clan, pankur
clandestine, secret, hurwasa-
clay, loam, wilan-
clean, suppi-
clean, pure, #parkui
clean, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, prkui, prkuwai
clean, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, parku(i)e/a
 cleanly, in a clean place, suppaya,
cleanse, to, parkunu, haddulah-

52 Hittite, parkui, prkui, #parkui, pure, clean, prkuali, parkui-, pure, prkui, prkuwaito, pure, clean, free of, proven innocent, parkue, to be pure, prkue, to be pure or clear or to be high, parku(i)e/a, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, justify, to clarify, prkui, prkuwai, pure, clean, clear, free of, proven innocent, parku(i)e/a, pure, clean, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, #parkunu, to clear, parkunu, to cleanse, parkunu-, to cleanse, excuse, prkuni, to cleanse, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, #parkunu, to clear, parkues, parkuuantarie/a, prkuantrie/a, parkus, parkues-, to become pure, prkues, to become pure or innocent, prkuiaadr/prkuian, prkuemr, purification, parkuyatar, purification, atonement, Luvian, prkui(j), paparkua, to cleanse, to purify, parkui, to purify, Akkadian, kupartu, purification, Persian, pâk, clean, fair, pure, spotless, pâkize, pok, pure, saintly, pristine, Tajik, pok, pure, pok kardan, to purify, pok , pure, clean, to make clean, to be pure or clear or to be high, prkui, prkuwai, pure, clean, free of, proven innocent, prkuni(e), parkue, to be pure, pok, pure, pok kardan, to purify, pok , clean, to make clean, to be pure or clear or to be high, prkui, prkuwai, pure, clean, free of, proven innocent, prkuni(e), parkue, to be pure, pok, pure, saintly, pristine, Tajik, pok, kardan, to purify, Akkadian, šulhu, purification rite, Hurrian, šehl, clean, to become clean, *šehel, to purify, Hittite, suppia, clean, suppaya, cleanly, in a clean place, suppia, in a clean place, suppia, to purify, sopia, to purify, sacralize, sopi(sopai, sopiant, purified, sacred, suppia,
sopies, to become purified, sopisrant, purified, being purified, sopi(e)sr, purified woman, priestess, sopies/sopias, sopiar/sopian, purity, Georgian, supi, supta, to purify, English, soap [OE sāpe], Gujarati, sāpa karavuru, to clean, sāpa, sāpa, clean, Uzbek, sof, pure, Sanskrit, sohityati, to clean, sudhityati, pure, clean, English, suds, [MDu, sudse, marsh], soapy water, foam, Romanian, purificia, to purify, PUR, pure, Albanian, purifikoj, to cleanse, Latin, purus-a-um, clean, pure, cleared, Welsh, i buro, to purify, Italian, purificare, to purify, puro, adj. pure, French, purifier, to purify, pur, adj. pure, English, purify [Lat. purificare, to purify], Etruscan, por (PVR), pura (PVR), pore (PVE), por (PVRi), porium (PVREMV), (purgamus?), Irish, a ghlanadh, to clean, purify, Scots-Gaelic, a ghlanadh, to clean, purify, Welsh, glanau, to cleanse, purify, clean, purge, dredge, English, to clean [OE, claene], cleanse, Albanian, pëtë pastuar, to clean, purify, pastroj, to cleanse, Tocharian, aštär (adj.), pure, clean, clear, Greek, για να καθαρίσετε, gia na katharise, to clean, καθαρίσετε, καθαρισεί, to purify, Welsh, coethi, to refine, purify, rectify, purge, Akkadian, šukkû, to cleanse, zakû, clean, cleaned, clear, in good order, plain, refined, pure, free of claims, zakû, to cleanse ritually, to obtain clearance, to use fine materials, to become free from specific claims and obligations, etc., zukkû, cleansed (referring to a priest), English, soak [OE, socian], to immerse, wash, Italian, nettare, to clean, French, nettoyer, to clean, clear, wash, Etruscan, neti, Kazakh, taza, taza, clean, taza, tazart, tazartw, to clean, purify, Uzbek, toza, clean, pure, neat, tozalamoq, to clean, purify, refine, Tajik, toza, toza, clean, clear, sterile, Kyrgyz, taza, taza, pure, clean, тазалоо, тазалоо, to clean, purify, Turkish, arındirmak, to clean, purify, purge, Mongolian, ariusgak, to purify.
cleanse, to excuse, parkunu-
cleanse, to epiate, suppiyah-
cleanse, to purify, prkua(i), paparkua (Luvian)
cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, prkunu
cleanse, to save; to make alive, to keep alive; huisnu- (TI-nu-)
clear out, to, lisaë
clear, to, #parkunu
clear, white, harki-
close, without hindrance, free, without hesitation, karsiclimb, to, sarâ u.
clever, intelligent, wise, htant\footnote{Hittite, htant, clever, intelligent, wise, Persian, tond, نتد, acrid, ascerbic, acid; Finnish-Uralic, taitava, clever, French, tondeuse, mower, Sanskrit, checka, adj. clever, shrewd, Persian, tzy-hvsh, هژویشت; sharp, bright, quick-witted, Belarusan, хитрасу, chitrasc, cunning, English, cheeky, [OE cece], impudence, impertinent, Akkadian, kapidu, cunning, one who acts with cunning, Romanian, caut, I search, cat, (I search- old Romanian), Latin, catus- a-um, sharp, cunning; adv. cate, sharp, acrid, Cato-onis, cognomen, Cato, Etruscan, cate, cates, catos (CATV), catos (CATVS), cunning, Kate, kati, katO (KATV), cognomen, Latvian, asu, sharp, Romanian, ascutit, sharp, French, astucieux, clever, Greek, ακριβος, sharp, Welsh, awchlym, adj. sharp, keen, acute, poignant, awchus, adj. sharp, keen, ardent, eager, greedy egr, adj. sharp, sour, severe, savage, Albanian, acartë, crisp, Italian, aguzzo, pointed, acre, acrid, French, aigu, adj. sharp; acéré, violent [struggle].}
cloak, seknau\footnote{Hittite, seknau, cloak, Romanian, sacou, jacket, Basque, soineko, coat, Latin, sagum-i, military cloak, woollen mantle, Irish, seacéad, jacket, Scots-Gaelic, seaçaid, jacket, Welsh, siaced-i, jacket, Sanskrit, kotabhi, coat, Persian, kot ket jacket, Irish, cota, coat, overcoat, Scots-Gaelic, cota, coat, overcoat, Welsh, cot, coat, cot fawr, overcoat, English, coat [OE cote], Gujarati, Şlê, Kôta, coat, Georgian, ქემინო, kurkîl', coat, overcoat, jacket, Belarusan, куртка, kurka, jacket, Polish, kurka, jacket, Kazakh, куртка, kurtka, jacket, Uzbek, kurka, jacket, Tajik, kurtka, jacket, Shorts-Gaelic, kajcuka, coat, jacket, Sanskrit, kajcuka, coat of mail, bodice, jacket, kavaca, armour, mail, jacket, the bark of a tree, Persian, khastvanh, خستوانه cassock, Georgian, ქაზაქ’ta, cassock, Latvian, kazaki, cassock, Finnish-Uralic, kasakka, cossack, Irish, caisèad, cassock, Scots-Gaelic, casag, cassock, Welsh, casog, cassock, English, cassock [Pers. kazagand, padded jacket?], Gujarati, Kaasssockka, cassock, Kazakh, кассок, kassok, cassock, Uzbek, kassa, cassock, Tajik, kassob, kassob, cassock, Mongolian, kassok, kassok, cassock, Akkadian, epartu, a coat, Romanian, pardesiu, overcoat, Greek, βαρύ παλτό, barý paltó, coat, overcoat, Armenian, բարձկ, burd, wool, coat, fur, Basque, beroria, overcoat, French, pardessus, overcoat, Persian, paltö, coat, Polish, plascz, coat, overcoat, Finnish-Uralic, pällystakki, overcoat, Greek, παλτό, paltar, coat, Bavarian, paltö, coat, overcoat, English, paltö, coat, overcoat, Turkish, paltó, coat, Kazakh, пальто, paltó, coat, Uzbek, paltó, coat, Tajik, paltó, coat, Kyrgyz, пальто, paltó, overcoat, Mongolian, paito, paito, coat, overcoat, Belarusian, tûnica, tunica, tunic, Croatian, tûnica, tunic, Polish, tûnica, tunic, Latvian, tunika, tunic, Romanian, tunică, tunic, Finnish-Uralic, tunika, tunic, Armenian, տոնիկ, tonik, tunic, Albanian, tonici, tunic, Basque, tunika, tunic, Latin, tunica-ae, a sleeved garment, jacket, coat, Welsh, tiwng, tunic, Italian, tunica, tunic, French, tuniquette, tunic, English, tunic, Guajari, ToFit, Țunika, tunic, Turkish, tûnica, tunic, Kazakh, түніка, tunica, Belarusian, рузьа, rzyza, cassock, Greek, παδόο, râso, cassock, Polish, sutanna, cassock, Romanian, SUTANA, cassock, Basque, sottoana, cassock, Italian, sottoana, cassock, French, soutane, cassock, Etruscan, sottoanas, (SVTANAS), Croatian, kaput, coat, Italian, cappotto, coat, overcoat, Croatian, jaka, jacket, Latvian, jaka, jacket, Finnish-Uralic, takši, coat, jacket, tunic, Greek, σακάκι, sakaksi, jacket, Albanian, xhakete, jacket, Italian, giacca, jacket, English, jacket [OFr. jaque], Guajari, Jekäta, jacket, Turkish, ceket, coat, jacket, Traditional Chinese, 夾克, Jiàkè, jacket, Welsh, chasuble, casul-iau, cassock, English, chasuble [LLat. casu...].}

40
close, to be close, nearer, to get nearer, to shorten, maninkuwah-close, to block, istap-
close, to close, hatk-
close, to lockup, appa i.
close, to shut, hatk/ktk, istapinu
cloth, ktsarnul
cloth, a piece of cloth, kuresr/kuresn
cloth, length of cloth, headdress, (woman’s headdress), cap, kuresr-kuresn
cloth that has been woven three times, functionary of the third rank, trianali
clothing, wasba (Lat. Vespillo, undertaker, dresser (of dead bodies)
cloth that has been woven three times, functionary of the third rank, trianali
clothing, wasba (Late. Vespillo, undertaker, dresser (of dead bodies)
cold, ekunanz, ekuna-(Akkadian kaû)
cold, the cold, ekunima-
cold, to make cold, ikunes
cold, ice, frost, ega, coldness, egunima
collapse, arha h.
collapse, to, harkiya-, hark-, pars(iya)- arha, awan kata,
collapse, to die, hark-
collapse, to fall, mumiadr

cloud, alpâs, alba, alpâ-
clouds, stormy clouds, sraur/sraun
cloudiness, albarama
coach, carriage, hlukani
cold, ekunanz, ekuna-(Akkadian kaû)
cold, the cold, ekunima-
cold, to make cold, ikunahh
cold, to become cold, ikunes
cold, ice, frost, ega, coldness, egunima
collapse, arha h.
collapse, to, harkiya-, hark-, pars(iya)- arha, awan kata,
collapse, to die, hark-
collapse, to fall, mumiadr

hooded garment], Persian, jabab, چپ� caftan, cassock, tunic, Uzbek, juba, cassock.

55 Hittite, istap-, to close, block, istapinu, istap/istapp, istappinu, to shut, close, Irish, a stopadh, to shut, English, stop, [<Lat. stuppare, to stop with a tow, ult. Gk. στομπη, stuppe, tow]. Sanskrit, api-dadhâti, to shut, Irish, dún, to close, dûnadth, closure, Scots-Gaelic, gus dûnadth, to close, Persian, bastan, to bind, block, close, seal, set shut, English, bastion [<OFr. bastille, jail], Romanian, inchide, shut, inchidere, closure, Italian, chiedere, to close, chiusura, closure, Belarusian, ðiëkaâza, blizka, close, Polish, blisko, close, Greek, να κλείσω, kleiso, to close, kleistos, shut, kleiisimo, closing, closure, shutdown, Latin, claudio, claudere, clausum and cludo, to close, shut up, make inaccessible, French, se clore, close, cloture, closure, end, Etruscan, CLvTRA,Belarusian, зацыніць, za cynic, shut, Belarus, zacyniac, to close.

56 Hittite, mauszi, mau/mu, mau/mu/maus, maus-, to fall, muwete?, descentance, Akkadian, maqatu., to fall, to descend, to suffer a defeat, to perish, to throw oneself down, to swoop down, to collapse, to fall down, to fall in battle, etc., Greek, να μειώθει, na mei Athen, to decrease, Hittite, lak-, to fall, slant, tilt, to submit, lilak, to fall, lag, to fall, Irish, a laghdû, to decrease, Scots-Gaelic, lughdachadh, to decrease, English, lag, fail to keep up, to fall behind, Hittite, kata, to collapse, kattan, to fall down, Akkadian, katatu, to descend to the horizon, to submit oneself, to be low, Hurrian, kud-, kut-, to fall kut, kud, to fall, Romanian, cadea, to fall, Latin, cado-ere-cecidedcaesu, to fall, to droop, to diminish, etc., Italian, far cadere, to drop, Belarusian, padae, pasta, to fall, Belarus, upadak, fall, drop, collapse, Finnish-Uralic, pudota, to fall, Albanian, pakesshem, to decrease, pakesoj, to lower, Sanskrit, gal, galati, pp. galita, drip, drop, fall, vanish, pass away, galayati, cause to drop, liquify, melt, Welsh, gollwng, to drop, loose, let go, absorb, discharge, dismiss, leak, Italian, calare, to fall, Tocharian, [8 klâyâ-], fall down, klâlune, falling, Etruscan, KALA, KALI, Basque, tanta, to drop, Irish, chun titim, to drop, fall, Scots-Gaelic, gus
collect, to, taruppae, taruppiie/a
collect, to bring together, trupinu
collect, to get together, to gather, tarup-
collect, to unite, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup
collect oneself, to, tarupp

collection, trupesr/trupesn
colonize again, to, appa ases, appa asesanu-
comb, to, kisae, kis
comb, to kis (Luvian),
combination, center, joint, tksan
combination, arrangement, settlement, tksesr

come! ehu

come back, to, appa u., appa anda u.m

come from afar, to, arha u.,
come, ! here!, give!, ehu

come in, to, andan u.
come in, to turn toward someone for help, anda u.
come, to, uwa-, we->, we/wa, ue/uua, anda uwa-, uzzi, #ta-, uwa- (Akkadian, alku),
tuiteam , to fall, drop,
Albanian të rrëzohet , to tear down, demolish, collapse,
English raze, to tear down, demolish, [<Lat. radare , to scrape].

57 Hittite, kisae, kis, comb, Luvian, kis, to comb, Sanskrit, kezamarjaka, comb, Belarusian, Расческа, rasčjeska, comb, Croatian, česalj, comb, Polish, czesac, comb, Latvian, kemme, comb, Finnish-Uralic, kampa, comb, English, comb [OE, comb]?, Persian, shânh kardan, ›œ žŸ  ¡ to comb, shâne, ›œ comb,
Persian, shâne, ›œ comb,
Armenian, ²£¤¥, sanr,
comb, Tajik, шона, ›œ žŸ  ¡ to comb, shâne, ›œ comb,
Turkish, tarak, comb, Kazakh, тарак taraq, comb,
Uzbek, tarog, comb, Kyrgyz, тарак taraq, comb, Russian, PIEPTENE, comb, Greek, χτένα, chténa, chtenizo,
comb, Latin, pecten, comb, Italian, petine, comb, French, peigne, comb, Etruscan, PETeNA, comb?,
Albanian, kreher, comb, Irish, cior, comb, Scots-Gaelic, cìr, comb, Welsh, crib-au, comb, crest, ridge, brow, ledge,
Belarusian, Raschesc, rasčjeska, comb, Basque, orrazi, comb.

58 Hittite, uëzzi, to come, Akkadian, asû, to come out of a temple, depart, go out, escape, to leave, to rise (of stars), to grow Sanskrit, esya, to come, Akkadian, te vish, to come, vij, come, Enter, Hittite, ta, #ta, to come, to take, #tiia, to come, approach, to become, Sanskrit, etia, arrived, come, at, atati, -te to walk about, wander, run, Avestan, aëiti, to go, to come, Croatian, doći, to come,
Greek να ἔρθω, na értho, to come, Basque, etorri, to come, Irish, tar, to come, Scots-Gaelic, tighinn, to come, Welsh, i ddot, to come, become, Belarusian, прыхасьць, prychodźци, to come, Dášiannyu, dasiahnúc, to attain, Romanian, a veni, to come, VINE, he/she comes, Latin, venio, venita, veni, ventum, to come, to happen, arrive, grow, arise, Italian, venire, to come, French, venir, to come, arrive, reach, happen, grow, proceed, be descended, Etruscan, ūñ, fena, fene, feni, 8eNER, 8eNES, 8eNV, 8eNeS, Veneti?, BENV, 8eNV, 8eNSV, Venus?, Avestan, ayân [ayare], to come, avâiti [av], to come, to go, Gujarati, आँटर, आँटर, to come, Turkish, gelmek, to come,
Kazakh, келүү, keluu, to come, Sanskrit, az, aznoti, aznute, to come, Latvian, nakti, to come, Sanskrit, (gam), to come, Greek, ἔρχομαι, erchomai, come, to come to, English, to come [OE cuman], to be descended?, Tocharian, käm, (vb.) [B käm], to come, Hittite, ūnna-, to come, to receive, to drive, hurry, Urtarian, nun-, nun(-a)-, un-, ūn(-a)-
to come, bring, Hurrian, un, ūn, to come, bring, Sanskrit, accham, acchagam, to attain, go towards, agacchati, to come, Romanian, pentru a ajunge, to attain, Irish, dul ar aghaidh, to proceed, English, achieve [<OFr., achever <vener, to come], Hittite, ar/f, ar, to come, arrive at, arha u., to come from afar, Akkadian, garâšu, come, to come/go (to someone), āru, to go, rule, oppose, attack, send a message, advance, turn against, Latvian, ierasties, to arrive, Albanian, të rrëzohet, to arrive, arrij, overtake, Welsh, gyrraedd, cyrraedd to attain, to reach,
come, to, awi (Luvian),
come, to approach, to become, #tija
come, to arrive at, ar/R
come, to receive, to drive, hurry, ūnna-
command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-
commander, tbariali
commit, to impose, ishāi-, ishiya-
commit, to commit oneself, ishāi-, ishiya- anda i.
compensate, to, sarnikzi/sarnikzanzi, sarni(n)k, srnī(n)k
compensate, to pay, srniktsiles
compensation, wahnumar
compensation, compensatory damages, replacement, srniktsil,

arrive, English, arrive [OFr., ariver], Mongolian, ирэх, irekh, to come, Persian, āmadan, آمدن, to come, Tajik, омадан, omadan, to come.

59 Hittite, watarnah-, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to lead, to ask, to inform, uatarnahh, wadrah, to order, instruct, Tocharian, wāt, to order, Hittite, uwate, to bring, lead, Croatian, voditi, to lead, Latvian, vadit, to lead, Basque, ordenatzeko, to order, Irish, a shainordu, to mandate, Scots-Gaelic, gu őrdugh, to mandate, Akkadian, amatu, to give orders, Lycian, ṣhṛma-, A ṣhṛma, command, Greek, διατάσσω, diatásso, enjoin, order, decree, dictate, ordain, Basque, diktatu, to dictate, Latin, dico-dicere-dixi-dictum, to indicate, appoint, to say, speak, tell, Italian, dichiarare, to declare, French, dicter, to dictate, English, to dictate [<L. dico-dicere-dixi-dictum], Sanskrit, ajīā, mandate, Basque, agindu, to command, Scots-Gaelic, aithne, to command, Georgian, ორმაგრამ, mandati, mandate, Belarussian, манадат, mandat, mandate, Croatian, mandat, mandate, Polish, mandat, mandate, Latvian, mandats, mandate, Romanian, mandat, mandate, Finnish-Uralic, mandaatti, mandate, Armenian, ճուղշնակ, mandaty, mandate, Albanian, mandat, mandate, Latin, mando-are; to mandate, Italian, mandato, mandate, French, mandat, mandate, English, mandate [<Lat. mandare], Etruscan, MANTE'R?, Kazakh, mandat berw, to mandate, Uzbek, mandat berish, to mandate, Kyrgyz, мандааттуу учун, to mandate, Mongolian, мандаат огот, mandat ogokh, to give) to mandate, Hittite, edi, to lead, to lead to the other side, (to make rebel), to move, remove, Sanskrit, dirghi kr, to lengthen, lead far away, Persian, edāre кардән, to direct, Albanian, drejtov, to lead, Irish, a threorú, to lead, English, direct [<Lat. dirigere], Romanian, MĂNA, to lead, to direct, to conduct, to guide, Albanian, komandoj, to guide, command, Italian, menare, to lead, French, menner, to lead, Etruscan, mena, menas, mene, menes, menan, meniar, Persian, rahbari, کرهرهگر, guidance, leadership, pilotage, Tajik, рохбари кардан, rohbari kardan, to lead, Romanian, a conducu, to lead, Latin, duco, ducere, duxi, ductum, to draw along or away; to charm, influence, mislead, to lead, to lead, to marry, Italian, condurre, to lead, English, conduct, [<Lat. conducere], Scots-Gaelic, gu stiùir, to lead, English, steer [OE stieran], Persian, bordun, بردون, conduct, convey, lead, Tajik, бурдан, burdan, to bear, gain, lead, Armenian, առջանորդել, arrajordel, hamar, to lead, Albanian, pēr tē udhēhēqu, to lead, Turkish, önderlik etmek, to lead, guide, shepherd, Mongolian, удирдах, udirdakh, to lead, Hittite, tbaria, to decree, order, ruling, tbariali, commander, tapariala, to rule, taparaiæ, tbarie/a, to lead, decide, to rule, to reign, Romanian, a porunci, to command, Kazakh, бүрүк, buyruq, to command, order, Uzbek, buyruq bermoq, to command, Kyrgyz, бүрүк берүү, buyruk berüü, to command, tapariala, to rule, taparaiæ, tbarie/a, to lead, decide, to rule, to reign, tbariali, commander, Akkadian, mihirtu, lead, front side, front part, in front of, counterpart, equivalent, answer, copy of a document, vanguard, ahead of, before, opposite, in the likeness of, level with, mu’irrūtu, leadership, command, ālikūt mahri, leadership of the army, mu’irrūtu, to exercise leadership, Lycian, mari-, 3rd martti, to command, Kazakh, жетекшілік ету, jetekşilik ețw, to lead, Kyrgyz, жетек, jetekto, to lead, Hittite, ne-, nāi-, to guide, nāi-, to lead, to guide, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, Sanskrit, nayati, to lead, guide. (Compiled from 5-62, 5-80)
compensation, indemnity, sarnikzêl-
compensation, revenge, retaliation, vengeance, retribution, kattawâtar (Akkadian, gimillu)
competence, “the case is not in your competence,” i.e., “it is so complex that you cannot settle it,” DI-
sar sumêl UL tarhuwas,
complain, to, mûgài-
complain, to oppose, #mugài-
complete, full, soaru
complete, perfect, full, misriwant
completely, entirely, adv., arumma
completely, entirely, utterly, hûmantaziya
comrade, friend, ara-
conceal, to hide, monae, sanna-
concealed, hidden, monanta
concern about someone or something, nahua
concerning, because of, for, to the top of, to, sêr
concerning, to become a concern to someone or something, nakiah
concerning, to be a concern to someone, nakkiahh
conciliate, to pacify, lelae, lilare/iske/a
conclude an agreement, tksul taks
concocition, mixture, tsartsur
concupine, ⁶⁰ssant
conduct, to lead, to bring, pehute/pehut
conference, a meeting, #pangarija, pankur,
confess, “to put the sin before someone,” to intersect, wastul
confirm, to, pahs-
confiscate, padrie/a
conflict, halluwâi-
conjugation, incantation, raising, huêmâi-
conjure, to, incantation, huganna/huganni, huek/huk, hoeg/hog, hogana/i (same word for slaughter)
conjuror, hogmdla
conquer, overcome, tarh->
conquer, to, tarh-za,

⁶⁰Hittite, ssant, concubine, Hurrian, sit-, woman, Sanskrit, äryah, lady-like, noble, Greek, κυρία, kyria, lady, Latin, era-ae, lady, mistress, Welsh, gwraig, lady, Etruscan, Eraia, Urartian, lut-u, lutu, woman, Belarusian, лади, ledzi, lady, mistress, English, lady, [<OE, hldêfdige], Akkadian, hammatu, mistress, head of the family, Romanian, amantä, mistress, Finnish-Uralic, emântä, mistress, Croatian, dama, lady, Polish, dama, lady, Latvian, dâma, lady, Romanian, doamnä, lady, French, dame, lady, Persian, bany, بَنَیَة mistress, lady, woman, Irish, bean, lady, Scots-
Gaelic, bean, lady, Tajik, бөнё, bonu, lady, Belarusian, Палобоўніца, paliubońica, lady, mistress, Croatian, ljubavnica, mistress, Irish, máistreás, mistress, Scots-Gaelic, máthair, mistress, Welsh, meistres, mistress, French, maîtresse, madame, mistress, English, mistress [<OFr. maistresse], concubine, Turkish, metres, mistress, concubine, Sanskrit, veśyā, harlot, prostitute, whore, Kazakh, иечи, iesi, mistress, Hittite, kuan, woman, kuanîl, woman’s way, in a woman’s fashion, *kuwanz, woman, wife, Turkish, hanim, lady, wife, mistress, Kazakh, ха̀ным, xanîm, lady, Uzbek, xonim, lady, woman, Tajik, хонум, xonum, mistress, Traditional Chinese, 淑女, Shûnû, lady, Lydian, kana, wife, Latin, paelex [peliex] -icis, domina-ae, lady, mistress, Etruscan, pilea.
conquer, to ruin, to throw down, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-
conquer, to suppress, uarpae, warpae
conquer, prevail, to be powerful, to be able, to defeat, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower,
Av. Tauruuaieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)
conquer, overcome, tarhhant- har-, hark->
conscious, known, sekkant-
conscious, with conscious intent, sekkantit ZI-it
consequently, apiddan sêr
consequently, hence, thus, – nu n.
consequently, then, handa
consequently, there, from there, except, apêz
consequently, thus, on top, up, adv., sêr
consequently, with, there, to there, by there, adv., apidda
considered, well considered, tall, big, salli-
constant, stable, uktûri-
consume, to devour, karap-, karep-
consume, to devour, krab/kre/ib (PIE. ghrobhei, ghrbhenti, Skt. grabh, to seize, OCS. Grabiti, to rob, SCr.
Grabiti, to seize, Lith. Grobti, to rob, Latv. Grebt, to seize, ON. Grapa, to seize)
consult an oracle, to determine by oracle, r(ie)a (Gr. ereo, to ask.)
constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. ukturi
constrict, to gird oneself, to buckle, ishuzziya-
construct, contrive, use, taks-, takkis->
construction work, wetummar
contact, to have contact, salikiie/a
container, kinobi, lahu
container, a kind of vessel or plate used in rituals, tsao
container, vessel, kurtali-, tuppa-
contentment, satisfaction, nu(t)?
contract., treaty, peace, peaceful, friendly, taksul
contrary, on the contrary, rather, finally?, adv., imam
contrary to, ahead, in front of, opposite, adv., menahhanda
control, to examine, to pay, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwaï-
cook, to, ze, zanu, tsnu, zanu-, zeya.61

61 Hittite, ze, zanu, tsnu, zanu-, zeya-, to cook, tse/ts, to be cooked, Sanskrit, za, to roast, cook, pp. {zata3} &
{zrta3}, to cook, Georgian, საზო, saz, to cook, Hittite, pstuha (prstohæ?), cooked dish (of all kinds), Sanskrit, pac,
pacati, -te, to cook, bake, boil, roast, burn (bricks), pacakah, cook, Persian, pøxta, va- xànt, to cook, Armenian,
պահպանել, patraste, to cook, Georgian, მზრეული, mzareuli, cook, Greek, να μαγειρέψω, na mageirépsø, to
cook, μάγειρας, mágeiras, cook, Belarusian, кухар, kuchar, cook, Belarus, kuchar, cook, Croatian, kuhati, to cook, a
cook, Polish, kucharzka, kucharz, cook, Romanian, bucătar, cook, COC, I cook, they cook, Finnish-Uralic, kokki, cook,
Albanian, kuzhinier, cook, Latin, coquo, coquere, coxi, coctum, to cook, prepare food, burn, think of, meditate,
Irish, cócaráil, to cook, Scots-Gaelic, a chòcaireachd, to cook, Welsh, coginio, to cook, Italian, cuoco-a, cook,
cuccinare, to cook, French, cuisiner, chef, cook; cuisiner, to cook, English, to cook, a cook [<Latin, coquere], cake,
[<ON kaka], Etruscan, coc (CVC), kocer (KVCER), kokor (KVKVR), Polish, gotowac, cook, Romanian, a
gâti, to cook, Albanian, të gatuash, to cook, gatuaj, cook, French, gâteau, cake.
**cook**, to be cooked, tse/ts
**cook?** kitchen servant, walhila
**cooked dish** (all kinds), pstuha (prstoha? )
**cooking chef**, prsuras
**cooking area**, prsuras peda
cool down, to, ikae, egae/igae,
copulate, to, uen/uuan, wen/wan (Skt. Van, to love, to desire, OHG. Wunsch, wish, OHG. Wunsken, to wish, Lat. Venus, love, charm, TochA. Wani, joy, TochB. Wina, joy, TochA. Winas, to honour)
copulate, to mount, ark
cord, #Îumanza
cord, rope, summanza(n)-
cord, string, tiamr/tiamn
corrals, pen, halis
**correct**, âra,
correct, exact, #tawana
correct, existing, being, true, asant-
corrupt, to become corrupt, marse, mrse
corrupt, to become corrupt, desecrated, deceitful, unholy, profane, mrses
corvée, luzzi-
council, tuliya->
count, n., kappwar
count, to, kappuezzi,
count, to calculate, kappuue/a, kappuuae, kapue/a
country, open country, im(a)ra/i (Luvian)
country, to go to the country, gimra pi-
countryside, kuera-, kura- 62  (A.KÏR)

copule, to mount, ark

cord, #Îumanza
cord, rope, summanza(n)-
cord, string, tiamr/tiamn
corrals, pen, halis
**correct**, âra,
correct, exact, #tawana
correct, existing, being, true, asant-
corrupt, to become corrupt, marse, mrse
corrupt, to become corrupt, desecrated, deceitful, unholy, profane, mrses
corvée, luzzi-
council, tuliya->
count, n., kappūwar
count, to, kappezzzi,
count, to calculate, kappuue/a, kappuuae, kapue/a
country, open country, im(a)ra/i (Luvian)
country, to go to the country, gimra pi-
countryside, kuera-, kura- 62  (A.KÂR)

---

62 Hittite, kuera-, kura- (A.KÂR), countryside, (KUR-e), land, also for the name of towns, KUR, land, territory, KUR.KUR, lands, apêz KUR-az, out of your land, Urartian, qi(u)ra-, qawr-â, qir-â, earth, land, Hurrian, kawr-, charg- earth, land, Akkadian, kûrû, earth (sacred place), Georgian, რეგალგარე, kalakgare, countryside, Belarussian, країна, kraïna, country, Polish, kraj, country, Greek, καρασ, країна, country, χωρικός, chorikos, peasant, Armenian, բերդ, yerkiy, country, land, earth, Akkadian, îšru, rural district, Avestan, rauuah, open space, Persian, rstâ, روستا, countryside, country, plowman, rîstâki, روستاکی country, countryman, peasant, Croatian, ruralna, Roman, rural, rural, Latin, ruro-are, and rurer-ari, to live in the country, rus, ruris, the country, farm, estate, Italian, rurale, rural, French, rural, rural, English, rural [Lat. rus. country], Etruscan, ror (RVRS), roras (RVRS), roros, rurus (RVRVS), Akkadian, kidu, open country, region outside a city, outside, Hittite, kitsuwatna, “open land that is a sacred holding,” watna, land, wattani(ya)-, "sacred holding," Avestan, zam [-] zâ, earth, land, Persian, zamîn, زمین, earth, Croatian, zemlja, country, Zemlja, earth, Latvian, zemnieks, peasant, zeme, earth, Avestan, daĥyûnam [daĥyu], country, people, land, region, Irish, daoine, people, Scots-Gaelic, daoine, people, Sanskrit, dharâ, earth, Roman, þarânesca, rustic, rural, country-like, þarâ, country, þarâ, peasant, Latin, terra-ae, earth, dry earth, land, country, Irish, tîr, country, Welsh, ðdaear, earth, English, terrace, porch, patio, veranda, [Lat. terra], Etruscan, tera, teri, terim, Turkish, tanim, agrarian, Georgian, აგრალუ, agraruli, agrarian, Greek, όροιτικός, agrotikos, rural, Croatian, agrarni, agrarian, Latvian, agrârs, agrarian, Romanian, agrar, agrarian,
**Countryside**

outdoors, field, military campaign, kimra (Arm. Jmer, winter, Gr. Kheimerinos, happening in the winter, Lat. hibernus, winterly)
courage, heroism, tarhuiladr/tarhuilan
courtier, hilami, hilam(i)ni
court of justice, administration, LUGAL-as aska
courtyard, ḥila-
courtyard, halo, hila
cousin, anniniami, (ān)anniniyami- (m), ānanniniyami-(f)

**Cover something**
krie/a (PIE. (s)krie/o, Skt. carman, Av. carman=skin, hide, Lat. Corium, leather, scortum, hide, cortex, rind, bark, OHG. Skirm, cover, shelter)
cover a road with a surface material, kattan i
cover, to, palahsiae, palahsiie/ia, plahs(ie/a)/plahsae, katkattinu-?,
cover, to copulate, ark/rk
cover, **to cover a horse**, anda w.

cover, to hide, karie/a
cover, to spread, to crush, tread on, ispar-covered, to be dressed, uess, wes/wase(a) (Skt. vaste, to be clothed, GAv. Íaste, to be clothed, Gr. eitai, to cover)
cover, to, palahsiae, palahsiie/ia, plahs(ie/a)/plahsae, katkattinu-?,
cover, to copulate, ark/rk

cow, GU₄,
cow, kuau₃³ (Skt. gav, Gr. bous, Lat. Bos, Latv. Guovs, TochA. Ko, TochB. Ke, OHG. Chuo, cow)

---

**Finnish-Uralic**
aagraarin, agrarian, Greek, θαυρωτικός, agrotikós, rural, Armenian, ագրաստան, agrarayin,
agrarim, Albanian, agrar, agrarian, Latin, agrariae, agrarian, Italian, agraria-o, agrarian, French, agraire, agrarian,
agrar, English, agrarian, [<Lat. ager, land], Etruscan, akar, akro (AKRV), akara, akkara, Kazakh, agrarlak, agrarlag,
agrar, English, agrar, agrarian, Tajik, arabari, agrari, agrarian, Kyrgyz, agrardik, agrarian, Mongolian, agrar, agrar, agrarian, Akkadian, tenišu, people, mankind, tenешtu, population, personnel, mankind, Georgian, ოჯახთური, dedamits’a, earth, Irish, tuath, countrysiide, tuathánach, peasant, Scots-Gaelic, düthaich,
countryside, country, tuath, peasant, druine, man, Welsh, dyw, man, English, denizen, an inhabitant, [<Lat. deinius, from within], Sanskrit, prthivi, earth, Gujarati, पृथ्वी, Pṛthvi, earth, Akkadian, ammu, etebranni, ήμμυ, people, Romanian, oameni, people, om, man, Latin, homo-inis, human being, man, people, Italian, uomo, man, French, homme, man, Sanskrit, mānusah, man, English, man, [<OE], Gujari, हिन्दी, Mānasa, man Hittite, pesnas, man, gen. sing., pesan, pesn, pisen, man, male person, psnadr/ psinan, manhood, virility, male parts, pesnili, manly, in a manly way, Latin, paganus-a-um, belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, Italian, paese, country, village, land, paesano, villager, peasant, rural, country, French, pays, country, paysan, peasant, Etruscan, pesnim, pesnimi, (PESNIVM), Akkadian, matu, country, home country, population of a country, flat space, Finnish-Uralic, maaseudun, rural, maa, country, Latin, rusticus-a-um, country, rural, Italian, rustico, farmhouse, rustic, French, rustique, rustic, English, rustic, [<Lat. rusticus], Latin, paganus-a-um, belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, Italian, paese, country, village, land, French, pays, country, paysan, peasant, English, peasant [<Lat. pagensis], Welsh, pobl, people, English, people, [<Lat. populus], Etruscan, popla (POPvLA), popolo (PVPvLV), popolom (PVPvLVM), Akkadian, amilatu, people, human being, somebody, anybody, mankind, the human species, Belarusian, людз, ludzi, people, Polish, ludzie, people, Akkadian, mu’irtu, people, population, subjects, Persian, mardon, مردم people, Tajik, мардона, mardonà, man, Turkish, adam, man, Kazakh, adam, adam, man, Kyrgyz, adam, man.

---

63 Hittite, GU₄, cow, kuau, cow, kuaiuli, like a cow, Avestan, gava, cow, bull, Sanskrit, go, ox, cow, gav, cow, Persian, gāve, دَنَا گَاو ox, bull, cow, gav nar, نَر گَاو bull, bullock, ox, Latvian, govs, cow, Armenian, կառավար, kov, cow, English, cow, [<OE cū], Tocharian, [keu], ko, cow, kow [B kewiye], of a cow, Gujari, गाय, Gāya, cow, Sanskrit, tavaga, strong, huge (bull), Romanian, TAUR, bull, Greek, ταύρος, tāvros, bull, Latin, taurus-i, bull, ox, Irish, tarbh,
cow, wawa/uwa (Lycian)
cow, wawa/i, (Luvian)
cow, like a cow, kuauli
cowhide, horsehide, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)
cradle, ninial
craft, skill, knowlededge, warpa/i, (Luvian),
craft, adj. warpasali (Luvian),
crazed, to become mad, mrlai
create, to, samnae, samniie/a (Skt. sam, GAv. hem, Lith. sam)
create, to act, to act, work, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, aniya-create, to bring up, to raise, samnäi-
create, to do, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-
cremation site, n., constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. ukturi
crescent moon, crescent, lunula, croissant bread, rmadr
crew, asandul-, asandulatar
crew, to be with the crew, asandulâi-
crier, wiwisidla
crier, festival participant that cries out, pluadla
crime, sacrilege, sin, wastul
crime, to commit a crime, to spill blood, e. iya-, essa-
cripple, #kurant
crook, crozier, curved staff, kalmus,
crook, GB kalmus
cross, to disobey, sarra-
cross, to, zai/zi, zae, zinu/zainu, zäi-
cross, to make cross, zainu-
cross, to make a cross, tsinu/tsainu, tsanu
cross, to cross over, tsai/tsi
crouch, to, parsni-
bull, Scots-Gaelic, tarbh, bull, Welsh, taw, tarw (teirw), bull, Italian, toro, bull, taurino bull-like, French, taureau, bull, Georgian, ხარი, khari, bull, ox, Belarusian, карова, karova, cow, Croatian, krava, cow, Polish, krowa, cow, Mongolian, ɣχαρ, ükher, cow, ox, Tocharian, kavurs [B kauurse] bull, Polish, byk, bull, Greek, βόδι, vódi, bódi, ox, Romanian, bou, ox, Basque, behi, cow, Latin, bos, bovis, ox, cow, Irish, bó, cow, Scots-Gaelic, bó, cow, Welsh, buwch, cow, French, bœuf, ox, Turkish, Boğa, bull, Kazakh, бүгө, buqa, bull, Uygur, buqa, ox, Uzbek, buqa, bull, Kyrgyz, ｂүгэ, buka, bull, Mongolian, бух, bukh, bull, Akkadian, ullah, a kind of bull, Belarusian, бол, vol, ox, Polish, wół, ox, Latvian, bulis, bull, Albanian, bulë, bull, Gujarati, બુલ, Balada, bull, ox, English, bull, [<ON boli] steer, Hittite, wawa, a bull, Luvian, wawa/i, cow, Sanskrit, -bhah, ox, Luvian, wawa/i, cow, Lycian, wawa/uwa, wawa-/uwa:- A wawa/wawu, Collpl. uwa/wawa, Abli uwadi, G adj. N/D uwehi, dad eti, cow, Romanian, vacâ, cow, Latin, vacca-ae, cow, French, vache, cow, Etruscan, vaca (BACA), vace (BACE), vaci (BACI), Sanskrit, uksan, ox, Finnish-Uralic, hârkâ, ox, Uzbek, ho‘kiz, ox, Kyrgyz, ерээ, özüz, ox, Welsh, och, ox, Albanian, dem, ox, bull, Irish, damh, ox, Scots-Gaelic, damh, ox, Sanskrit, -bhah, ox, Romanian, bou, ox, Greek, βόδι, boði, ox, booeidi, booeidi, cattle, Basque, behi, cow, Latin, bos, bovis, ox, Irish, bó, cow, Scots-Gaelic, bó, cow, Welsh, buwch, cow, Italian, bue, ox, French, bœuf, ox, Uighur, buqa, ox, Etruscan, Bov, (8V8), Albanian, dem, ox, Irish, damh, ox, Scots-Gaelic, damh, ox.
crouch, to squat, parsnae

To crouch like a Leopard, prsnae,

Crowd, mass, pangar(i?)-

To crown, to crown, harsanalli- (Akkadian, killu)

Crumb, morsel, bread, a type of bread, a fragment, prsul, (ninda) prs(i)uli

Crumb, morsel, prsul (Luvian)

Crumble, to break in pieces, prsulae

Crush, to break, tsahurae

Crush, to chop up, ppusae

Crush, cover, to spread, tread on, ispar-

Crush, to crumble, harranu-

Crush, to crush under, katta k.

Crush, to pound, pua

Crushed, spoiled, rotten, harrant-

Cry, to, uai/ui, oeske/oieske/oiske/a, wiwa/wiwi, ishahruwa- (Akkadian, dimti Îapku : “to weep tears”),

Cry out, to, wiwa/wiwi

Cry out, to, halzi

Cry out, shout for joy, to cheer, pluae⁶⁴ (Lat. fleo, to cry, OHG. Blaen, to blow, Latv. Bleju, to bellow,

⁶⁴ Hittite, pluadia, festival crier, paluae, to cry out, pluae, cry out, to shout for joy, to cheer, Belarusan, Аллаквачь, aplakвачь, mourn, плакаць, plakaць, to weep, cry, Croatian, plakati, weep, cry, Polish, plakaць, to weep, plakвачь, to mourn, Romanian, så plângâ, to weep, cry, mourn, PLÂNG, I mourn, Latin, plorâ, -ere-, -avi,-atum, to wail, lament, weep for, bewail, Italian, piangere, to weep, mourn, French, pleurer, to cry, mourn, weep, Etruscan, plio (PLIV), Sanskrit, roditi, to weep, Latvian, raudâ, to weep, cry, Gujarati, राा, Radavu, to weep, cry, Hittite, ishahruue/a, to weep, to cry, Latvian, sёrott, mourn, Finnish-Uralic, surra, mourn, Persian, geristan, स्तनी-कर to cry, weep, gerye kardan, to cry, weep, Latvian, gręks, lament, Armenian, gњnû, gœral, to scream, shout, yell, cry, Welsh, i grio, crio, to cry, French, crier, to cry, shout, scream, English, to cry, crier, crier, [<OFr. crier, grieve, [<Lat. crevere, to oppress], Tajik, гирия кардан, gиria кардан, to cry, weep, mourn, Kyrgyz, кайгыруу, kайгыруу, to mourn, Georgian, ყუეჭი, glova, to mourn, Romanian, ielj, mourn, lament, Irish, caorach, weep, Welsh, galar, mourn, Georgian, ქუდი, K’udi, wail, Albanian, gaj, to cry, weep, mourn, Mongolian, гаслах, gashuudakh, to mourn, ašu, gashuudakh, to mourn, English, gush, [<<ME. gushen], to make an effusive display of sentiment or enthusiasm, Georgian, წყუეჭი, t’irili, cry, Greek, θηριασμό, thrinê, mourn, English, tear, [<OE. têar], the act of weeping, Persian, nolâh, نَلّاح, lamentation, wail, Uzbek, nolâh, gilmoq, to lament, Tajik, нолидан, nolidan, to wail, Tocharian, nui-, [A/B], to cry out, Finnish-Uralic, huutaa, to cry, shout, scream, cry out, English, hoot, [<<ME. hooten], to make a loud derisive or contemptuous cry, Finnish-Uralic, uista, to wail, whimper, English, wail, [<<ME. wailen, of Scand. origin], Hittite, alalamniiie/a, to cry out aloud, Polish, lamentowac, to lament, lament, lament, Latin, lamentor-ari, to weep, wail, lament, Armenian, Luq, лут’, weep, мугбе, лут’el, to cry, Basque, lantu, to cry, Italian, lamentarsi, to lament, laj, lamentations, Welsh, i ladd, to lament, French, se lamentar, to lament, English, lament [<<Lat. lamentari], Etruscan, Lais?, Latvian, vaigs, wail, Albanian, vajtoj, lament, vajtim, wail, Hittite, halzi, to cry out, halzissa/haslizis,
RussCS. Bleju, to bellow

cry out aloud, to, alamnnie/a
cry out, to call, halzissa/halziss, halzie/a
cry out, to, paluae
cubit, ell, unit of measure, kipesr/kipesn
cult functionary using bow and arrow, meneia

cult, hearing, population, asessar
cult object, stele?, danit
cult object, a, warhusdu
cup, tseri, dughharhar-
cup, goblet, tessummi-, zeri-, (DUG.GAL),
cup holder, tseriali
cup, pouring cup, lahuesr/laheusesn

cup, an earthenware cup, prstuha (prstoha?)
cure, to make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign, latsiah

| Greek | 50 |
cure, çaynek , kettle, crock [<OE crocc | English |
languages, pot, contenitrice , container,
kontainers , container, k'ont'eineri , container,| Georgain |
| vasil , vessel, Parassu
made of ashlar stones, [Lat. axilla , dim, of axis, board |
lonac , pot, cruse, to contact another ship, speak to a crowd. (Compiled from 5-10, 5-12, 7-5)
halziie/a | cry out aloud, to, alamnnie/a
| English | 65 |
cry out, call, English, hail, [<ON. heil], to salute, greet, to acclaim enthusiastically, to shout, use a hailer
to contact another ship, speak to a crowd. (Compiled from 5-10, 5-12, 7-5)

| Hittite | 66 |
| lhutsi , lexhuntau , lexhuntau | vessel for pouring, lahuesr/laheusesn, pouring cup, lahu, container, Croatian, lonac , pot, cruse, Romanian, oåal , pot, saucepan, crock, kettle, Basque, lorontzi, vase, flowerpot, Welsh, llon, vessel, Persian, ketri , ettuk kettel, skillet, pot, Basque, katiliu, bowl, basin, English, kettle, [<ON, ketill], Gujarati, `kI^æ, KitaI , kettle, Akkadian, ašhalu , stone bowl, English, ashal , a squared block of building stone, masonry made of ashal stones, [Lat. axilla , dim, of axis, board], Finnish-Uralic, astia , vessel, container, bin, bowl, receptacle, jar, Sanskrit, kalašah , vase, kalaza, pot, water-jar, Latin, calix-icis, a drinking or cooking vessel, Hittite, tahuappi , a vessel, dugh, kappi- , pot, Akkadian, kappu, bowl, usually of metal, Sanskrit, kumbhabh , vasr, Belarusian, kübak, kubak, cup, Croatian, kupa , cup, Polish, kubek , cup, mug, tumbler, Romanian, cupă , cup, bowl, goblet, beaker, Finnish-Uralic, kappi , cup, pan, beaker, Greek, kúpelo, kypello , cup; κούπα , coup, cup, mug, beaker, tankard, tsoukali, pot, Albanian, kupe , cup, goblet, torine, Basque, kopa , cup, Irish, cupán , cup, Scots-Gaelic, cupa , cup, Welsh, cwpan-au , cup, mug, goblet, chalice, Tocharian, kump*, pot, English, cup [LLat. cuppa , drinking vessel], Uzbek, kubok , cup, Hittite, prstuha (prstoha?), earthenware cup, Akkadian, pursitu, pursiu, bowl, pirassu , a vessel, Georgian, m'ș, tasi , cup, Latvian, tase , cup, Italian, tazza , cup, bowl, pan, French, tasue , cup, glass, goblet, Sanskrit, cašakapu , cup, Turkish, kâse , bowl, Kazakh, kece , kese , cup, Uzbek, kosa , bowl, pan, Georgian, go'bo , vaza , vase, Belarusian, başa , vaza , vase, Croatian, vaza , vase, Polish, waza , vase, tureen, Latvian, vaze , vase, bowl, Romanian, vază , vase, recipient, container, Albanian, vazo , vase, bowl, pot, flowerpot, receptacle, flower vase, Latin, vas , vasis , a utensil, Italian, vaso , pot, vessel, bowl, French, vase , vase, English, vase , vessel [<Lat, vas , container, Etruscan, vas (8AS), vass (8ASE), vasi (8ASEI), vasi, (8ASI), Sanskrit, putah , bowl, vessel, cup, Irish, potu , pot, Scots-Gaelic, pot , pot, Welsh, pot-iau , pot, French, pot , pot, English, pot [<OE pot], Greek, doxeio , docheio , pot, Mongolian, danoj, dankh , kettle, Sanskrit, ghati- , bowl, pot, Georgian, ჯოხო, k'ont'eiheri , container, Belarusian , kanteiner , kanteinier , container, Croatian, konteiner , container, Latvian, konteiners , container, Finnish-Uralic, kontti , container, Armenian, հանգստանդր , konteyner , container, Italian, contenitrice , container, English, container, <Lat. continere, to contain], Tocharian, unti [B kunti, kuntske], bowl, pot, Akkadian, kaldu , a vessel, English, cauldron, caldron [<Lat. caldaria], Hittite, piha/i , a kind of beverage vessel, puha , vessel for bread, Greek, φιάλιδιο, phialidio, phiale , vial, English, vial , [<Gk. phiale , a small container], Akkadian, käru , bowl or platter, kurkuru , bowl or container, English, crouch [<OE crocc], Turkish, saydanlik , kettle, Kazakh, шайнек, saynek , kettle, Tajik, чойник, cojnik , kettle, Kyrgyz, шайнек, saynek , kettle, Gujarati, ૩૧૬૮, Ba'ula , bowl, English, bow , [<OE, bolla],
cure, make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign, latsiah

cure, ŋ® ®aynek , kettle, crock [<OE crocc | English |

| Greek | 50 |
cure, çaynek , kettle, crock | English |
languages, pot, contenitrice , container,
kontainers , container, k'ont'eineri , container,| Georgain |
| vasil , vessel, Parassu
made of ashlar stones, [Lat. axilla , dim, of axis, board |
lonac , pot, cruse, to contact another ship, speak to a crowd. (Compiled from 5-10, 5-12, 7-5)
halziie/a | cry out aloud, to, alamnnie/a
}
cure, action to heal an ill person, darie/a
curse, hurtai/hurti, hurtâi-
curse, tartâ (Palaic),
curse, tatariaman (Luvian),
curse, to, hu(u)arâta/hu(u)art, huwart/hurt, hurt-, huwart-,
curse, to, tataria (Luvian),
curse, to swear, h²wart¡-
cushion, KU³sarpassi-
custom, customary behaviour, rule, law, requirements, rite, ceremony, Saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)
custom, rule, saklâi-
cut, n., waksur?,
cut, to cut, maim, kakkur(s?)-
cut in half, divide, tksan sar
Cut in slices, kurana/i, (Luvian)
cut off, kursauar/kursau(a)n, (Luvian)
cut off, separate, tuhus->, tuhs, tuhsanna/tuhsanni
cut off, to cancel, karsnu, kars (Luvian)
cut off, to, kartae
cut off, to divide, ark/rk
Cut off, to put to death, hatt¡i-
Irish, a leigheas , to heal, cure,
Scots-Gaelic, gus a leigheas , to heal, airson leigheas, to cure,
Albanian, për të kuruar, to cure,
Latin, curo-are , to cure, heal,
French, guérir, to heal, cure, remedy, English, cure, [<Lat. cura, care], care, [<OE. caera], Etruscan, core, cure (CVRE), kore , kure (KVRE), kar, kare, kari, karim, karen, Hittite, penna , to take care of, build,
Latin, paean-anis , the healer, surname of Apollo, Etruscan, paniem , (possibly Pania, a region near Chiuso), Sanskrit, bhisajy, jyati , to heal, cure, Georgian, ქმნის , jansaghi , healthy, Albanian, shëroj , to heal/cure, i shëndoshë, healthy, Basque, sendatu , to heal, cure, Akkadian, alâmu , health, well-being, untruth, welfare of a country, etc., šulmnu , health, gift, well-being, retaining fee, etc., šalmu , healthy, sound, in good condition, correct, safe, etc., šulmu , health, well-being, completeness, ceremony of greeting, peace, safety, etc., Persian, sâlem سالم healthy, sâlamat سلامت health, Romanian, ÎNSÂNĂTOŞI , to heal, SÂNĂTOS , healthy, Latin, sannus , healthy, sano-are, to heal, cure, restore, repair, Irish, sláintiúil , healthy, Scots-Gaelic, slän , adj. whole, sound, healthy, sînaighhear, saviour, healer, Italian, sano, healthy, sanare , to cure, heal, reclaim, remedy, settle, French, sante, health, sain, healthy, Etruscan, sains, sana, sani, sano (SANV), sans, sanvos (SAN8VS), sanim, Hittite, iya , (DÜ), to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, Croatian, briga , care, concern, trouble, Romanian, grijà , care, solicitude, Greek, υγεία, υγιείνω, υγιεινός, healthy, Irish, iach , healthy, Sanskrit, aroga, aruj adj., free from disease, sound, healthy, well; aroga , health, healthy, viroga , health, healthy, Armenian, unnung, arroghi , healthy, Hittite, darie/a , to heal, cure, an action to cure an ill person, Persian, ng-hdary, کارگاه healthy, care, support, custody, Welsh, dda , well, Kazakh, дары-дарmek, дары-дарmek, cure, medicine, Uzbek, dori-darmon , cure, medicine, Kyrgyz, дардымоо, dariloq , cure, Albanian, pêr të kuruar, to cure, Latin, curo-are-avi-atum, to take care of, attend to, cure-ae, cure, trouble, concern, Italian, curare , to cure, French, guérir , to cure, English, cure, [<Lat. cura, care], Turkish, Çare, cure, Hittite, ar , to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, arsiya-, to take care of oneself, eat well, innarah- , to make healthy, Basque, arreta , care, Welsh, aros , stay, remain, stop, Italian, arresto , stop, arrest, halt, French, arrêt, stop, arrest, English, arrest,[<OFr. arester], Hittite, assianu , to care, make beloved, asnu , to take care of, snu , to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, Akkadian, hasâsu , care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., nahãšu , to be in good health, prosper, etc
cut off, to separate, to be cut off, separated, tuhs, tuhus

cut out, fa-karsed (Lydian)
cut, shortened, tuhsant-
cut, to, kuers/kurs, kuer/kur, kuërzi, ⁶⁷tuhhus-, tuhs-
cut, to, kuar/ur, (Luvian)
cut, to distribute, mark-
cut, to separate a girl from her lover, tuhs-
cut up, to, karsiie/a,
cut up, to mutilate, kukurs

cut up, to mutilate, kukurs

cutting, karsesr/karsesn
cutting, kurutsi

cutting, kuri/kurai (Luvian)
cutting, removal, karsat

D
dagger, knife, (GÍR) ⁶⁸

⁶⁷ Hittite, karsiie/a, cut up, karseesr/karseesn, cutting, karsat, cutting, removal, kuers/kurs, kuërzi, to cut, kuer/kur, kartae, kuers/kurs, kars, to cut off, karsnu, kars, to cut off, to cancel, kurutsi, cutter, kuresr/kuresn, cutting, karsiie/a, karsa/kars, karsae, to cut, kartae, to cut off, Luvian, kuar/ur, to cut, kuar/kur, cutting, kurama, kuratr/kuratn, kuri/kurai, cutter, kurana/i, cut in slices, kuri/kurai, island, kurama, kuratr/kuratn, kuri/kurai, cutter, kurana/i, cut in slices, kuri/kurai, island, karsiie/a, cut up, karsesr/karsesn, cutting, karsiie/a, cut up, to mutilate, kukurs

⁶⁸ Hittite, GÍR, knife, dagger, GÍR-an taks-, to prepare a dagger against someone, to raise a dagger, Tocharian, kšur, knife, cutting, kšursi, of a knife, cutting, Akkadian, šursrru, knife or part of a knife, Sanskrit, šarah, arrow, Armenian, փափ, sury, sword, English, sword [<OE, swerd], Akkadian, egataktu, a kind of knife, Sanskrit, taka, stem, shoot, Persian, tīgh, گت, sword, Albanian, thikë, knife, sharp, abrupt, French, tic, stem, shoot, trunk, Etruscan, TİK, TİKAM, TİC, TİCNER, TİGA (Tİba), TİGE (Tİbe), TİGU (Tİbl), Persian, neyze, زنجین, spear, Belarusian, нож, nož, knife, Croatian, nož, knife, slice, Polish, noż, knife, blade, cutter, Latvian, nazis, knife, carving
dagger, to prepare a dagger against someone, to raise a dagger, GíR-an takš-dagger, to raise a dagger, to prepare a dagger against someone, GíR-an takš-dam, enclosure, istapesr/istanesn, damage (n), harg-a damage, loss, fault?, nakus (Lat. noxa, damage, Lat. noxiam sarcire, to repair the damage) damage, measure, punishment, dammesha-damage, to, ualk, damme/ishae, dame/ishae damage, to injure, to hurt, hüni(n)k-damage, to strike, to punish, dammesha-damage, to try to damage, to search in evil, idâlawanni sanh-damaging, act of violence, punishment, tameisha/dameisha

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,

dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,
dark, black, dnkuai, dankui, dankui-, 70 (GE3), (ON, dokkr (adj.), gloomy, dark of colour, OSax. Dunkar, OHG. tunkal, OFr. Diun(ér), dark)
dark, to become dark, obscure, gloomy, nana(n) kussie/a, nana(n)gus(ie/a)dark, to get dark, #neku, dankues-, (GE3-es-).
darkness, dnkuder darkness, dakui (Luvian),
daughter? functionary (female), dutritä/i, 71 (Skt. duhitar, Gr. thugater, Gr. (Myc.) tukateB. tkacer, TochA. ckacar, Arm. Dowstr)
daughter, tuwatra/i (Luvian),
daughter, kbatra (Lycian),
daughter-in-law, korornili72
dawn, next morning, tomorrow, lukat73

70 Hittite, dankuis, #dankui, dark, dnkuai, dankuis, dunkudr, darkness, black, to become black, dankues, to get dark, dunkues, to become black, dunkuuhah, dankuu(a)nu, dunkuianu, dunkuneske/a, dunku(a)nu, dunkuinus, dunkuah, to make black, tarkuwalaji, to give someone a dark look, Luvian, dakui, darkness, Latvian, dorcha, dark, Irish, dorcha, dark, Scots-Gaelic, dorcha, dark, Sanskrit, tamas, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, Akkadian, da'uammu, da'uuummu, da'amu, to become dark, da'uammatu, *du'umisi, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, Hurrian, temer, temar, dark, Avestan, samahe [sama] dark, black, Croatian, taman, dark, murky, Finnish-Uralic, tumma, dark, Romanian, negru, black, Latin, niger-gra-grum, black, Persian, tire, black, Albanian, terr, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, Latin, lurus, adj., ominous, fearful, dread, terrible, bad luck, the Furies, terrors, ater, atra, atrum, dark, darknes, English, dire, dreadful, warning of disaster, urgent, grave [<Lat. dirus], Etruscan, ater, atro (ATRV), Italian, nero, black, French, noir, adj. black, Finnish-Uralic, musta, black, without light, Armenian, ùnûm mut', dark, Luvian, marusma/i, black, dark blue, marwa, to blacken, marwatr, blackness, marwai, dark colored, Croatian, mrak, dark, Greek, μαύρος, mavoros, black, Latin, mors, moritís, death, corpse, English, murk, darkness, gloom,[<OE, mirce], morose, adj., sullenly, melancholy, [<Lat. morosus, adj., difficult, peevish].

71 Hittite, dutritä/i, daughter?, female functionary, Sanskrit, duhitra, duhita, daughter, Avestan, dukhdha [duxdhar], daughter, Persian, doxit, dohita, daughter, Belarusian, дачка, daughter, Belarus, dacka, (pl.), docki, daughter, Polish, corka, daughter, Baltic-Sudovian, dukte, daughter, Lithuanian, dukter, daughter, Finnish-Uralic, tytär, daughter, Greek, θυγατέρα, thygatera; daughter, Mycnaean Greek, tukate, daughter, Armenian, տուկատ, dukter, Tocharian, ckacar, [B tkacer], daughter, Lycian, cbatru, kbatra, kbatri, daughter, Luvian, tuwatra/i, daughter, Georgian, ქალი, kalisi, daughter, virgin, girl, Romanian, fiicä, daughter, Albanian, bijä, daughter, child, Italian, figlia, daughter, French, fille, daughter, Etruscan, filae, file, Akkadian, märtu, daughter, young girl or woman, mertu, daughter, šarru, in šarit šarr, daughter of a king, princess, Latvian, meita, daughter, Welsh, merch-ed, daughter, Breton, merc'h-ed daughter, Sanskrit, kishori, daughter, Croatian, kć, daughter, Greek, κόρη, kor, daughter.

72 Hittite, korornili, daughter-in-law, Greek, κόρη, kőri, daughter, Sanskrit, snushhaa, daughter-in-law, Persian, senhar (snhar), سنهار, daughter-in-law, Croatian, snaha, daughter-in-law, Polish, synowa, daughter-in-law, Baltic-Sudovian, snusa, daughter-in-law, Romanian, noră, daughter-in-law, Latin, nurus-us, daughter-in-law, Italian, nuora, daughter-in-law, Etruscan, nor, nur (NVR), nora (NORA), nore (NVRE), Akkadian, kalliit, daughter-in-law, status of a daughter-in-law, status of a woman living in a household other than her father’s conjugal love, kallatu, daughter-in-law, wife of a son living in his father’s household, bride, sister-in-law, Turkish, gelin, bride, daughter-in-law, Kazakh, келен, kelin, daughter-in-law, sister-in-law, Uzbek, kelin, fiancée, daughter-in-law, Greek, νυφί, nyfï, daughter-in-law, Traditional Chinese, 嫡婦, Xifü, daughter-in-law.

73 Hittite, har(u)aenae, hru(wa)jnae, to dawn, Sanskrit, arunodayah, dawn, Hurrian, xurra, yurwa, morning, east, Finnish-Uralic, auringonnousu, sunrise, Armenian, արարատ, arravot, morning, Basque, argi-urratze, dawn,
dawn, at dawn, next morning, luka

day, siwaz, siwat-, siuat  (Skt. dyut, shine) (UD.KAM)-att, (Akkadian, ūmu),
day, daylight, #siwat

day, “the day stays at its midst,” it, UD-az taksan tiyazi

sunrise, argia  urratu, to dawn, Latin, Auróra-ae, dawn, morning, goddess of the dawn, Welsh, wawr, dawn, sunrise, Italian, aurora, dawn, French, aurore, dawn, English, Aurora, dawn, Etruscan, OROAS (VRVAS), Uzbek, sharqda, East, Tajik, sarq, East, Persian, bámdád, dawn, daybreak, Irish, bandla an lae, goddess of the dawn, Scots-Gaelic, ban-dia na h-oidhche, goddess of the dawn, Persian, ąľąţ şodán, ąľąţ, goddess of the dawn, Greek, θέα τῆς αὐγῆς, thea tis avgis, goddess of the dawn, avgí, dawn, aurora, morning, cockcrow, Albanian, aprim, dawn, morning, Italian, alba, dawn, French, aube, dawn, Sanskrit, us, usās, dawn, Ushas, goddess of the dawn, Latvian, ausma dieviete, goddess of the dawn, asuma, dawn, Finnish-Uralic, aamu, morning, morrn, Greek, ἀυρά, goddess of the dawn, Latin, Eos, eous -a -um, belonging to the morning, or eastern, Etruscan, Eos (EVS), Eus (EFS), Croatian, božica zore, goddess of the dawn, Zora, dawn, Romanian, zori, morning, daybreak, aurora, zeita zorilor, goddess of the dawn, Welsh, ddwyie y bore, goddess of the dawn, bore-au, morning, forenoon, Tocharian, kṣār, adv., in the morning, Albanian, mënjes, dawn, morning, Irish, maidin, morning, Scots-Gaelic, maddaing, morning, dawn, Italian, matino-a, morning, French, matin, morning, English, morning [<OE morgen], Finnish-Uralic, itān, East, Turkish, Doğu, East, Kazakh, таң, таң, dawn, Uzbek, tong, dawn, Mongolian, зүүн, zuun, East, Traditional Chinese, 東, Dong, East, Hititite, lukat, dawn, next morning, tomorrow, lukta, dawn, at dawn, next morning, lukkatta, lukkatti, adv., at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, Armenian, նուպնավոր, lusabats', dawn, Latin, lux, lucis, light, daylight, Kazakh, şigis, East, Tajik, сўх, suxh, dawn, Kyrgyz, чыныш, qishi, East, Mongolian, γγρ ცайн, üü rtsakh, dawn, 74

74 Hititite, har(ua)nae, hr(u)wa(na)ae, to dawn, Sanskrit, arunodayaḥ, dawn, Hurrian, xurra, xurwa, morning, east, Armenian, առավոտ, aravot, morning, Latin, Auróra-ae, dawn, morning, goddess of the dawn, Welsh, wawr, dawn, sunrise, Persian, bámdád, dawn, daybreak, Irish, bandla an lae, goddess of the dawn, Scots-Gaelic, ban-dia na h-oidhche, goddess of the dawn, Persian, ąľąţ şodán, ąľąţ, goddess of the dawn, Greek, θέα τῆς αὐγῆς, thea tis avgis, goddess of the dawn, avgí, dawn, aurora, morning, cockcrow, Albanian, aprim, dawn, morning, Italian, alba, dawn, French, aube, dawn, Sanskrit, us, usās, dawn, Ushas, goddess of the dawn, Latvian, ausma dieviete, goddess of the dawn, asuma, dawn, Finnish-Uralic, aamu, morning, morrn, Greek, ἀυρά, goddess of the dawn, Latin, Eos, eous -a -um, belonging to the morning, or eastern, Etruscan, Eos (EVS), Eus (EFS), Croatian, božica zore, goddess of the dawn, Zora, dawn, Romanian, zori, morning, daybreak, aurora, zeita zorilor, goddess of the dawn, Welsh, ddwyie y bore, goddess of the dawn, bore-au, morning, forenoon, Tocharian, kṣār, adv., in the morning, Albanian, mënjes, dawn, morning, Irish, maidin, morning, Scots-Gaelic, maddaing, morning, dawn, Italian, matino-a, morning, French, matin, morning, English, morning [<OE morgen].

75 Hititite, siwats, siwat, #siwat a day, daylight, Avestan, asni [azan] ayare [ayar-], Belarussian, днень, dzień, day, Belarus, zien, day, Romanian, zi, day, Sanskrit, divasa, day, Georgian, ყაბელი, dghes, day, Albanian, ditë, day, Latin, dies-ei, day,; die, adv. by day, for a long time, a long time ago; diutius, longer, too long; superl. Diutissime, Scots-Gaelic, di, day, Welsh, dydd-iâu, day of the week, Italian, diuturno, diuternus, unrelenting, French, dieurn, adj. diurnas, day, Breton, deiz, day, English, day [<OE daeg], Etruscan, tie, thie (OIE), ties, tio, tiu, (TIV), thyo (OYS), Gujarati, શિવત, Divasa, day, Akkadian, immu, day, daytime, Greek, ημέρα, iméra, day, Croatian, dan, day, Serbo-Croatian, dan, day, Latvian, diena, day, Armenian, օր, orva ynt'ats' k'um, day, Tocharian, kom [B kaum], day, sun, kona-kom, day by day, Turkish, gün, day, Kazakh, күн, kün, day, Uzbek, kun, day, Kyrgyz, күн, kün, day, Italian, giorno, day, French, jour, day, journalist, adj. daily, Persian, روز, roz day, Tajik, рўз, rüz, day.
daybreak, kreuriur
dead, of, akta (Lydian)
dead, akkant- (part. of ak-)
deal with, to worry, = to go behind, to go to someone’s side, appan t
dear, loved, friend, assiyant-
dear, to be dear, wassa-
death, kadr/kan
death, doom, disease, plague, henkan
death, plague, epidemic, destiny, henkan- (UG ç-kan)
death, ruin, aggtar
death, to condemn to death, hingani h.
death, to put to death?, huek-
death, to put to death
decide in favor of someone, d-za
decit, trap, apla, entrap, aplae
decceiptful, dishonest, unholy, mrsant
decution, fraud, treachery, mrsadr
decide, to appoint, sisha/sishi, sisha/sish, seshae
decide, to lead, tapariiae
decclaim, to cheer, palwi-
declar, promise, t›-, tar->
declar, to show up, skiya- (Akkadian, kullumu).

Hittite, kreuriur, daybreak, Latin, aurora-ae, dawn, sunrise, Finnish-Uralic, aurigongnousu, sunrise, Italian, aurora, dawn, French, aurore, dawn, Etruscan, OROAS, Sanskrit, dinamukham, dawn, Romanian, dimineată, morning, daybreak, forenoon, Akkadian, šeheru, morning, šeretu, morning, morning time, šeru, morning, tomorrow, šeheru, morning star, morning, dawn, later on, etc., Hurrian, xurra, xurwa, morning, east, Persian, fajr, dawn, Croatian, zora, dawn, Romanian, zori de zi, dawn, Irish, soir, east, Belarusan, у́сход сонца, у́зьход sonca, sunrise, úshod úsho, east, Croatian, izlazak sunca, sunrise, Polish, wschod sloncea, sunrise, Wschód, east, Romanian, Est, east, Italian, est, east, French, est, east, English, east [<OE east], Armenian, arevatsag, sunrise, úshod úsho, arevelk', east, Scots-Gaelic, ear, east, Welsh, i'r dwyrair, east, Basque, argi-urratze, dawn, argia urratu, to dawn, Persian, āgāz šodān, dawn of the day, ghaź, āgāz, dawning of the day, dawn, Aurora, daybreak, Greek, αὐγή, avgí, dawn, Albanian, agim, dawn, sunrise, Italian, alba, dawn, French, aube, dawn.

Hittite, assiyant- , dear, loved, friend, assianu, to care, make beloved, Akkadian, hasāsu, care for, to think of a person, to listen, etc., Sanskrit, anyacinta, thought or care of some one else, Tocharian, āneći, carefully, distinctly, Belarusan, d appar, darah, dear, Croatian, draga, dear, Polish, drogi, dear, Latvian, dārgs, costly, Romanian, dragă, dear, Albanian, i dashur, dear, dēshiroj, I wish, Irish, daor, dear, English, dear, [OE déore], Hittite, arsiya-, to take care of oneself, to eat well, Armenian, poulůp uńnti, t’ank arze, costly (arze, "worth it,")
Basque, aretza, care, Sanskrit, caru, pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, Latin, carus-a-um, high-priced, dear, costly; transf. dear, beloved, caritas-atis, dearness, Irish, grámhar, beloved, Scots-Gaelic, gu cūram, to care, caraid friend,
carantas, kindness, friendliness, Welsh, cariadus, loving, beloved, dear, French, chéri, adj. dearest, darling; chérir, to cherish, love dearly, English, to care for; [<OE cearu], Etruscan, car, caro, (CARV), care, kare, karo (KARV), kareto (KARETV), (or KARE ETV), Latin, curo-are, to care for, cure, rest, Scots-Gaelic, gu cūram, to care, cūram, care, Albanian, i kushtheshem, costly, Basque, garesti, costly, Irish, costasach, costly, Scots-Gaelic, costasach, costly, Welsh, yn gostus, costly, Italian, costoso, costly, Irish, daor, dear, English, dear, [OE dōre].
decorate, to, unuuæ
decorate, to adorn, to lay the table, unu (Lat. ind-uo, to put on (clothes), Arm. (h)aganim, to put on, Lith. auti, aunu, to put on (shoes), OCS. ob-uti, to put on (shoes)
decorate, to dress oneself up, unnuwâi-
decoration, adornment, unuasha, unasha
decoration, ornament, suppisduwara-,
decree, to, tbaria
deep, hallu-
deer, roebuck, aliyana-
defame, to, paknu
defeat, holumr, holantsa
defeat, infliction, holantsai
defeat, to be powerful, conquer, prevail, to be able, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)
defeat, to conquer, to ruin, to throw down, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-
defeat, to submit, tarh-
defend, protect, take care of, to be watchful, pahsnu
defend, protect, guard, to observe, pahs
deficate, to, kammarss
defile, to, paprahh
defile, impure, to make impure, paprah
defiled, impure, to become impure, defiled, saknes, sknes
defiled by sakr (faeces, dung), impure, soiled, sknuant
defilement by defecation, sknumr
defilement, impurity, impropriety, papadr/papran
deity, -LIM, LUM
deity, statue of a deity, siuniadr/siunian
deities, dark deities, markuwaia, (plur.)
deities, dark deities, marwai (Luvian)

---

78 Hittite, unu, unuuæ, adorn, to decorate, to lay the table, unuuæ, to decorate, unnuwâi-, to decorate, dress oneself up, unuasha, unasha, adornment, decoration, Akkadian, zu’unu, adornment, decoration, adorned, decorated, beautiful person, zu’unu, adorned, decorated, beautiful person, French, orner, to adorn, English, ornate, [<Lat. orname, to adorn], Persian, arayesh, ðñèòñi- to decorate, English, array, to dress in finery, [<OFr. areer], Persian, rástan, to adorn, array, آراستن decorate, etc., Croatian, ukrasiti, to adorn, decorate, Latvian, izgreznot, to adorn, Latvian, dekorēt, to decorate, Romanian, a decora, to decorate, Greek, να διακοσμήσω, na diakosmismo, to decorate, Albanian, për të dekoruar, to decorate, Latin, decoro-are, adorn, Italian, decorare, to decorate, French, décorer, to decorate, English, decorate, [<Lat. decorare], Etruscan, tecum (TECVM), Welsh, i addurno, to adorn, decorate, to adorn, decorate, Italian, adornare, to adorn, English, adorn, [<Lat. adorno-are].

79 Hittite, paprahh, to defile, paprah, to defile, impure, to make impure, papadr/papran, defilement, impurity, impropriety, papre, impure, to do something impure, be proven guilty by ordeal, Finnish-Uralic, epâpuhdas, impure, Albanian, papastër, impure, Belarusian, нячысты, njačyšty, impure, Croatian, necist, impure, Tocharian, uccist, unclean, impure, polluted, Latin, taeter-tra-tru, foul, hideous, offensive, disgraceful, abominable, adv. taetre, Etruscan, TAITER, Romanian, impur, impure, Italian, impuro, impure, Basque, purua, impure, French, impur, impure, English, impurity, [<Lat., impunitas],
delay, to, istantanu
delay, to delay, to last, persevere, to dispatch, to send, – parā-
delay, to postpone, tsluknu
deliver, to, kattan
deliver, to take care of, to be done with, snu
deliver, to deliver, haparinuwa-
deliverer, pe(ia)skdla
demand, n.,wewakk->, uewakk , wekuwar
demand, to ask, wēk-, wekk->, wewak
demand, to ask, to wish, to claim, wek-, (IR),
demolish, to end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),
denigrate, katta h.
deny, to deny someone something, uaksiianu, waksinu
deport, to deport, rnula
deposition, tekri
derivate, to generate, #has
descendant, seed, NUMUN,
descendant, hasa
descendance, muwete?
desecrate, to, marsahh, marsanu
desecrated, to become, marse

desecration, #papratar
desecration, profanement, mrsastra/i/mrتسastra,
desert, empty, dannatta-
desert, to become desert, dannattes-
desire, (it of the heart), desire, wish, kardiyas
desire, to ask for, to wish, wek (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary)
desire, to envy, ilaliya-
desires, to fulfill desires, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, ZI-as arnu
despise, to diminish, tebnu
despite, even if, mān .. –a, mān,
despoil, to strip, lawar(ia)
destiny, epidemic, plague, death, henkan- (UG c-kan)
destitution, nekmuntadr (nekumantadr)
destroy, harnink->, hrgnu to destroy, hrgnu
demolish, to demolish, end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, Belarussian, знесі, to demolish,
Polish, wysunać, to eject, Latvian, iznemt, to eject, Romanian, pentru a evita, to eject, Latin, verto-verti-verte-re
verti-versum, dislodge, eject, demolish, ruin, evito, to avoid, shun, Etruscan, efeti, efetsum (EFETsV), Armenian, կնձկե, k'andel, to demolish, Lycian, qā(n)-: 3rd pl. qāti/qānī, to destroy.

80 Hittite, zenna-, to demolish, end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, Belarussian, знесі, to demolish,

81 See “offspring”

82 Hittite, harra‘i, to destroy; hara, to destroy, pound, hrgnu, to destroy, harnink->, harni(n)k-, to destroy, to throw
down, harganu-, to destroy, throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome, hargadr, destruction, Akkadian,
destroy, to knock down, to tear down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip
destroy, to pound, #hara
destroy, to throw down, harni(ŋ)-
destroy, to throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkanu), harganu-
destruction, hargadr
detach, to, lâ-
devastate, to ravage, dannatth-
naharmuţu, to destroy enemies, crumble, to melt, to dissolve, ḥaṟibu, ruin, deserted place, Sanskrit, harati,
weaken, Latin, ष्टूष्म, hare, hana, hana, hera, harad, hara, harel (HAREV), hau (HATS),
Latvian, hauzie, ruin, hauri, haurie, haustrum, to draw up, out, in; drink up, shed blood, empty, weaken, waste, exhaust,
English, harry [<OE hergian, to raid, sack, to disturb or annoy by constant attacks], harass, [<OFr. harer, to disturb
or irritate persistently, to wear out, exhaust], Etruscan, hare, hara, hana, harad, harel (HAREV), hau (HATS),
Turkish, hara, ruin, hara etmek, to ruin, destroy, ravage, Latvian, noptōt asinis, to shed blood, asinis, blood,
Romanian, sǎ vãrãmã sãne, to shed blood, sãne, blood, Latin, sanguis-inis, blood, bloodshed, descent, offsprings,
Italian, spargere, to shed blood, sangue, blood, French, faire couler le sang, to shed blood, sang, blood,
Mylian, *esene, blood, Lycian, esênhmi-, sacrifice, Luvi, eshe, eshe/ishn, ashe, blood, bloodshed, Hittite, eshe,
Akkadian, eshe, blood, murder, eshe, essa-, to spill, eshanuwanat-, eshaskant-, bloody, eshar, esharnu, eshrnu,
asharnu, isharumae, isharu, esharu, to make bloody, ishanalles, blood-shredder, Belarussian, pralič kroį, pralič krou, to shed blood, kroį, krou, blood, Croatian, proljevati kry, to shed blood, kry, blood, Polish, przelałem krew, to shed blood, krew, blood, Romanian, distrage, to destroy, Irish, scrions, to ruin, Scots-Gaelic, a sgrios, to destroy,
Welsh, iddiniadro, to destroy, Italian, Italiana, to destroy, French, détruire, to destroy, English, destroy,
<Lat. destruire>, Sanskrit, ucchiniati, to destroy, break up, Belarussian, знишчыць, zniščyć, to destroy,
Croatian, uništiti, to destroy, Polish, niszczycь, to destroy, Latvian, iznicināt, to destroy, Akkadian, karmu, ruined?,
karmu, ruin, heap, karmûtu, ruin, to fall into ruins, Persian, xarob, خراب, ruined, khār, karamel, kharab, cesare, cesare, cesare, to destroy, raze, ruin, etc., Armenian, kātāstrop, kortsanum, to ruin, Tocharian, kāršta [B kāršta-], to destroy, cut off, Kazakh, kyrūtu, kurtw, ruin, to ruin Uzbek, xarob, xarob, xarob, gilmqoq, to ruin, devastate, Tajik, xarob, xarob, xarob, Kyrgyz, кйр, kiyr, ruined, кйр, кйр, kiyr, ruined, to ruin, Sanskrit, vinipitāḥ, downfall, ruin, Gujarati, વિનાસા, catastrophe, ruin, વિનાસા કારયા મટે, to ruin, Albanian, për të shkatërruar, to ruin, English, scatter [<ME scatteren], Georgian, ჭაჭაჭაჭაჭაჭა, K'ast'ro'pa, catastrophe, Belarussian, katal'ztrafo, catastrophe, Croatian, katalotofo, catastrophe, Polish, katalofo, catastrophe, Latvian, katastrofa, catastrophe, Romanian, katastrofa, catastrophe, Finnish-Uralic, katastrofo, catastrophe, Greek, καταστροφή, katastrofe, to destroy, Akan, katastrofo, catastrophe, Basque, katastrofo, catastrophe, Italian, catastrofe, catastrophe, French, catastrophe, catastrophe, English, catastrophe, sudden calamity, disaster, [<Gk. katastrofe], Tocharian, kat [B keta], destruction, Polish, ruina, ruiny, ruinowac, ruin, Romanian, a ruina, to ruin, Albanian, rrenim, destruction, rrenoja, ruins, Latin, ruinae, falling down, collapse, ruin, destruction, Irish, a bheith ina ruin, to be in ruin, Italian, rovinare, to ruin, to crumble down, essere in rovina, to be in ruin, French, ruiner, to wreck, ruin, être en ruine, to be in ruin, English, ruined, <Lat. ruina>, Latin, ruwetra-orum, bramble, thickets, Etruscan, rovato, ruvato (RV8ATV), Latvian, bramāt, bramble, English, bramble, [<OE, braembel, Tajik, xasy, xasu, Bramble, Mongolian, xeech, khotos, bramble, Romanian, marâcine, bramble, Welsh, miaren [mieri], bramble, briar, English, mar [<OE mierran, to damage, deface or spoil], Akkadian, labîrîtu, ruined (said of private buildings, past, customary, ruins, offerings, used, etc., Sanskrit, lup, lupamati (-te), to break, harm, injure, attack, plunder, consume, destroy, ruin, English, lop, <ME, to cut branches>, Irish, tubaiste, Scots-Gaelic, mòr-thubaiste, catastrophe, Turkish, yok etmek, yikmak, to destroy, Kazakh, жою шун, joyu ušin, to destroy, Uzbek, yoq qilmqoq, to destroy, Kyrgyz, жоо кылуу, yok qiluq, to destroy, Akkadian, abâtu, destroy buildings, objects, lay waste, ruin a region, Persian, faž, فاعج, catastrophe, Turkish, afet, catastrophe, Kazakh, anat, apat, catastrophe, Uzbek, falokat, catastrophe, Tajik, фалокат, falokat, catastrophe.
devise, to unify, **taks** (Lat. Texo, to weave, to put together, OP. ham taxsa, to put together. Gr. Texnu, skill, OHG. Dehsala, axe)

devour, to, karap/kare/ip,
devour, to consume, karap-, karep-
dew, #warsa

die, āk-, akk-, BA-ŪS
die, to, ak/akk, akkisk-, ek-
die, to collapse, hark-
different, strange, belonging to someone else, **tmeomn**
different, to become different, to change, **tameummes, tmeomes**
difficult, powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, important, **tasu, tasau** (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. **tasu/tasau**)
difficult, **to become difficult**, to become important, be bad for morale, nakkes-
difficult, **to become difficult**, to make difficult, be bad for morale, nakkia-
difficult, **to make difficult**, to become difficult, be bad for morale, nakkia-
difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to tie up, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up **wisurie/a**
difficulty, nakiadr/nakian
dig, to, páddāi
dig, to, **padda/padd**
dig, to bury, **pada/pd** (Lat. Fodio, to dig. OCS. Bodq, to stab. Lith. Bedu, to stick, to dig)
dig, to root, mutae
dignity, importance, esteem; power, difficulty, **nakiadr/nakian**
diminish, to reduce, kadap, kapae
diminish, to, tepnu
diminish, to despise, tebnu,
diorite, meterorite, NA, kunkunuzzi-
dip, to dip, **sunie/a, sunie/a**
dirt, #šakhar, multar
dirty, iskunanz,
dirty, to make dirty, pollute, to sprinkle, sah-
disable, mislead, damage, **mlek(u)**
disagree, to, markiya-
disappear, abscond, perish, hark-, harkiya-
disappear, to make, harnikzi/harninkanzi, harni(n)k

disappear, to, **mer/mar, ma/m, ma, kark**

---

83 Hittite, **mer/mar, ma/m, ma**, to disappear, **mer, mr**, to disappear, vanish, **mernu, marnu, mrnu, mernu**, to make disappear, dissolve, **Luvian, mrunwa**, to make disappear, **Sanskrit, mrtah**, dead, **Persian, mordan**, مردن to die, perish, **Belarussian, naméru, pamierci**, to die, **Polish, umrzać**, to die, **Latvian, nomirt**, to die, **Romanian, a muri**, to die, **Armenian, վիրավ, mah, death, վազենդ, mahal, to die, Welsh, marw**, to die, expire, perish, **Italian, morire**, to perish, die, **morte**, adj., dead, **French, mourir**, to die, perish **mort**, adj. dead, **English, murder**, [OE. Morthur],

Etruscan, **mori** (MVRI), Gujarati, ૭-૭, Mrtyu, to die, **Tajik, murdan, murdan**, to die, **Sanskrit, uparamah**, to die, **upaamati**, to die, cease, **Romanian, a pieri**, to die, perish, disappear, **Latin, pereoe-ii-li-ii-itum**; to vanish, perish, **Scots-Gaelic, perishbàs**, death, **Italian, perire**, to die, perish, **French, pébrir**, to die, perish, **English, perish**, [Lat. perire], Etruscan, **pera, perre, peri, periai**, (port of Perae?), **perion** (PERIV), **pero** (PERV), **perum** (PERVM), **Sanskrit, pad, padyate (-ti) {vya}, to perish, be lost, Croatian, propasti**, to perish, **Serbo-Croatian, propasti**, to die,
disappear, to make disappear, mrnuwa (Luvian)
disappear, to rebel, awan arha t.

disappear, to vanish, mer, mr (Skt. amrta, he died, mriyate, he dies, Gr. emorten, apethanen, he died(Hes.), Arm. Meraw, he died, OCS. Mreti, to die, Lat. morior, to die)
disappear, to make disappear, to dissolve, mernu, maru, mnu, mernu,
disappearance, death, harkanna-
disappearance, he of the disappearance, responsible for the disappearance, harkannas
disaster, harm, kallarátar
discourage, to weaken, arha tarranu-
disease, a kind of disease, tasiadr/tasiur/tasiama
disease, a disease, orta,inan-
diseased, struck by a disease from a god, siuniah
dish, a certain prepared in a jar, siami
disgrace, loss of honour, humiliation, financial loss, shortage, Luri
disgrace, humiliation, luriadr
disgrace, to humiliate, luriah
disgust, atrocity, hurk‹l
dishonor, to abase, tepsanu-
disloyalty, hrbnala
dismember, to, happesnæ
dismiss, to drive away, watkunu-
dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, reject, abolish, pessiya-
disobey, to cross, sarra-
dispatch, to send, wiya-
dispatch, to send, to persevere, last, to delay, – pará

disposal, to have favorably at one’s disposal, dudduck-?
disprove of, to, markiiie/a

dispurse, to, prases?

Belarusian

zahinuƒ, to perish,
Polish

zginƒ , to perish, die, disappear,
Persian

nâbud sodan, to perish,
Tajik, nobud  şuđan, to perish,
Hittite, henkan, death, doom, disease, plague, epidemic, destiny,

huek, to put to death?,
Akkadian, halâqy, to become missing or lost, vanish, to disappear, to escape, to flee, to make disappear, cause a loss, to help escape, to cause losses, to destroy,

Finnish-Uralic, hukkaanl, to perish,
Basque

hilko da, to perish,

Sanskrit, na™yati , to perish,
Avestan, apa-nas, to die,
Gujarati, નાશ પામે છે, Nâša pâmè chê, to perish,

Hittite, akka-ka-kk, to perish, to be used up, end, to come to an end, to become completed, finished, settled, to finish, to complete, etc.,

maqtu, to perish, to swoop down, throw oneself down, fall into a pit, to happen, to attack, to invade, etc.,

Greek, na ÷ha, na chathou, na chathouin, to perish, disappear,

Hittite, ak/akk, akkisk-, ek- BA-ÜS, to die, collapse, akkant-, dead, hattâi-, to put to death, cut off, kark-, to dissipate, hark-, to die, to collapse, perish, hark-, harkiya->, to disappear, abscond, perish, harnikzi/harninkanz, harn(n)k, to make disappear, harkanna-, disappearance, death, harkannas, he of the disappearance, responsible for the disappearance,

Lydian, akta, dead,
Lycian, hâta- A hâta, deceased,

Tocharian, kârsta- [B kârsta-] to destroy, cut off,
Armenian, երազանցել, dâdarets'nelj, to perish,

Welsh, derfod (dar-), to perish, die, expire, difwyd, adj. lifeless, dead,

English, dead, [OE.  deaden],

Turkish, olmek, to die, perish,

Uzbek, ol'mog, to die,

Bo'lish, to perish,

Kyrgyz, өлүү, өлүү, to die, жок болуу, to perish.
disperse troops, *prasant*

distaff, *hulali*, *gül* *hulali-
distance, particle of distance, -kan
distort, to fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to exchange, wahnu-
distress, to cause distress, to bring, uda-
**distribute**, to maniiahh
distribute, to abandon, to manage, supervise, to teach, maniyah-
distribute, to cut, mark-
distribute, to distribute again, appa
**distribute**, to entrust, mniah
distribute, to present, award, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-
disturb, to bother, to attack, plague, press, hatkesnu-
swing, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-
divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to disturb, to exchange, wahnu-
divert, to, EGIR-pa weh-
divert, to move, to turn, weh-
**divide**, to separate, unravel, mark/mrk (Lat. margo, side-line, border, ModP. Marz, region, Goth. Marka, border, area, OIr. Mruig, territory, area, We. bro, country)
**divide**, cut in half, tksan sar
**divide**, to break, #iškallái-
**divided**, to be, sarra, sarriie/a
**divide up**, to split, to separate, sarra/sarr, sar/sr84
**divine** Ciwvali (Lydian)
**divine one**, siunal(a/i
**divine**, oracle, to consult an oracle, ariie/a
**division**, portion, share, half-part, sarar/sara
do not, lĕ
**do**, one can do, kisari
**do**, to do, create, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-
**do**, to make, ie/a, # aia, ai –, iya->, issa/iss85

84 See “Separate.”

do, to realize, issa-, essa-
do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)
document, tablet, tuppi- (Akkadian, ṭuppū),
does, he does, he makes, #annijazi
dog, kuwas (?), #suwana

dog, swan(i) (Luvian)
doll, figurine, sina
dominate, to, isheziie/a
dominate, to, ishetsie/a
dominate, to attack, muwa (Luvian)
donkey, #tarkasni
door, aska-
door guard, gatekeeper, ḫūṭalwala-,

door guard, lockman, ḥtalula,
door hinge, wawarkima-
door post pivot, wawarkima
door-step, threshold, katera katalutsi
double-bone, body parts of cows and sheep, danhasti
dough, isna
dough-bowl, isnura/isnuri
dough, to make loaves of bread, Pap
down, awan katta
down, downwards, kata,
down, underneath, under, adv., kattan (Akkadian, ṣapal)
downwards, adv., on the bottom of, kattanda
downwards, along, katanta
dowry, iwaru-
dowry, bride-price, kusata
draw curtains, open, to, ussiie/a, usie/a

Hittite, #annijazi, he does, he makes, Belarusian, zrabić, to do, make, Polish, zrobić, to make, to execute,
Albanian, pér tè bërë, to do, make, Scots-Gaelic, airson adhbhar, to cause, adhbharan, cause, Romanian, pentru a face, to do, make, a face, to do to make, Latin, effio, old Pass. of efficio, Ind. Perf. 1st Pers. Single effivi, Italian, fare, to do, make, French, cause à faire, to do, faire, to make, to do, pour faire, to make, Etruscan, EFEAV (ΕFEA8), fac, cara, facbo (FAC8V), fai, fak, FAKeR, Greek, να κάνουν, na kánoun, to do, make, English, can, [<OE cunnan, Hittite, aninyia-, to do work, Hurrian, nahh-, to sit down, to set, to place, Armenian, ulūti, anel, to make, do.

86 Hittite, suwana, dog, Luvian, swan(i), dog, Sanskrit, shvaana, dog, Avestan, sūnahe, dog, Persian, sag, dog, Belarusian, cašaka, sabaka, dog, Belarus, sabaka, dog, Baltic-Slavonic, sunis, dog, Latvian, suns, dog, Armenian, 2nLu, shun, dog, Romanian, căine, dog, Albanian, qen, dog, Latin, canis-is, dog, Italian, cane, dog, Illyrian, can, dog, Lydian, kan, dog, Etruscan, KANE, KaNE, KaNES, KaNI, KaNIS?, Greek, σκύλος, skylos, dog, Welsh, ci, dog, Breton, ki, dog, French, chien, dog, Hittite, kuwas, dog, Sanskrit, kukkan, dog, Finnish-Uralic, koira, dog, Basque, txakur, dog, Scots-Gaelic, cu, dog, Tocharian, ku, dog, English, cur, mongrel dog, a base person [<ME curree], Georgian, ძაღლი, dzaglli, dog, English, dog [<OE docga], Avestan, spâ, span [-], dog, Serbo-Croatian, pas, dog, Croatian, pas, dog, Polish, pies, dog.
draw, to, huttiianna/huttiianni/huittiianna/huittiianni

draw, to pull, to pluck, huett, huetti, huttie/a, hoet/hoeti/hottie/a

draw, to draw water, han/hn, hanii/a
draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyai-
draw, write, kultsa(i)
dreadful, bad, hatuki-
dream, n., zashi-, zazhi-, zashi-, zazhi-, (Ú),
dream, tshai/tshi
dream, a dream, a revelation, # tešha
dream, sleep, tesha, tesha-,(Ù-a-),
dream, to appear in a dream, teshaniie/a, teshanie/a, teshanesk-
dream, to sleep, teshaniya-
drench, to, ninganu,
dress, to, was-, wes-, wessiya-,
dress, garment, TÚG adupli-
dress, a kind of garment, TÚG termaz-
dressed, lightly dressed ?, putalliyant-
dressed, to be covered, uess, wes/wase(a) (Skt. vaste, to be clothed, GAv. Vaste, to be clothed, Gr. eitai, to wear, Goth. Wasjan, to clothe, Lat. vestis, garment)
drink, n., egw, eg-, hu, marnuwant-, walhi-
drink, a drink, tawal-
drink, in order to drink, akuwakuwa-, akuwanna
drink, to, ekuzi, #ekw, akw, aku, akkusk, eku/-, eku/aku, eku/gu, gu,
drink, to, # aku- (Palaic)
drink, to drink one’s fill, to get drunk, ninikesr, nink-
drink, to make the ground drink, soak, sop, to get drunk, ninknu
drink, container of water, gudla
drinker, toaster, gudra
drip, to, zappanu-
drip, to drip into, anda z.
drip, to drop, to leak, tsapie/a
drive animals, nena /neni
drive away, to, pessiya- arha p.,
drive away, to dismiss, watkunu-
drive away, to drive in, to push in, to stuff, to pay, suwâ-
drive away, to send, to chase away, arha u.,
drive away, to wash, arha t.
drive here, to send here, ona /oni
drive in, to drive away, to push in, to stuff, to pay, suwâ-
drive (there), to accept, to acknowledge? penna/penni, penna/penn, pennie/a, pena/peni
drive, to, nanna/nanni, nanna/nann
drive, to chase, par(a), parh  (Luvian)
drive, to go by, send, pêda-, (Akkadian, babâlu),
drive, to lead, to execute, realize, pehute-
drive, to receive, to come, hurry, ûnna-

pi, pije, drink, Latin, poto, potare, potavi, potatum and potum, to drink, Etruscan, pot (PVT), pote (PVT, POTE (PVTes)), Romanian, a bea, to drink, Italian, bere, drink, bере, to drink, French, boire, boisson, drink, Etruscan, beros (BERVS), Turkish, icken, to drink, icki, n. drink, Uzbek, ichimlik, n. drink, ichmog, to drink, Kyrgyz, içü, içü, drink, to drink, Akkadian, šatû, to drink, to drink repeatedly, imbibe, absorb, swallow medicine, receive libations, to suck, be watered, irrigated, etc., Romanian, sâtura, to fill, satiate, sate, suffice, soak, gorge, sâtul, satiated, full, replete, Armenian, uułhngntg, bshæts’rests’, sated, Basque, esaten, sated, Latin, satio-are-avi-atum, to satisfy, appease, to fill, saturate, to glut, cloy, disgust, satur-ura-orum, to fill, glut, satisfy, Irish, såsta, satisfied, Italian, soddisfatta-o, satisfied, French, satisfait-e, satisfied, English, sate, to be sated, [<OE sadian], Etruscan, SAT, SATE, SATI, SATO (SATV), SATARO (SATARV), Hittite, #water (Gen. sing.), wedanda (instr. sg.), wadr/widen, wëtt-, water, wida, wet, wâtar, water, wîdâr, irrigation water, wida, weten, root of water, wetenas, water, warza, dew, Akkadian, daluwâtu, irrigated fields, irrigated by water drawn from wells, Sanskrit, uža, adj. water, udava, bringing water, uden, water, Belarusian, baza, vada, water, Croatian, voda, water, Polish, woda, water, Latvian, ūdens, water, Finnish-Uralic, juoda, to drink, drink, Basque, edan, drink, edateko, to drink, Irish, usice, to water, usice, water Scots-Gaelic, usige, to water, usige, water, French, eau, water, Mongolian, yxh, uukh, to drink, yxh, ush, uukh yum, n. drink, us, water, Welsh, ddŵr, to water, dŵr, water, Hittite, sakuruue/a, to water animals, sagurue/a, sagnue/a, to water animals, to drink, sragu, to give water, Akkadian, šaqûtu, šiqtu, *zuriqtu, irrigation, riţiitu, irrigated land, šaqitu, irrigated area, Sanskrit, var, water, Armenian, նշ, jer, water, Basque, ur water, Tocharian, var-, water, Sanskrit, apas, wet, Persian, ab, Î water, Romanian, ap, water, Tocharian, âp* (n.fem.) [I 8 ap], water, river, stream, Tajic, oò, oò, water, Turkish, su, water, Kazakh, iswu, isw, to drink, suq, swsin, n. drink, cy, sw, water, Uzbek, suv, water, Kyrgyz, cy, suv, water, Traditional Chinese, 水, Shui, water, liquid, river, Zhûru shu, injecting water.
drive, to ride in an animal drawn vehicle, nana/nani
drop, to drip, to leak, tsapi/e/a
drowsy, to make drowsy, galaktrae, klaktrae
drug, herb, wassi-?
drunk, ebrius?
dry, hâtan, dry, to, arha hapai-, hat-, haz- : (de hat-) dry land, htantia
dry up, to, hat/ht, hatnu, hâd-> dry up, to cause to dry up, htnu
dry, to become dry, hates, htes
dry, to become dry, to make dry, trs (tars) (Skt. tars, to become thirsty, Gr. tersomai, to become dry, Lat. torero, to dry, to roast, OHG. Derren, to make dry, OHG. Durst, thirst) duck, water bird, lahantsn
dull, as a knife, alpanz, dumb, duddumi-

each, kuissa
each, all, hûmant-
each, every, all, altogether, adj., dapi
each, every, homant
each other, kas...kas
eagle, hara, haran/hara, # haraš, hara(n)-

89 Hittite, hâtan, dry, haz- : (de hat-), hâd-, hat/ht, hatnu, hâd-> to dry up, htnu, to cause to dry up, hates, htes, to become dry, hattâ-, cut off, to put to death, htantia, dry land, Greek, âônç, âdis, Hades, underworld, inferno, Albanian, thatê, dry, English, âônç, âdis, Hades, underworld, inferno, Etruscan, AITA, Hittite, trs (tars), to become dry, to make dry, Sanskrit, tars, trsta, adj., dry, rough, harsh, Greek, térhoû, tersomai, to become dry, Latin, torero-, torrere, torrui, toastum, to burn, parch, dry up, torrens-entis, burning, hot, parched, rushing, a torrent, Irish, tirim, dry, Scots-Gaelic, tioram, dry, English, dry [<OE, dryge], thirst [<OE thurst], Sanskrit, xošk, Khosk, dry, dry, Tajik, xus, xus, dry, arid, Akkadian, sakatsu, to dry, dry out, Belarusian, çixi, suchi, dry, Croatian, suho, dry, Polish, suchy, dry, Romanian, SEC, I dry, I empty, Latin, sicco-are, to make dry siccus-i-um, sicum, dry, thristing, thirsty, of health, sound, sober, temperate, of style, plain, simple, Scots-Gaelic, seac, wither, cause to wither, parch, fade, decay, Italian, asciugare, to dry, seccare, dry, French, sécher, to dry, sec, dry, Etruscan, sec, sek, seca, secom (SECVM) (possibly the word for “cut”), Sanskrit, zus, zussyati (-te), to dry, wither, fade, dry up, parch, emaciate, afflict, destroy, Baltic-Sudovian, sausas, dry; sausint, to dry, Latvian, sauss, dry, Romanian, uscat, dry, Tocharian, äsar* [B asâre], dry, ãs- [B ãs-], to dry up, become dry,

90 Hittite, hûmant-, all, each, every, homant, Akkadian, ahmahu, each other, Persian, hame, همه everyone, all, totally, Sanskrit, sarvah, everyone, everybody, Croatian, svaki, each, Sanskrit, ekaikah, apiece, each, Belarusian, kožny, kožny, each, Belarus, kožny, pron. every, each, Finnish-Uralic, kukkan, each, Albanian, kushdo, anyone, Irish, gach, each, Scots-Gaelic, gach fear, each, Italian, ogni,ognuno, each, French, chaque, each, every adj., chacun, pron., each, English, each [<OE aelc], every, [<OE aefry], Latvian, katrs, each, Romanian, cest, each, this one, Albanian, secili, each, Latin, quisque, quaquea, each, every, Italian, ciascuno, each, Etruscan, cesk.
ear, istamn/istmin, istâman, istamana- (GESTUG).
ear, tumant (Luvian)
early, at dawn, adv., tomorrow, n., karûariwar

earth, world, KI,
earth, têkan, tegan, tgn, taskwara/i, (KI), tekan, racine tagn-, (Skt. ksas, gen.sg. jmas, Av. zam, Gr. khthon, TochA. tkam, TochB. kem, Alb. dhe, Lat. humus, OIr. du (gen. don), Lith. zeme, OCS.
earth, root of tekan, “earth”, tagn-
eat again, to adore, azikk-
eat, in order to eat, adanna
eat, to eat, ezza/ezz, ëzzi, ëd->, #at, ad-

dictation

91 Hittite, têkan, tegan, tgn, taskwara/i, (KI), tekan, racine tagn-, (Skt. ksas, gen.sg. jmas, Av. zam, Gr. khthon, TochA. tkam, TochB. kem, Alb. dhe, Lat. humus, OIr. du (gen. don), Lith. zeme, OCS.

92 Hittite, ezza/ezz, ëzzi, Hurrian, zaz, to make eat, Sanskrit, ghas, ghati, to devour, swallow, eat, ghâsah, fodder, jaks, jakši, to eat, consume, Persian, ġâzâ, ġâzâ food, meal, aliment, etc., Belarusian, ecû, jesci, to eat, Belarus, zjesci, to eat, Latin, vescusc-î, to feed, eat, enjoy, vescusc-û, consuming, pass., waisted, thin, English, injest, [<Lat. ingestus, pp. of ingerere, to carry in, to digest, Mongolian, zâglâk, zâglâk, to chew, Hittite, ëd->, ed/ad, #at, ad-, to eat, arha ed, to eat everything up, Urartian, at, to eat, Palaic, #ata, to eat, Nesian, et-, ëd-, to eat, Tocharian, ët [B obl.sg. atiyai], grass, ek, fodder, Avestan, ad [-], to eat, to say, Latvian, ëst, to eat, Armenian, nunûj, utei, to eat, Latin, edo-edere and esse, edi, esum, to eat, fig. to devour, Irish, ith, to eat, Scots-Gaelic, ri ithe, to eat, Welsh, bwyta, to eat, Tocharian, ët [B obl.sg. atiyai], grass, ek, fodder, English, eat, [<OE etan], Etruscan, esi, eso (ESV)?, Sanskrit, sambhâjya, to be enjoyed or eaten, Persian, sâm xordan, خوردن شام, to dine, sup, Tajik, xûrdan, xûrdan, to eat, Latvian, pudsienot, to dine, Irish, chun dine, to dine, French, diner, to dine, English, to dine, Romanian, a cina, to dine, Welsh, cinaw, to dine, lunch, cinéo, lunch, Italian, cena, supper, Etruscan, cina, cines, cine, cîno (CINV), cinos (CINVS), dinner, Turkish, çiğnemek, to chew, Kazakh, şâýnay, şaynw, to chew, Uzbek, chaynmog, to chew, Kyrgyz, çiñno, çaynw, to chew, Sanskrit, sayamazana, evening meal, supper, Romanian, a mânce, to eat, Greek, to na moûçâs, to na masâs, to chew, Basque, mastekatze, to chew, Latin, mando-are-avi-atum, to chew, eat, devour, Italian, mangiare, to eat, French, manger, to eat, Hittite, arha ëd-, to eat everything up, Sanskrit, âhâraya, to dine, take food, Latin, hauro-rire-si-stum, to draw, draw off, derive, to drain, empty, exhaust, to take in, drink, swallow, devour, Etruscan, HARA, HARAR, HARE, HAREO (HAREV), HAUS, HAUSA, Georgian, ʒâbo, ch’ama, to eat, Basque, jan, to eat, Croatian, ručak, lunch, Finnish-Uralic, ruokaila, to dine, Hungarian, ul, #ulan, to eat, Georgian, ჯოხო, lanchi, lunch, Polish, lunch, to lunch, Finnish-Uralic, lounas, lunch, Armenian, խոճե, lanch’,
eat, to eat, ata (Palaic)
eat, to eat, et-, ud- (Nesian)
eat, to eat everything up, arha ed-
eat, to eat one’s fill, hassi-, ispāi-
eat, to eat well, take care of oneself, arsiya-
eaten, not eaten, without having eaten, tangarant-
eaten, without having eaten, not eaten, tangarant-
eclipsed, to become eclipsed, pus

educate, to teach, annanu-
educated, trained, nnuha

efficiency, tarhuilatar,
either because, or because, -aku ñ -aku
either, or else, nassu

elderly, old, mehuant
elevate, make high, raise, parknu
elevate, to raise, to lift, to grow, parkie/a, park (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, bhant, high, Toch.B. Park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)
elevated, lofty, high, parku, pargau,
elevated, sublime, superior, sarlaimmi-
elevation, pargnul
elope with a woman, to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, ptiali/ptali
embezzle, to steal money, pirnu
embrace, to, hulhuliie/a
embroider, to, sar, sarae, sariie/a
embryo, inside, foetus, unborn child, sarhuwant-

lunch, Irish, lón, lunch, Scots-Gaelic, lón, lunch, Welsh, llewa, to eat, devour, English, lunch [< perhaps, Sp lonja, slice, Hittite, arsiya-, to eat well, take care of oneself, Hurrian, #ašuh, to eat, Finnish-Uralic, syödä, to eat, English, chew, to grind something with the teeth [<OE, cewan], Tocharian, suwa, to eat, Kazakh, жый, to eat, Uzbek, yemog, to eat, Kyrgyz, жы, je, to eat, Traditional Chinese,咀嚼, Jūjū, to chew, Hittite, wesii-, pasture, uesie/a, uesie/a, wesi/wesai, to pasture, to graze, wesiiya-, wisiya, to graze, Akkadian, isinnu, food portion, secular festival, religious festival, Hurrian, aš(i)-o- idade, ašo idade, meal, Avestan, vastra, food, Hittite, #pahši, pahhaš, to graze, protect, Belarusian, pasvica, to graze, Croatian, pašnjak, pasture, pasti, to graze, Polish, pastwisko, pasture, wypasać, to graze, Romanian, pășune, pasture, să pasc, to graze. PAŞTES it grazes, Latin, pastus-us, food, pasture, Italian, pascolo, pasture, pascolare, to graze, French, pâturage, pasture, paître, to graze, English, pasture [< Lat, pascus, pp. of pascere, to feed], Etruscan/Phrygian, pastos (PASTOS), Sanskrit, cārayati, to graze, carati, to feed on, Persian, گاز, غذا food, meal, aliment, etc., chragah, چرگاه pasture, forage, grassland, charydan, دنی کرگ, to graze, Georgian, გურჯი, ურჯი, to graze, Polish, karmić, to feed, Armenian, եռան, կեռակ, kerakel, to feed, Kazakh, жайылын журу, жайылын журу, to graze (jürw, to go), Tajik, чарог, carogox, pasture, хўроқ, xurok, food, чарондан, caronidan, to graze, хўронд, xurok, corvo, fodder, Akkadian, harsu, food, probably a fruit, kisarane, кизу, a foodstuff, Croatian, hrani, to feed, Romanian, hran, to feed, Etruscan, ran, rane, ranes, RANEs, rani, ran, (RANV), Turkish, oltak, pasture, oltakm, to graze, feed, Kazakh, таам, тамак, food, meal, Uzbek, o’tlamog, to graze, Krygyz, тамак-ау, тамак-ау, food, Latvian, barot, to feed, Welsh, i bor, to graze, Akkadian, gabbu, pasture land, Latvian, ganibas, pasture, ganit, to graze.
emerge, to emerge, wist(a)i-
emerge, to appear, pra/pr
eminence, srkuadr/srkuan or sarkuadr/sarkuan
eminent, illustrious, powerful, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau
employ, to, kussaniie/a
employ, to hire, kusnie/a
empty a container, to pour, lahu(wi)-
empty, desert, dannatta-,
empty, not pregnant, sannapili-
empty, to, sannapilahh, sanabilah, arha i., menahhanda l.
emptied, to be emptied, sanabiles, sannapiles
empty-handed, sanabili
emptiness, void, sanabili
encamp, to, Tuzziee/a
encase, to, halissiie/a
enchanted, bewitched, alpant-
encirclement, hulaliiesr/hulaliiesn
enclose, to surround, warpa/ilae
enclosed place, #guta, gurta
 enclosure, asawar
 enclosure, warpa (TochA. warp, to surround, warp, enclosure, TochB. warp, to surround)
encourage, to, tarpanallasa- (Luvian)

end, to end, tuhus

end, to finish, karp-

end, to finish, to settle, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),

end, to go to its end, zenna-

end, to go to the end, one after the other, to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, irhái-

end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),

endeavor, to try hard, tarriya

enemy, korora, kororna, kapilala/i?, KÚR, KúKÚR

enemy, as an enemy, korornili

enemy, hostility, hostile, enmity, kūrur, (KÚR)

engaged, secure, promised, tarant-

engrave, to carve, inscribe, to write, to decree, kuls

engraving, kultsi

enmity, katuadr/katuan, kururant-

enmity, enemy, hostility, hostile, kūrur, (KÚR)

enmity, strife, katu (Gr. kotos=spite, anger, OIr. Cath, strife, battle (as in personal Gaul. name; Catu-

riges, OHG. Hadu-brand, MHG. Hader, fight, struggle, Skt. Satru, enemy)

enmity, hostility, kororadr/kororan,

enough!, dala,
enrich, to, happinahh,

enter again, to, appan u.,

entertain onself, to be happy, to play, tuskiie/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor,

friendly, Goth. Thiuth, the good)

entertainment, happiness, tuskrat,

entirely, completely, adv., arumma

entirely, completely, utterly, hūmantaziya

entrails, interior, inner body, karāt-

entrap, to, appalae

entreat, evoke, to invoke, mogae

entrust, to distribute, mniah,

entrust, to order, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-

envy, to envy, arsaniya-

envy, to be angry, rsne/rsn ,

envy, to be jealous, arsanatalla-

envious, to be, arsanezzi/arsananzi, arsaniie/a, arsane/aran

envious, to be angry, rsne/rsn ,

envious, jealous, arsanatalla-

95 Hittite, dala, enough!, Welsh, gwala, enough, filled, Sanskrit, paryāpta, enough, Gujarati, पृया, Paryāpta, enough, Romanian, sufficient, enough, Italian, sufficienza, enough, French, suffisan, enough, English, sufficient, [=Lat. sufficio-ficere-feci -fectum, to put under, supply], Persian, bas, پس enough, adequate, Italian, basta, enough, French, assez, enough, Persian, کاف enough, Tajik, кофи, kofi , enough, Latin, satine, satin = satisne, introducing questions, i.e., is it not right?, Etruscan, satan, satane, satina, sateen.
enwrap, to, hulaliie/a
epidemic, destiny, plague, death, henkan- (UG6-kan)
equip, to frame, to set, to mount, plate, halissiyana-
erase, to, uallanu, walnu
erect, to build, wic, dawic (Lydian),
erect, put, to place, tu(wa) (Luvian),
erect, to set up, to establish, tanu
erect, cu(ve) (Lycian),
escape, to, isparza/isparz, isparzae, ispartiie/a, ispart
escape, to escape alive, to remain in one piece, ispart-
escape, to flee, pars
escape, to let escape, awan arha t.
establish, settle, tittiya->
estee, to esteem, #wasa
esteemed, adj., #usanuwa, #usamuesmi, usamuwami,
establish, to erect, to set up, tanu
esophagus, throat, papasla/i
esophagus, ppapasal?, (Luvian)
especially, first, on the first occasion, adv., hantezzi :
eternal, constant, steady, firm, adj. ukturi
evaluation, project, plan, kupiyati-
even if, despite, mân .. –a, mân,
even, now, and, ku (Skt. ca, Lat. Que, Gr. Te, and)
evening, nekut-,
evening, in the evening, adv., nekuz mehur
evening, to become night, neku
evening, to become evening, neku (Gr. Nuks, night/ nukt/ nuktos, nightly, ennuhos/nukhios, nightly, nukheio, to spend the night, Lat. Nox. Goth. nahts. Lith. Naktis. OCS. Nostye, night)
evening, night, at night, time of night, in the evening, nekuts mehur
event, to cause an event, hûnu-, huinus-
ever, anytime, sometime, kussanka
every, each, homant
every, each, kui+a(i)a
everywhere, adv., kuwapitta
everywhere, pida?ta pida?ta (Luvian)
who, what, kui+a (Pal) (generalizing pron.) every, kuis kuis, (Pal) (generalizing rel.) whoever, Kui (Luv)

96 Hittite, isparza/isparz, isparzae, ispartiie/a, ispart, to escape, pars, to escape, flee, ispart, to escape, to escape alive, to remain in one piece, Italian, partire, to depart, French, partir, to depart, English, depart [<OFr. partir], Greek, να ξεφύγου, na xefygoun, to escape, να ξεφύγου, na xefygoun, to escape, diafygio, diafygi, escape, φύγω, fugo, to depart, Latin, fugio, fugere, fugi, fugitum, to flee, Italian, sfuggire, to escape, avoid, Romanian, a scapa, to escape, Italian, scappare, to escape, French, s'échapper, to escape, English, to escape [<ONFr. escaper], Romanian, să înoate, to swim, Latin, eno-are, to escape (by swimming), Etruscan, ena, enas, ene, eno, ENV).
(rel. and interrog. pron.) who, what, kui+ha (Luvian) (indef. pron.) some/any(one), Kwí (Luv) (rel. and interrog. pron.) who, what, kwí+ha, (Luvian) (indef. pron.) someone, kwis kwis/kwis ima kwis/kwis kwisha/kwisha...kwís (Luvian) (generalizing pron.) whatever (Lat. quisquis, whoever)
every, all, each, altogether, adj., dapi
every, in every way, kwí+ha, kuata(n)
everybody, kwis-a
everywhere, always, kuapita/kuapia
evil, adua, adualahit, atuwa, atuwalada (Luvian)
evil, adj., adual, adual(i), atuwal(i) (Luvian)
evil, bad, hoapa
evil eye, to cast the evil eye upon, dawali(a) (Luvian)
evil gossip, walwiali?
evil, harm, HUL, huwappa.97

97 Hittite, huwappa-, evil, harm, huuapp/ hupp, hwup, to do evil, hoopa, evil, bad, huwappa, evil, harm, Luvian, hoapnadr/ hoapan, evilness, Akkadian, hăbîlu, evildoer, said also of demons, lawless, criminal, hibîtu, evil deed, damage, wrong, ruin, etc., hăbîlu, evildoer, criminal, Traditional Chinese, 危, bad, evil, wicked, spoiled, Akkadian, dannu, bad, tyrannical, powerful, etc., Irish, dona, bad, Scots-Gaelic, dona, bad, Sanskrit, affix, -ka, bad, Greek, κάκο, κάκος, bad, κάκως, evil, bad, ill, wicked, mischievous, spiteful, Albanian, keq, bad, e keqe, evil, mēkät, evil, Sanskrit, mala, dirt, rubbish; malnay, -yatī, to soil, defile, Latin, malus-a-um, bad, evil, Italian, male, evil, bad, hurt, wrong, harm, ill, French, mal, evil, hurt, harm, male, adv. badly, Etruscan, male, molo (MALV), malus (MALVS, Persian, bad, باد evil, abominable, wicked., Armenian, W-kesh; E-vad, Մար, vat, bad, English, bad [<ME badde] evil, Tajik, бад, bad, evil, bad, wicked, Hittite, HUL, evil, harm, (HUL-ues-), to become bad, worsen, to become nasty, quarrel, (HUL-atar), evil, nastiness, (HUL-ah-), to make evil, to act badly, Akkadian, hulî, adj., evil, Irish, olc, evil, Scots-Gaelic, olc, evil, Welsh, hylf (f. hell), pl. hellion) adj. ugly, hideous, grisly, gruesome, English, hell [OE hel], hellish, Akkadian, lümnu, evil act, to act in an evil way, morally bad, (in taste and smell), wicked, magically evil and dangerous, ill-boding, unlucky, lümnu, evil fate, evil, misfortune, ill portent, catastrophe, harm, a name of Mars, lemnîš, with evil intent, badly, maliciously, viciously, severely, etc., lemnu, evildoer, enemy, evil, lemûtto, evil intentions or plans, wickedness, misfortune, danger, calamity, ᕥĕpĕs lemûtto, lemnu-amëlû, evil man, villain, Latvian, launums, evil, Greek, ἐγκλήμα, énklima, crime, French, mauvais, bad, evil, méfier, to mistrust, Etruscan, maf (MAF), meva (ME8A), Georgian, ორთომო, borot'ji, evil, Belarus, brydki, bad, Polish, brzydkî, ugly, Italian, brutto, adj. ugly, English, brute, [<Lat. brutus, stupid], Etruscan, BruTOS Y, (name of a popular Roman gens; i.e., Brutus, the statesman who organized the murder of Julius Caesar), Sanskrit, pâpa, wicked, Finnish-Uralic, paha, evil, Latin, peior-us; peius, superl. pessime, badly, ill, Etruscan, peis, peiu, PEIV, Akkadian, haţitu, wickleness, evil, hâtû, portending evil, wrong, faulty, Luvian, adua, adual, adual(i), adualahit, aduali(a), evil, atuwa,atuwal(i) atuwalada, evil, atuwalahit, atuwalastar, evilness, Sanskrit, duštah, evil, Gujarati, દુષ્ટ, Dušṭa, evil, Croatian, kriminal, crime, Romanian, crimă, crime, Albanian, krim, crime, Latin, crimen-enis, crime, French, criminalité, crime, English, crime [<Lat. crimen-enis], Romanian, nesfânt, unholy, abject, nefarious, Latin, nefas, nefas, unholy, contrary to divine command, Italian, nefasto, adj. ominous, unfortunate, English, nefarious [<Lat. nefas], Etruscan, naph, (NA8D), naphar, (NA8DAR), Avestan, akha, bad, evil, Albanian, i akuzuar, defendant, Irish, eucoir, crime, Tocharian, akusāl* [B akusāl], adj. evil, inauspicious, English, accuse, [<Lat. accusare] a person; culprit, Luvian, paratasa, bad quality, Sanskrit, praharati, to strike, pratyarthin, defendant, mahaparadha, great crime; Romanian, pârât, defendant, Tocharian, umparān*, adj., evil, bad, Gujarati, རྐྲ་, Pratīvādī, defendant, Romanian, rău, evil RĂU, REA, RA, bad, defendant, evil, wrong, foul, ill, Latin, rea-ae, f. rea-,...
evil, harm, idālu, idālu-
evil, nastiness, idālawatar, (HUL-atar)
evil, of evil, aduali(a)
evil remover, scapegoat, naku,
evil, to become evil, idalaues
evil, to become evil, rebel, to get spoiled, marsessa-
evil, to do evil, hurt, huuapp/hupp, huuap-
evil, to make evil, to act badly, idālawah- (HUL-ah-)
evil, to search in evil, to try to damage, idālawanni sanh-
evilness, hoapnadr/hoapnan, atuwalahit, atuwalastar (Luvian)
evilness, wickedness, kusduwtar
eewe, UDU.SÍG.MUNUS
evoke, entreat, to invoke, mogae (Lat. mugire, to roar, Gr. mugmos, sigh)
exact, intact, legal, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-
exact, correct, #tawana
exactly, also, immediately, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat
exaggerator, kalrata/i
exalt, raise, to bring up, to magnify, salnu
exalt, to praise, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlae
exalted, srlaimi?
exaltung, srlata (Luvian)
exaltung, related to praise, exaltung, srlatasi
examine, to pay, to control, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuuwāi-
excellent, sarku-
excellent, first-class, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi
excellent, marked, gulsant-
except, consequently, there, from there, apēz
exchange, to distort, to fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn
over, to turn upside down, wahn-
excrement, sakkar
excuse, to cleanse, parkunu-
excuse, to let go with impurity, – arha
execute, to drive, to lead, realize, pehute-
exert oneself, to become tired, trai/tri
exert, to exert oneself, tarai/tari, tariie/a
exert force, to, kuttaniie/a
exile, to pitahlia
existing, being, correct, true, asant-
expand, to become wide, plhes,
epiate, to cleanse, suppiyah-

Tales), Belarusian, зло, evil, Croatian, зло, evil, Polish, зло, evil, Sanskrit, apavitra, unholy, Gujarati, अपवित्र, Apavitra, unholy, Kazakh, жауыз, jawiz, evil, Kyrgyz, жаман, jaman, evil.
expiation, lila
expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, atonement, zankiltar
expedition, military campaign, lahhiyatar
expedition, to go on an expedition, Ilahhianna/laahhianni, laahhiie/a,
expedition, to lead an expedition, lahhi perute-
expedition, to return from an expedition, lahhaz appa uwa-
expedition, trip, military campaign, journey, lahha-
expel, hunt, chase, to pursue, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, parh (Skt. Bhar, to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)
expensive, steep, hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, nakki-
experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be
expert in, Sak/Sk
experienced, skilled, able, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra
expiation, lila
exposed, to be exposed, istu, istu,
extent, parnawāi-
extinguish, to, kistanu
extinguish, #kišt- (Palaic)
extinguish, to go out, kist-
extinguish, to perish, kist, kisd
extinguish, to put out, kisdnu
eye, sagua (PGerm. Sexan, to see)
eye, tawa/i, tewe (Luvian)
eye, (sakauyi-is),
eye-cover, sagual
eyelash, lalpi (Luvian),
eyelashes, laplapa/lalipa
eyes, #šakuwa, sakua, (IGIHi.A -wa),
eyes, before your eyes?, a shape?, sakua-sma
eyes, to cover the eyes, i.e., euphemism for “to blind,” IGIHi.A-wa,

F

fabric, GAD kazzarnulli-
fabric, woven, wepa

98 Hittite, sagua, sakauyi-is, eye, #šakuwa, sakua, eyes, sakua-sma, before your eyes?, a shape?, sagual, eye-cover, Akkadian, igu, eye, Sanskrit, aksi (eyes of Indra), Croatian, oko, eye, Polish, oko, eye, Latvian, aks, eye, Romanian, ochi, eye, Armenian, ὦξα, ach’k’, eye, Latin, oculus-i-im, eye, Italian, occhio, eye, Tocharian, ak [B ek],
eye, Etruscan, ocholeim (VCHVLEIM), Gujarati, अंक्हा, Āṅkha, eye, Hittite, (IGIHi.A -wa), eyes, Akkadian, igu, eye, Basque, bego, eye, Welsh, ifyng, eye, English, eye [<OE ēage], eye, Hurrian, ši ~ šiš (ši ~ šii), eye, Finnish-Uralic, silma, eye, Albanian, sy, eye, Irish, súl, eye, Scots-Gaelic, süilean, eye, Georgian, თუთ, tvall, eye, Luvian, tawa/i, tawa, Dpl. tewe, eye, eyes, Turkish, göz, eye, Kazakh, қоz, koz, eye, Uzbek, ko‘z, eye, Kyrgyz, қоz, koz, eye, Persian, cheshm, چشم, eye, Tajik, чашм, casm, eye.
face, to, hantiië/a
face, cheek, meni, mena (Lat. mentum, chin)
faeces, dung, excrement, sakr/tskar/skn (Gr. skor, skatos, excrement, Av. Sairia, dung, PGerm. Skarna, dung, filth, Russ. Sor, dung, Latv. Sarni, dung)
fabric or garment, TUG-kusisi-
fabric, GAD-huppara-, – huppra-
face, mene-
fail, to miss, nearly, waggard-
fall, to, mauszi, mau/mu, mau/mu/maus, lag, maus-
fall, to fall backward, to neglect, EGI-R-pa maus-
fall, to fall down, kattan
fall, to collapse, muniadr,
fall, to knock out a tooth, to turn one’s eyes and ears towards something, to train a vine, topple something, Lak/Lk
fall, to slant, to tilt, to submit, lak-
fell, to lilak
fame, praise, waliyätar.

99 Hittite, mauszi, mau/mu, mau/mu/maus, maus-, to fall, Greek, να μεωθήκη, na meiothei, to decline, Persian, pas raftan, رفتَ بَس to decline, recede, Croatian, spustiti to totter, pasti, to fall, spustiti, let down, Greek, να πέσων, na pešo, to fall, Uzbek, pasaymog, to decline, drop, Tajik, past şudan, to decline, Traditional Chinese, 跷踡, Pánshān, to totter, stumble, Romanian, a cădea, to fall, Latin, cado-ere, cecidi, casum, to fall, droop, die, be killed, diminish, etc., Italian, cadere, to fall, Persian, tītvī, خَوُرُدن تَلَوَّ تَلَوَّ to totter, Croatian, teturati, stagger, totter, to totter, Romanian, a totter, to totter, Finnish-Uralic, tottua, to totter, Irish, titim, to fall, Scots-Gaelic, tuiteam, to fall, English, totter, [MDu, touteren, to swing], Belarusian, padač, to fall, Romanian, LAPEDA, LEPADA, to let something fall, let down, clätina, to shake, stagger, wobble, totter, sway, rock, Finnish-Uralic, pudota, to fall, Latin, labo-are, to totter, begin to fall, labor, labi, lapsus, to decline, fall down, Etruscan, lape, Gujarati, पड़वू, Padavū, to fall, ἕπτειν, ἐπίτειν, ἐπίτειν, Nicur padavur, to decline, fall down, Romanian, diminuia, to decline, diminish, decrease, Italian, diminuire, to decline, decrease, French, diminuer, to decline, English, diminish, [<ME. deminishen], Hittite, lag, to fall, lak/lk, to knock out a tooth, to turn one’s eyes and ears towards something, to train a vine, topple something, lak-, to fall, slant, to submit, lilak, to fall, Albanian, për të lekundur, to totter, Sanskrit, kṣayah, to fall, ruin, decay, Tocharian, [B klâyà-, to fall down, kláuine, falling, Albanian, të bjerë, to fall, decline, Basque, gainbehera, to decline, Mongolian, бүрэх, buurakh, to decline, decrease, Sanskrit, hrāsah, to decline, decrease, Armenian, ह्राव्हर्वेलु, hrazhavelu hamar, to decline, Irish, iomlān, to totter, decline, Scots-Gaelic, iomlan, to totter, Italian, declinare, to decline, wane, French, décliner, to decline, wane, English, decline, [<Lat. declinare, to turn aside].

100 Hittite, walliyätar, fame, praise, waliadr/walian, song of praise, wallu-, to praise-, walla-, praise, to pride oneself on something, to glorify, wala/i, praise, to honor, Romanian, valor, valor, Albanian, vlerë, value, worth, amount, price, asset, valor, Latin, valo-are, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, Italian, valore, valor, French, valeur, valor, English, valor, [<Lat. valère, to be strong], Tocharian, Walo, king, Etruscan, fel, VEL, used as adj, “great,” as at K47, FEL RINA SARINA, “the great queen Sarina,” FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRê, (L. Valerius, an old Roman family name derived from valere, to be strong, healthy), Sanskrit, prasamsati, to praise, English, praise, [<Lat. pretium, price], Croatian, slava, fame, Polish, sława, fame, Latin, slava, fame, Romanian, FAIMA, fame, Greek, φήμη, fimi, fame, Albanian, famë, fame, Italian, fama-ae, talk, fame, Italian, fama, fame, French, fameux, adj, famous, Etruscan, fana, Romanian, favoare, favor, Albanian, favor, favor, Albanian, vlerë, value, worth, amount, price, asset, valor, Latin, favor-oris, favor, support, Irish, bhfabhar, favor, Italian, favore, favor, French, faveur, favor, English, favor [<Lat. favor], Sanskrit, vaśas, fame,
family, hasu
family lineage, testimony, hassatar
family, man of his family, his parent, LÚ hassannassas
famine, #kišt, kastas
Famine, to suffer, kistanzie/a, kistanziie/a
famine, hunger, starvation, kast/kist
famous, to become famous, well-known, isduwa-
farm, agriculture, harsauwar
fart, to huntariie/a, fart, beyond, away, ahead, out, adv., par ,
fast, quick, hurriedly, nuntara-, nuttariya-
fasten down, to nail tarm(a)i, (Luvian)
fastening, nailing, Basque, konektatzeko, to connect, Italian, connetteresi, collegare, to connect, English, connect, [<Lat. connectere], Romanian, lega, bind, Armenian, ունձ, lutsy, yoke, Albanian, licht, connect, bind, Basque, lotu, to fasten, tie, buckle, attach, English, link, [<ME, linke, of Scandinavian origin], Mongolian, бахлах, bekkehlek, to fasten, Uzbek, bog'lash, to bind, link, tie, Kyrgyz, бүлөө, bayloq, to bind, tie, Mongolian, бүүлөө, yoke, Hungarian, szücs, to fasten, adjective,附件, to fasten, block, Hungarian, szücs, to fasten, Etruscan, pane, panes, to fasten or bread?, Croatian, vezati, to bind, Serbo-Croatian, vezati, to bind, Kazakh, бекітүү, bekitiw, to fasten, Kyrgyz, бектуу, bekitiw, to fasten, Traditional Chinese, 绑定, Bàng dìng, bind, restrict, bridge, 绑, Bàng, to tie, Hittite, hamenkk-, to attach, marry, to link, Hurrian, hemz, to bind, Hittite, tie(a), tie/a, to bind, English, to tie [<OE tigan], Akkadian, summudu, yoked, harnessed, samudu, sendu, adj., harnessed, samadu, to harness, yoke, to drive, put on a bandage, etc., Lycian, sfima-, 3rd sfimati, 3rd pret. sfimate, to bind, Mylian, zihip- (?): 3rd pret. Zhihpde, to bind,
fasten, to fix magically, taruae
fastening, nailing, tarmatr/tarmatn (Luvian)
fat, sakan
fat, oil, sagn/sgn, sakni-
fat, to become fat, warkes-
fat, to grow fat, warkes
fat, to make fat, uargnu
fat of animal, tallow, putsi  fat, warkant (Skt. Urj, food, refreshment, strength. Av. Varzaian, providing much strength, Av. Varz, strength. Gr. Orgas, to overflow, to swell, orgu, passion, anger, fierceness. OIr. Ferc, anger)
fat, to grow fat, warkes
fat, to make fat, warknu
fate goddess, kulsa 102
fate goddess, kultsa (Luvian)
father, ABI, BAU,
father, a father, #tati
father, atta-, tata/i/dada/i, (Luvian)
father, taada= (Lydian)
father? tede/i= (Lycian)
father, papa (Palaic)
father, attas, 103 stepfather, tatuana

Sanskrit, yuj.h to yoke, yukte, being yoked, Persian, yug, دخی yoke, Croatian, jurnuti se, to yoke, Romanian, jug, to yoke, JUG, yoke, INJUG, to yoke, Latin, ugo-are, to bind, iugum-i, yoke, ridge, collar, team, twosome, summit, Scots-Gaelic, gus cuing, to yoke, Welsh, iau, i to yoke, Italian, al giogio, to yoke, crest, ridge, French, joug, lier, to bind, English, yoke, [<OE, geoc, Etruscan,ioc (IVC), iuce, ioce (IVCE), iuces, ioces (IVCES), iuci, ioci (IVCI), ucie, iocie (IVCIE), (horseman, jockey?), iuco, ioka (IVCKA), Gujarati, जोके Yaokeka, yoke, Tajik, yøi, jоу, yoke, Mongolian, yяx, uyakh, to bind.

102 Hittite, kulsa, fate goddess, Luvian, kultsa, fate goddess, Finnish-Uralic, kohtalo, fate, Persian, sarnevest, سرتوشت fate, Tajik, сарнаivist, sarnavist, fate, Georgian, დოეს, bedi, fate, Albanian, fat, fate, Basque, patu, fate, destiny, Latin, fatum-i, fate, Welsh, ffawd (ffodion), fortune, fate, luck, Italian, fato, English, fate, [<Lat. fatum], Etruscan, Phato (ΦΑΤΟ), (possibly Phaethon, son of Helios), Belarusian, лєс, los, fate, Polish, los, fate, Romanian, soartă, fate, Italian, sorte, fate, French, sort, fate, Armenian, Հայկական, chakatagir, fate, Kazakh, тағдыр, tağıdir, fate, destiny, Uzbek, taqdir, fate, destiny, fortune, doom, Tajik, тақдир, taqdir, fate, Kyrgyz, тағдыр, taqdır, fate, Sanskrit, vidhi, disposition, rule, method, act, ceremony, fate destiny, Gujarati, જિદિત્ત, Vidhätä, destiny, fate, the Creator.

103 Hittite, atta, attas, tati, ABI, BAU, father, #tati, a father, atala/tala, fatherly, paternal, Lydian, taada, father, Lycian, tedi, a father, tede/i, DL teööi; eti, father, teTTi, paternal, Myrian, tede/i, tedesi, father Luvian, atta-, tata/i/dada/i, father, Urartian, ate, ate-, atta-, father, Hurrian, atta-i, ataj, attai, attani, attai(i), attai, father, Persian, vatan, وطن, fatherland, home, homeland, Baltic-Sudovian, tavas, father, Baltic-Lithianian, te tis, father, Latvian, tēvs, father, tēvzeme, fatherland, Romanian, tată, father, Albanian, ate, father, adhe, fatherland, Basque, aita, father, Irish, athair, father, arthartha, fatherland, Scots-Gaelic, athair-ar, father, athairland, fatherland, English, father [<OE faeder], Welsh, tad-au, father, tadwlad, fatherland, French, tête, head, leader, summit, Etruscan, tet, teta, teto (TETV), head, Breton, tad, father, Kyrgyz, Ata, Ata, father, Etruscan, ate, ates, atia, ati, atie, father (also name of a Phrygian god, and king of Lydians and Phrygians), Belarus, açiec, father, Croatian,
father, to father, to realize, to do, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÜ)
fatherly, paternal, atala/tala
fatigue, tiredness, Triasha
fatty, oiled, filled with oil or fat, saknuant
faun, huitar
favor, goodwill, assula-, kanissuwar
favor, greeting, well-being, asul/asula, well-being, asuladr/asulan
favor, mercy, duddumar
favorable, isarwaia (Luvian)
favorable, hand, on the right hand, isarwili(a) (Luvian)
favorable, to be favorable, to get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, lazziya-, (SIG5),
fear, n., weriya-
fear, fright, weritema-104

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Avestan</td>
<td>pitar, patar, pitar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persian</td>
<td>pēdar, pedar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanian</td>
<td>PATRIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek</td>
<td>πατέρας, patéras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin</td>
<td>pater-tris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>padre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish</td>
<td>ojciec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>father, fatherland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etruscan</td>
<td>adriš</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>adorare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin</td>
<td>Pater-tris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>padre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>padre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish</td>
<td>ojciec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>otac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin</td>
<td>Pater-tris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>padre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English, father, fatherland,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish</td>
<td>ojciec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>otac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latvian</td>
<td>baba, father, Albanian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin</td>
<td>Pater-tris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>padre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English, father, fatherland,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish</td>
<td>ojciec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>otac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latvian</td>
<td>baba, father, Albanian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish</td>
<td>ojciec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>otac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latvian</td>
<td>baba, father, Albanian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish</td>
<td>ojciec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>otac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>père</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latvian</td>
<td>baba, father, Albanian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

104 Hittite, uerite/uerit, weriya-, n. fear, werite/werit, werites, fear, to be frightened, weritema-, fear, frightened, Welsh, ariñaig, fear, dread, English, war [<ON Fr. erre, of Gmc. orig.], Akkadian, adiru, fear, adaru, to fear the diety, respect oath, adiru, ediru, idiru, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, adiru, in fear, Sanskrit, trásah, fear, Urartian, deraš-, to fear, Persian, tars, tarsidan, father, Hittite, weritema-104, to fear, Baseque, beldur, fear, English, dread, [<OE dréadan], to fear, adore, [<Lat. adorare], to worship as divine, to love deeply, to idolize, Gujratı, Sê, Dara, to fear, Tajik, taoč, fear, Romanian, frică, fear, Albanian, frikë, fear, English, fright, [<OE fyhto], Sanskrit, bhimti, fear, danger; bhira, adj., inspiring fear, frightening, Latin, pavor-oris, dread, Italian, paura, fear, French, peur, fear, English, fear [<OE faer], Etruscan, paevaeis (PAAEIS), pav (PAF), pava (PAFA), pavanapa (PAFAPA), Akkadian, anunu, fear, nakapu, to knock down, to lock horns, to abut, to gore (said of animals), to butt, to butt each other, Hittite, nah, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, nah-, nahi, fear, to revere, nah-, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, nah/nahh, nahrise/a, to fear, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, nahrariya-, to fear, to be afraid, to show respect, nahrat, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahhan-, nahrarat-, fear, respect, nahuasa/inahsrie/a, nahsruu, fear, to become afraid, show respect for diety, nahsru, fear, to make someone afraid, nahuasa/i, fearful or fearsome, Welsh, ariñaig, fear, dread, Akkadian, anunu, fear, Belarusian, strach, strach, fear, Croatian, strah, fear, Polish, strach, fear, Belarusian, bačića, bajacca, to fear, Croatian, bojati se, to fear, Polish, bac się, to fear, Hittite, hatuki, dreadful, bad, Akkadian, idisti, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, hattu, fear, panic, mortal terror, hattu, panic, fear, Greek, adis, Hades, underworld, inferno, English, Hades, [<Gk. adis], Etruscan, AITA, Mongolian, affa, fear, Greek, φόβος, phobos, fear; god Phobos, Welsh, ofn, fear, dread, terror, misgiving, Italian, fobia, fear, English, phobia, a persistent fear, Etruscan, Phobia (Φβία), Kazakh, дүрбөлөн, durbelen, panic, Kyrgyz, дүрбөлөн, durbelen, panic, Uzbek, vahima, panic, Tajik, вохима, voхima, panic, Belarusian, бяйна, вajna, war, Polish, wojna, war, Baltic-Sudovian, tamsa, gloom, Romanian, TEAMA, fear TEMEM, we fear; TEMEAM, I feared, Latin, timeo-ere, to fear, dread, tremo-ere, to tremble, quake; tremor-oris, trembling, quaking, Italian, timore, fear, dread, French, timide, adj. fearful, trembler, to tremble, English, timid, [<Lat. timere, to fear], Etruscan, timam, timem, timo (TIMV), Persian, pykar kardan, to campaign, struggle, fight, war, Hurrian, ug-, to fear, Armenian, կարողեն, vakhy, fear, Irish, eagla, fear, Scots-Gaelic, eagal, fear, Akkadian, pulhu, feaersomeness, terror, respect, etc. |
fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahrat,
fear, respect, nahhan-, nahrassat-
fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palahu),
fear, to fear, to be afraid, to show respect, nahrassiya-
fear, to become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, nah/nahh, nahrshr/a
fear, to be frightened, uerite/urerit, werite/werit, werites
fear, to make someone afraid, nahrnu
fear, to revere, nahh->, nahi
fearful, worried, intimidated, pituliant
fearful or fearsome, nahuasa/i
feast, a feast, EZEN ayari, EZEN asrähitassi-, EZEN kuzzi-,
feast, party, kalistruna
feast, to celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-

pelko, fear, Sanskrit, bhira, adj., inspiring fear, frightening, Italian, paura, fear, French, peur, fear, English, fear [OE faér], Polish, paniczy, paniczy, panica, panic, Greek, πανικός, panikos, panik, Italian, panica-o, panic, French, panic, panic, English, panic, [Gk. panikos], Turkish, panic, panic, Georgian, ჰორკა, p'olemik'a, polemic, Belarussian, палемика, paliemika, polemic, Croatian, polemika, polemic, Polish, polemicky, polemic, Latvian, polemiks, polemic, Romanian, polemică, polemic, Finnish-Uralic, poleemenen, polemic, Greek, πόλεμος, polemos, war, Armenian, անզրւնի, polemik, Albanian, polemike, disputation, controversy, Basque, polemika, polemic, Italian, polemica, polemic, French, polémique, controversy, Tocharian, empele (adj.) [B empele], dreadful, formidable, English, polemic, [Gk. polemos], controversy, dispute, Etruscan, POLOMeK (PVLMeK),
Hittite, kururiyahh, kururiahh, kororiih, wage war, hostilit, revolt, Akkadian, panic, garâru, to be in panic, to become scared, shy away, to cause fear and panic, gerü, to make war, quarrel, start lawsuit, be hostile, Sanskrit, vigrahah, viroghah, hostility, war, Latvian, karš, war, Basque, perra, war, ikara, panic, Italian, guerra, war, French, guerre, war, Hittite, tsahai/tsahi, war, zahhiya->, battle, zahhain, to give battle, zahhâi, (MÊ), battle, combat, zahhiea/a, to battle, tsahsahie/a, zahhariie/a, to battle fiercely, Georgian, ობი, shishi, fear, Turkish, korku, fear, Kazakh, көркөм, qorqim, fear, Uzbek, go'ruy, fear, Kyrgyz, коркуя, korku, fear, Croatian, rat, war, Romanian, razboi, war, Albanian, rezeq, risk, Finnish-Uralic, sota, war, Turkish, savas, war, Kazakh, sogis, war, Kyrgyz, коруя, sogus, war, Hittite, putiliant, fearful, worried, intimidated, English, petulant; fear, worry, inappetence, unreasonably irritable, peevish (This list compiled from 1-54, 11-30, 10-66, 7-7, 6-56, 6-156)
feather, patar

feather, wing, ptar/ptaur, ptar/ptan, pitr/ptan106 (OHG. Fedara. ON. Fjord, feather, fiori, feathers. Gr. pteros, Lat. Penna, Skt. patra, wing)
fee, pay, salary, hire, kusn (or kosn) (OE. hyr, OSax. huria, MLG. hure, ModDu. Huur, hire)
feed, to, edrie/a, edriianu
fell, to knock over, laknu
female server for religious service?, MUNUSMESES azzennas (pl.)
fence, cage, hapu
fermentation, yeast, turmoil, rebellion, harnamma(r)
fermentation, to bring into turmoil, to incite, stir up, (kattan) harnamniy-
festival, EZEN,
festival, an important festival, EZEN purulli-
festive manner, kalistrunili
fetter, to, patalhæ, patallie/a107

jeûne, fasting, fast, Persian, ruze, ژو د ید, Persian, oraza ñstast, oraza ustast, {ustast, hold}, fasting, Uzbek, roza tutish, fasting, jeûne, fasting, fast,
jeûne, fasting, fast, French, plume, French, French, plumen, Fechet, French, French, French, empenner, to feather one’s nest, Etruscan, pen, penes, Belorussian, krylo, kyro, wing, Etruscan, krilo, wing, Albanian, krah, wing,
Akkadian, apelu, arrowhead? (foreign word), Latvian, spalva, feather, Basque, luma, feather, Welsh, pluen (plu), feather, plume, quill, plumage, Italian, pluma, feather, French, plume, feather, Breton, plu, pluenn, feather, Persian, bal, بال, Persian, Italian, ala, wing, French, aile, wing, Tajik, bol, bol, wing, Armenian, ralu, t‘ev, wing,
Turkish, tuf, feather, Turkish, kana, wing, Kazakh, канаты, kanat, wing, Uzbek, kanat, wing, Kyrgyz, kana, kanat, kanat, feather, wing, Sanskrit, pakṣa, feather, Persian, Peykhan, پایکن, Kazakh, arrow, Gujarati, पीठ, Pichä, feather, Persian, flash, flash, Italian, frescica, arrow, French, fléche, arrow, Turkish, ok, arrow, missile, Uzbek, o‘g, arrow, Mongolian, од, од, feather, Akkadian, šukūdu, arrow, the star Sirius, sharp end of a spindle, Romanian, săgeată, arrow, Albanian, shigiete, arrow, Latin, sagitta-æ, arrow, Irish, saighead, arrow, Scots-Gaelic, aighead, arrow,
Belorussian, přižë, arrow, dwarf, Tartar, tir, arrow, Tajik, up, tir, arrow, axis, Latvian, pinna-æ, feather, a feathered arrow, wing, battlement, Etruscan, pina, pinab PINAB), pinas, pine, pines, pini, pnie, Belorussian, стрелка, streika, arrow, Belarus, strala, arrow, Croatian, strijela, arrow, Serbo-Croatian, strela, arrow, Polish, strzala, strzalka, arrow, Baltic-Slavic, strele, arrow, Latvian, bultina, arrow, Greek, plèlos, belos, arrow, English, bolt, {[OE, heavy arrow], Basque, gezi, arrow, Kazakh, жеbe, jebe, arrow, Kyrgyz, жеbe, жеbe, jebe, arrow, Akkadian, hurhututu, arrows of some kind, English, arrow {[OE, arwe}, dart, feather.

106 Hittite, patar, feather, patar, patar, patarauwar, #pattar, parna, partawar, wing, ptar/ptan, ptar/ptan, ptar/ptan, pattr/ptan, pattr/ptan, feather, wing, Sanskrit, patatra, wing, pinion, feather; pattray, -yati, to feather, Greek, φτερό, fteró, feather, πτέρυγα, pteryga, wing, Persian, پر, pr, wing, Armenian, փտրակ, p’etar, feather, Uzbek, pr, patlar, feather, plume, Tajik, парда, parда, feather, nap, par, feather, Persian, par, ن پر feather, Belorussian, патро, pttar, feather, Croatian, pano, per, feather, Polish, piorko, pttar, feather, Romanian, pana, feather, plume, Albanian, pendé, feather, Latin, penna-æ, feather, wing, Italian, penn, feather, French, empenner, to feather
to feather

107 Hittite, patalhæ, patallie/a, to fetter, pdalie/a, fetter, to tie the legs, pdlæ, fetter of chain tied around a prisoner’s foot, Luvian, patalhæli, to fetter, patalhianan, to fettering, Akkadian, pàdu, to fetter, to imprison, take captive, etc., pàdu, fettering, Sanskrit, bandh, badhnati, badhnite, to bind, tie, attach, fix, fetter, sacrifice; bandhanam, bond, Persian, zanjir, زنجیر, chain, fetters, band, Georgian, ჩქვენ, jachvi, chain, Armenian, ժնաշ, shght‘a, chain, Albanian, zinxhir, fetters, chain, English, cinch (a saddle) {[L, cingula-æ, girdle], Belorussian, lançyt, lancuh, chain, Belarusian, lancuh, chain, Croatian, lanac, chain, Romanian, lant, chain, English, link, {[ME, link, of Scand. origin], fetters, a series, Akkadian, kannu, fetter, band, rope, belt, wisp of straw to bind a sheaf,
fetter, to, patalha(i) (Luvian)
fetter, to tie the legs, pdalie/a
fetter of chain tied around a prisoner’s foot, pdlhae
fettering, patalhiaman? (Luvian)
Feudal service obligation, rent, of tenants to landowner, feudal service, sahn
Feudal service, to impose feudal service on someone, sahania

fever, lapia, tapass-

few, tēpawes
few, little, tebu/tebau (Skt. Dabhra, little, small, deficient, dabhnoti, to deceive, to hurt, adnhuta, unerring, wonderful, GAv. dbnao, to deceive)
few, paid, kappuwant-
few, to become few, modest, tepawes-
few, to make few, lessen, to humble, humiliate, tepnu-
few, trifling, tēpu-
fiber, flock, strand of wool, maista?
fief, seigneur, tribute, tax, sahhan-
field, (A.¥Ð), gimmara-, gimra-
field, land, gimra-, (. LÑL)
field, on the field, Dat., Loc., Sg., lahhi and lahha
field, plowed field, tre/ipi,
fight, battle, hullanza-, hullanzāi-
fight, defeat, hulla->
fight, to, hullezzi, hullanu-
fight, to fight one another, zahhiya-, (MĒ-ya),
fight, to get in a fight, kapplahh
defeat, to pick a fight, kappilae
fight, prone to fight, kapilali
fight, to strike, to hit, to beat, hazziknu-
fight, to topple a decree, hullāi-, hulliya-
figure, model, sena-
figurine, doll, sina
fill, to, sunnae/sunnanzi, sunna/sunn, suue/a, sunniie/a, so, suna/sun, soa, sue/a, #šuwái, sūniya-

Latvian, kēde, chain, Finnish-Uralic, ketju, chain, Basque, catea, chain, kateak, fetters, Latin, catena-ae, chain, Welsh, cadwyn-i, -au, chain, Italian, catena, chain, French, chaine, chain, Etruscan, CATeNE, CATeNIS.

108 Hittite, sina, figurine, doll, sena-, figure, model, Irish, cineál, type, Georgian, ღორვე, t’ipi, type, Belarusian, твіп, typ, Croatian, tip, type, Latvian, tips, type, Romanian, tip, TIPĂ, type, Finnish-Uralic, typpi, figure, Greek, τύπος, typos, type, Armenian, ուժ, tip, type, Albanian, tip, model, Latin, typus-i, a figure on a wall, Welsh, teig-iau, type, Italian, tipo, type, French, type, figure, English, type, [<Gk. tupos, impression, Etruscan/Phrygian, tipa, tipes, Georgian, გორვე, pigura, Basque, piku, figure, Belarusian, фі, ihura, figure, Romanian, figura, figure, Irish, figiúr, figure, Scots-Gaelic, figear, figure, Welsh, figur-au, figure, type, Italian, figura, figure, French, figure, figure, English, figure [<Lat. figura], Welsh, math-iau, type, kind, sort, English, model [<Lat. modus-i, measure].
sunna-
fill, to, suna, suwa (Palaic),
fill, to eat one’s fill, hassik-, ispäi-
filled, full, suwant-,
filled, to become filled because of pregnancy, sumreske/a (somreske/a?)
filling, sumures?,
filter, to sieve, sesariya-
finally?, rather, on the contrary, adv., imma
find oneself, to be, takasdniya-?
find out, to obtain, to point out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-
find, to, wemiya->, uemie/a, wemie/a, piran w., (Skt. van, to win, to usurp, Av. Van, to win, OHG.

109 Hittite, sumreske/a (somreske/a?), filled, to become filled because of pregnancy, Finnish-Uralic, raskaana, pregnant, Scots-Gaelic, gus a bhith riaraichte, to satisfy, Basque, arrautza, egg, Sanskrit, bhārīta, adj., filled, full of, Persian, bārdār, adj., pregnant, Armenian, puw’jununči, bavarareli, to satisfy, Albanian, me barrê, pregnant, Gujarati, राजी, Bharavu, to fill, Polish, pelnia, pelny, full, wypelnic, to fill, Italian, pleno, full, French, plein, full, Etruscan, plenas, Sanskrit, pūrayati, abhidihi, to satisfy, Persian, por kardan, Carnegie, to find, Tajik, шурра, full, Romanian, a imple, to fill, Latin, amplus-a-um, large, spacious, amble, Italian, ampio, full, English, ample, [<Lat. amplus], Hittite, sunnae /sunanzi, sunna/sunn, saniie/a, sun/a, sunniya-, sunna, to fill, sunatsiant, to fill to the brim, sununmeser, filling?, Palaic, suna, to fill, Sanskrit, sannī kr, appease, satisfy, Gujarati, Santiśa, to satisfy, Romanian, pentru a satisface, to satisfy, SÂTURA, to saturate, Latin, satis, sat, enough, sufficient, satisfacio, to satisfy, satio-are, to fill, Italian, per soddisfare, to satisfy, saziare, to satiate, sazio, adj. full, French, satisfaire, to satisfy, English, satisfy [<Lat. satisfacere], Etruscan, sat, sat, sate, sati, sato (SATV), sataro (SATARV), Hittite, ispiä-, to eat one’s fill, ispiä-, ispäi/spi, ispae, ispiie/a, to be satisfied, ispai/ispi, to get full, be filled, be satiated, ispan, ispiyatar, satiation, abundance, ispan, saturation, ispiyatar, satiety, isplaniu, to saturate, Belarusian, zanaţiǎa, zapauiǎa, to fill, Croatian, ispuniti, to fill, Latin, repleo-plere-plevi-pletem; repletus-a-um; to fill again, satisfy, Italian, riempire, to fill, French, remplir, to fill, Etruscan, replio (REPLIO), Akkadian, šib’u, satiation, šabi’u, satisfied, sate person, šebū, to satisfy, to quench one’s thirst, hunger, to fill, etc., šebū, adj., sated, šab’u, sated person, satisfied, Georgian, შვესვა, shevesva, to fill, Romanian, gravidă, pregnant, Latin, graviditas-atis, pregnant, Polish, w ciąży, pregnant, Greek, ἐγκύος, ἐνκύος, pregnant, Italian, incinta, pregnant, French, enceinte, pregnant, Hittite, suue/a, so, soa, sue/a, #šuwa/, to fill, suwant-?, full, filled, suus, so, soa, soa, full, soar, full, complete, Palaic, suwa, to fill, suar, full, Armenian, anu, տամ, egg, Belarusian, այա, iaika, egg, Croatian, jaje, egg, Polish, jakko, egg, Kazakh, жуукп, jukti, pregnant, Sanskrit, andam, egg, anda, an egg, the testicle, Gujarati, भार, Indā, egg, Mongolian, өндөг, өндөг, egg, cyst, Akkadian, hillu, egg membrane, nest, quiver, a meteorological phenomenon, Latvian, olu, egg, Kazakh, толгой, tölug, full, Uzbek, to’la, full, Kyrgyz, толук, tolug, full, Yagnobian, акка, full, Pushhtu, dak, full, Armenian, hgh, hghi, pregnant, Albanian, vezë, egg, Scots-Gaelic, ugh, egg, English, egg [<ON eggja], Uzbek, ikkiqat, pregnant, Romanian, OU, egg, Greek, ουγό, avgō, egg, Latin, ovum-i, egg, Welsh, wy-au, egg, Italian, uovo, egg, French, œuf, egg, Etruscan, ov (V8), ove (V8E), Turkish, yumurta, egg, Kazakh, жұмұрта, jumurtqa, egg, Kyrgyz, жұмұртқа, jumurtka, egg, Mongolian, жұмұртқа, jirmen, pregnant, Uzbek, homilador, pregnant, expectant, Tajik, хомиладор, homilador, pregnant, Uzbek, txuxm, egg, (Tajik, тұхм, txum, egg.

110 Hittite, wemiya->, uemie/a, wemie/a, to find, wemiya-, (KAR), to find, to meet, Luvian, wa/imi, to find, pēda-appa p, to get back, Persian, peyda kardan, Carnegie, to find, Sanskrit, rupay, yati, to form, model, figure, represent, perform, behold, perceive, find out, Latin, reperio-reperie, repperi, repertum, to get again, find, Etruscan, repin, repine, Akkadian, kašadu, to find, to be sufficient, to be victorious, arrest a fugitive, criminal, defeat an enemy, seize, obtain a wish, make a journey, chase away, etc., Persian, yâftan, افتتنی, to find, discover, encounter, Tajik, әфтаан, joftan, to find, Greek, βρισκω, vrisko, to find, find out, encounter, obtain, English, frisk, to search a person for something concealed, [<OFr. frisqué, lively], Romanian, a găsi, to find, perunul găsi din nou, to find again, Italian, trovare, to find, per trovare di nuovo, to find again, French, trouver, to find, retrouver, to find
find, to, wa/imi (Luvian),
find, to meet, weminya-, (KAR).
fine, penalty, tsankiladr/tsankilan
fine, to zankilae
fine, to punish, tsankila/tsankil (Lat. Sancio, to make holy, inviolable and sacramentum, security, deposit)
fingernail, sankaui-, (UMBIN),
fine, to finish, terminer; [<Lat. terminus, boundary],
fine, to achieve, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-

again, Sanskrit, vid, vindati, -te, to find, meet with, get, obtain, visit, befall, have, possess, English, find [<OE findan], discover.

111 Hittite, appa/appi, appae, appie/a, to be finished, Akkadian, appu, end, rim, edge, causeway, nose, tip, crown, spur of land, Latvian, pabeigt, to finish, Finnish-Uralic, pää, end, Persian, äker, end, final, terminus, ultimate, Croatian, kraj, end, Tocharian, äk [B äke], end, akessu (adj.) [B akessu] final, Georgian, ṭσχή, ṭσχα, limit, Croatian, završiti, to finish, Romanian, Sfârșit, end, Armenian, ջերգ, veri, end, English, verge, an edge, rim, or margin [<Lat. virga, rod], Albanian, fund, end, Latin, finis, end, Italian, fine, to finish, fine, end, French, fin, end, Etruscan, fin, finar, Sanskrit, antah, end, extreme point, English, end [<OE ende], Italian, chiusa, end, close, French, choix, choice, English, choice [<OFr. choisir, to choose], Etruscan, CHUAS (吸入), Romanian, a termina, to finish, Latin, termino-are-avi-atum, to set bounds to, limit, to define, to end, Italian, termine, term, limit, French, terminer, to finish, English, terminate, [<Lat. terminus, boundary], Etruscan, TERMeNES, TVRMENAS, Hittite, irhāi, #irhāi, go to the end, one after the other, to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, erha, a boundary, rha, boundary, off, away, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, to demolish, Greek, Opio, Örio, boundary, Latin, ora-ae, edge, rim, boundary, Etruscan, ore (VRE), ores (VRES), or_r (VR_R), oror (VRVR), to speak?, orim (VRIM), OR (VR), Sanskrit, maryada, limit, boundary, frontier, coast, shore, Armenian, մարտ, միաժ, boundary, limit, Akkadian, límitu, borderline, circumference, perimeter, edge, fence, etc., Polish, limit, limit, Romanian, limite, boundary, limită, limit, Albanian, limit, limit, Italian, limite, limit, English, limit [<Lat. limesitis, path, course, boundary line], boundary, Sanskrit, simā, slma boundary, limit, Armenian, sahmany, uuhūu, sahman, limit.

112 Hittite, assanu-, to finish, to achieve, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, Belarussian, вырашана, vyrašana, settled, accomplish, Sanskrit, krtanizcaya, adj. convinced, certain, sure, Croatian, siguran, certain, Basque, ziar, adj., certain, Latin, certo-are, certus-um, adj. settled, decided, certain, sure, Irish, socraithi, settled, Scots-Gaelic, certaich, rectify, adjust, put to rights; ceartas, justice, Welsh, sicr, adj., sure, certain, Italian, certo certain, French, certain, adj. certain, English, sure, [<Lat. securus, safe], Etruscan, cert, (I am) certain, Hittite, tit(ta)nu, taninu, to settle, install, Finnish-Uralic, tiety, certain, English, dispute, debate, Albanian, debatoj, to debate, Latin, disputo-are, to debate, dispute, inquire, Irish, diospōid, to dispute, Italian, disputare, to dispute, French, disputor, to dispute, Albanian, diskutoj, to discuss, French, discuter, to discuss, Latvian, apstrīdēt, to dispute, Greek, πόλεμος, pōlemon, argument, Albanian, polemizoj, to dispute, French, polemique, controversy, Etruscan, polomk (PVLMiK), POLOMIKU (PVLMiKF), controversy, English, strident, [<Lat., stridere, to make a harsh sound].
fire, to light a fire, to set fire to, burn, warnu-
firurnae, uarnu, urnae
fire, to set fire to, lukkae, lukkiie/a, lukk,
fire, to set on fire to, burn, warnu-
fire, to bring a fire offering, uranae, uarnu, urnae
fire, to catch fire, lap
fire, to kindle, to set fire to, urnu
fire, to light a fire, pawari(a)
fire, to set fire to, lukkae, lukkiie/a, lukk,
firewood, kalmi, kalmisna/i , GIŠ warasma-, (see ray)
fireplace, hearth, hasa
fire...
firm, steady, constant, eternal, adj. and adv. ukturi (Lat. Augus, Skt. ojas, Av.. aojah, strength)
first, hanti, hantezzi- (IGI-zi-), (Akkadian, mahrû).
first, at first, äsma
first, front, fore, hantezzija
first, on the first occasion, especially, adv., hantezzi :
first, preeminent, hantil(i)
first-class, excellent, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi
fish, (par'¢wayas) (gen. sg.), 114
fish net, hopla
five, number five, pants, panca
fix magically, to fasten, taruae
fix, to attach, tarmi-
fix, to harness, turiya-
fixed, to get, hassuezziie/a
fixing, link, instruction, rule, treaty, ishiul-
flame, open flame, hapina-
flash, to cause to flash, to kindle, lapnu ,
flask, small bottle, GIŠ talli-
flat, spread out, adj. plhamn (Luvian)
flatten, to level, istalk
flatten, to spread out, plha

114 Hittite, parhûwayas, gen. sg., fish, French, poisson, fish, Akkadian, āru, a fish, agargarû, a fish, fish spawn, agargarûtu, fish, produce in fish, fish sauce?, Basque, arrain, fish, Latin, garum-i, fish sauce, Sanskrit, matsya, fish, Persian, mâhi, יִנְיֶה יָם, fish, Tajik, мохӣ, мohӣ, fish, Gujarati, માચલ, Mâchali, fish, Romanian, peste, fish, a pescui, to fish, Greek, ψάρι, ψαρί, fish, να ψαρέψει, na psarépsei, to fish, Albanian, peshk, fish, për të peshkuar, to fish, Latin, piscor-ari, to fish, piscis-is, fish, Irish, iasc, fish, chun iasca , to fish, Scots-Gaelic, iasg, fish, dh'iasgach , to fish, Welsh, pysgod, fish, i bysgota, to fish, Italian, pesce, fish, pescare, to fish, French, pêcher, to fish, English, fish [<OE, fisc], Etruscan, pesca, n. pl., fish, Turkish, balık, fish, Kazakh, балық, balîq, fish, Uzbek, balîq, fish, Kyrgyz, балык, balîk, fish, Georgian, ფუზვა, tevzî, fish, to fish, Latvian, zīvz, fish, zvejot, to fish, Armenian, փնջ, dzuk, fish, to fish, Mongolian, загас, zagas, fish, Belarusian, рыба, ryba, fish, для рыбы, dla ryby, to fish, Croatian, riba, fish, Polish, ryba, fish, łowić ryby, to fish.

115 Hittite, pants, panca, five, Sanskrit, pa.ncha, pajncha, five, Avestan, pañça [pañcan], five, Persian, panja, پنج, five, Belarusian, пяць, пiaç, five, Belarus, piac, five, Croatian, pet, five, Serbo-Croatian, pet, five, Polish, pięć, five, Baltic-Sudovian, penkei, penkis, five, Latvian, pieci, five, Greek, πέντε, pente, five, Welsh, pump (pum), five, Breton, pemp, five, Tocharian, pañâ, five, Etruscan, pet, panta?, Gujarati, પાંચ, Pâña, five, Georgian, ფუნჯ, khuti’, five, Romanian, cinci, five, Armenian, հնչյա, hingy, five, Latin, quinque, five, Irish, coic, five, Scots-Gaelic, coig, five, Italian, cinque, five, French, cinq, five, Finnish-Uralic, viisi, five, Albanian, pesë, five, Basque, bost, five, Turkish, bes, five, Kazakh, беc, bes, five, Uzbek, besh, five, Kyrgyz, беc, bes, five, Akkadian, nariarpum, five-year-old, Urartian, nari(j)a, five, Hurrian, nari(y)a, five.

116 Hittite, plha, flatten, to spread out, Luvian, plhamn, flat, spread out, Romanian, aplatiza, flatten, plane, flat, Latin, planus-a-um, even, flat, Italian, piano, adj. flat, Etruscan, plano (PLANV), planes, Polish, plaski, plasko, flat, Latvian, plakans, flat, Romanian, flat-u, flat-. was used for old Romanian, Welsh, fliat, adj., flat, English, flat [<ON flatr].
flatten, to melt down a wax figure, salnu
flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-flatter, to grow, to raise, to remove, parkiya-flattery, gentleness, kindness, minumr
flee, chase away, to make flee, parsnu,
flee, make someone flee, parsnu, pars
flee, make someone/something flee, make it jump, watkunu
flee, to, pars-
flee, to escape, pars
flee, to jump out of, watku
flee, to spring, to jump, watku-
flee, to race, to run, to fly, ptai/pti
flee, to run, paddai/pattī, huwā(i)-
flee, to run, haste, piddāi-
fleece, esri
fleece, fur, hide, shield, kus kursa-
flood, inundation, krait/kret
flood, wave, surge, huwanhuessar
flourish, to prosper, arha lada (Luvian),
flow, to, ārszi,
flow, to, ar(as)siie/a, ars/rs
flow, to arsia (Luvian)
flow, to make flow, irrigate, arsanu
flow, to let flow, rsnu
flow, course, rrsnu
flow, to flow, ars-
flow, to run, seal, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, siyāi
flow out, parā ars-
flowing stream, rsasor/rsarsor
flower, alil,
fly, to, piddāi,
foetus, embryo, inside, unborn child, sarhuwant-
foilage, greenry, leafy branches, lahurnutsi
foilange, leaf, prsdu
fog, kammaras
fog, mist, warsa,
follow, to, appanda u.
fondness, love, genitals, genzu-
food, edri,117 parsur?,

117 Hittite, edri, food, Latvian, ēdiens, food, Sanskrit, āhāraḥ, food, nourishment, Avestan, hvaretha [-], food, Persian, xórák, Khurârak, aliment, cuisine, eats, food, repast, Croatian, hrana, food, Persian, ɡazā, food, Belarus, jeza, food, meal, Polish, jedzenie, food, Albanian, hajè, eat, Latin, esca-ae, food, Italian, esca, bait, Tocharian, ek, fodder, Hurrian, 'üzî, meat, Albanian, ushqim, food, Latin, cibus-i, food, Italian, cibo, food, cibare, to feed,
food, a food, sanhua, sanhuna
food, a food stuff, tsinail
food, bread, tsowa
foolish, stupid, marlant-
foolish, to make, marlah, mrlah
foolish, to become foolish, marles, mrles
foolishness, stupidity, mrladr
foot, patas, #pata, pata- (GÌR),
foot, pata/i, pada/i, (Luvian)
foot, pede/i, (Lycian)
foot, leg, pad/pd/pda
foot, leg of furniture, padiali
foot, of a bed, paduma?
foot, soul of the foot, pdilha
foot rinse, object to rinse feet with, serha
footwear, to put on footwear, srkue/a,
for, to the top of, to, because of, concerning, sër
force, to attack, to press, to squeeze, pester, tamas-
force, to exert force, kuttaniie/a,
force, with great force, power, number, pangarit
forces, camp, military camp, military forces, army, tutsi
forceful, vigorous, anara/i (Luvian)
forceful, to be, anara(j) (Luvian)
forcefulness, virility, anari (Luvian)
fore, front, first, # hantezzija
forearm, shoulder, power, might, strength, kuttan-
forehead, hant, (Lat. Ante=in front of. Gr. anta=over against, face to face. Skt. Anti=before, near, facing. PIE hent)
foreign, governed by foreigners, tameuman-?
foreign, other, taki

Etruscan, kebu (KEBV), food?, Hittite, tsinail, a foodstuff, Akkadian, isinnu, food portion, secular festival, religious festival., Hittite, tsowa, food, bread, Hurrian, ašobi-, ašohe, meal.

Hittite, pata, patas, #pata, pata-, foot, pad/pd/pda, foot, leg, pdilha, soul of the foot, pedan, pieti, pidi, a place, padiali, foot, leg of furniture, paduma?, foot of a bed, Luvian, pata/i, pada/i, foot, Lycian, pede/i, pede-: Abil pededi, foot, pdde, a place, Tocharian, pe, pai, païye, foot, Sanskrit, padam, paada, foot, Avestan, pad, foot, Persian, pā, पाः foot, Serbian, писа, пiesa, foot, Baltic-Sudovian, pada, foot, Greek, πόδιο, pódia, feet, Latin, pes, pedis, foot, Italian, piede, foot, French, pied, foot, Etruscan, pes, English, paw, [<OFr. powe, of Germanic origin], Tajik, noy, poj, foot, no, po, foot, leg, Persian, pāt, پا foot, Belarusian, фут, fut, foot, Armenian, փուտ, votk’ov, Վ-ավոտկ; E-vod, foot, Welsh, troed (traed), droed, foot, leg, pedestal, handle, English, foot [<OE fot], army, tread [<OE tredan], to walk, Uzbek, fut, foot, Latvian, kājām, foot, Irish, chos, foot, Scots-Gaelic, cas, foot, Mongolian, хэл, khol, foot, leg, Traditional Chinese, 足, zu, foot, leg, Georgian, მოთხოვნა, pekhit, foot, Romanian, picior, foot, Belarusian, нори, nohi, feet, Croatian, noga, foot, noge, feet, Serbo-Croatian, stopa, foot, Polish, stopa, foot.
forest, tiessar,  
forest, a kind of forest, gauri-, dunnariya- 
foreign, neighbor, arahzena- 
forehead, hant- 
form, to, tissai-  
former, anala/i, old, anisan  
former, earlier, ancient, kruili/kruili  
former state, kruiliat  
formerly, anats, adv., karüli  
formerly, ruwan (Luvian)  
formerly, earlier, kru  
foremost, to make foremost, Hantezziahh, foremost, hantili  
forest, tiesr/tiesn  
fort, hill fort, pērunu->  
fortification, stronghold, sahesr/sahesn  
fortify, to strengthen, #lami  
fortify, to sahesnae  
fortified, to have something fortified, reinforced, built, wetenu-  
forth, away, pri (Luvian) 
forth, in front of, pri (Lycian)  
fortify, to, sahasnae  
fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to distort, to exchange, wahnu- 
forward, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that, pra¹¹⁹ (Skt. Pra. Lat. Pro. Goth. Fra, forward, in front of) 
found, to build, to implement, to gather, to undertake, taks-, takkes-, taggas- 
foundation, Samna 
foundation, a base, #humati, #šamana  
four, meyawes  
four, me(i)u, meiau  
four, mawa (Luvian)  
four, adj., miwa (Luvian)  
fourfold, mupmm (Lycian)  
four span?, mawalsa/i, (Luvian)  
four hitched together, mawalasa/i  

¹¹⁹ Hittite, pra, forward, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that, Sanskrit, paraḥ, following, next, pra, forward, Polish, przedni, front, Latvian, priekšu, forward, Greek, Προσεχίς, Prosechis, next, forthcoming, come, pros ta emprós, forward, to the front, onward, Albanian, para, pēpara, forward, Latin, pro, prosus, prosum, forward, Gothic, fra, forward, Italian, ll prossimo, next, in poi, on, forward, French, prochain, next, English, for, [<OE], Etruscan, por (PVR)?, Persian, digar, گردید next, another, extra, farther, Albanian, tjêtër, next, Tajik, дигар, digar, another, next, different, Polish, postepowy, progressive, Latin, postea, adv., next, Polish, następnie, nástępny, next, then, Avestan, avari-, near, towards, French, avant, front, forward, Welsh, cyfnesaifaid, cyfneseifaid, next of kin, kinsman; agos-(nesed, nes, nesaf), adj., near, approximate, close, imminent, proximate, English, next [<OE, neahst]?, Turkish, keyingi, next, Kyrgyz, кийинки, kiyinki, next.
four, to hitch as a four span, mawani(a)
fours, teams/groups of fours? miwaniant, muaniant
fragrant, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, sanetsi/sanitsi
frame, to set, to mount, plate, to equip, halissiyanu-
fraud, deception, treachery, mrsadr
free, #arawa
free, ellu (Akkadian)
free from, rauani
free, not being a slave, rauani
free, to become free, Araues, rues
free, to make free, arauahh,
free, to make free, to release, ruah,
free, without hindrance, clear, without hesitation, karsi-
freedom, arawa (Lycian)
freeze, to, ekäizzi,
fresh, raw, huisu/huisau/huesu/huesau/husu,
fresh, young, green, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-
friend, aras, ra,
friend, comrade, ara-
friend, dear, loved, assiyant-
friendly, tksul(a), #genzuwala
friendly, kind, genzuwala- (Akkadian, rêmênû)
friendly, peaceful, peace, treaty, contract., taksul
friendly, to be friendly, peaceful, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, taksulâi-
friendly, to be friendly, to agree, to make peace, tksulae
friendly, to greet friendly, hanza(n) ep-
friendship, taksur
friendship, kindness, goodness, assuwâtar
friendship, to make a friendship with, go into, anda t
friendship, to make a friendship with someone, to go behind someone, appanda t.
fright, fear, weritema
frightened, to be frightened, fear, uerite/uerit, werites, werite/werit
frog, kuakua, akuwakuwa-?, akuwakuwa-
from now on, adv., kitpadalaz
from top to bottom, adv., saramnaz, – sêr kata,
from where, kuêu

---

120 Hittite, sanetsi/sanitsi, fragrant, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, Basque, intsentsua, incense, Irish, incense, incense, Italian, incenso, incense, incensare, to incense, French, encens, incense, English, incense, [<LLat. incensum], Belarusian, ladan, incense, Uzbek, ladan, incense, Latin, tus (thus) turis, incense, Scots-Gaelic, tuis, incense, Etruscan, tos, tus (TVS), THvS (OvS), tus (TFS), tose, tuse (TVSE), Turkish, tütü, incense, Uzbek, tutatqi, incense, Croatian, tamjan, incense, Romanian, tâmaia, incense,
121 Hittite, kuêu, from where, Sanskrit, as, from, behind, Persian, az, ĵ from, Belarusian, z, out of, Serbo-Croatian, iz, from, Croatian, iz, from, Polish, z, from, Baltic-Sudovian, iz, from, Greek, ἐκτὸς ektoûs, out of, Armenian, ūg, its’, from, Latin, ex, e, from, out of, Irish, as, out of, Scots-Gaelic, as, out of, Breton, eus, from,
front, in, hantsa
front, beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian
front, first, fore, #hantezzija
fruit, sesan
fruit, a fruit, warawara
fruit tree, sesadr, Sesan?
fruit dish, tarunasi
fruit, to make (branches) fruit-bearing, miianu
fruitful, miantila
fruitful, to make vine branches fruitful, mianu
fuel, burnings, things being burned, tuhara
fugitive, pteiant, (LÛ) pittiyant-, (Akkadian, munnabtu),
fugitive, as a fugitive, adv., (LÛ) pittiyantili
fugitive, in the manner of a fugitive, pteiantili/ptiantili
full, suus, so, so/soau
full, suaru, (palaic)
full, to get full, be filled, be satiated, ispai/ispi
full to the brim, brimful, sunatsiant
full, complete, soaru 123
full, filled, suwant-

Tocharian, ac-le, adv., from afar, Etruscan, e, ecs, eks?, Sanskrit, anu, from, behind, Akkadian, ina, prep., from, on, through, in, Albanian, nga, from, out of, Welsh, gan (chan), with, by, of, from, because of, Sanskrit, dûrât, from afar, Georgian, ḡeðjo, garet’, out of, Armenian, դուռ, out of, Belarusian, ad, ad, from, Serbo-Croatian, od, from, Belarus, ad, from, Polish, od, from, Baltic-Sudovian, at, with, Georgian, ġëb, dan, from, Romanian, din, from, out of, Italian, da, from, out of, French, de, out of, from, Finnish-Uralic, pois, out of, Greek, apo, from.

Hittite, miianu, to make (branches) fruit-bearing, miantila, fruitful, mianu, to make vine branches fruitful, Scots-Gaelic, measail, fruitful, Polish, owocny, fruitful, Latvian, auglgs, fruitful, Tocharian, oko, [B oko] fruit, result, effect, Latin, felix-icis, fruitful, felicer, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, felicitas-atis, happiness, good luck, Italian, felice, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous, fruttuoso, fecundo, fruitful, French, feliciter, to congratulate to complement, fructueuse, fructueux, fruitful, English, fruitful [Lat. fruor, frui, fructus, to enjoy], Etruscan, FilìK, Belarusian, šçasliwy, happy, Polish, szczęśliwy, happy.

Hittite, suus, so, sosoua, full, sunatsiant, to fill to the brim, suwai, to fill, suwants-, full, filled, soaru, full, complete, Palaic, suaru, full, Georgian, ṣruli, full, სრული, pregnant, Akkadian, erû, pregnant, to be pregnant, to conceive, to impregnate, eritu, pregnant woman or animal, Sanskrit, bharita, adj., filled, full of, Persian, bardar, bârdar, expecting, fertile, pregnant, Basque, haurdun, pregnant, Yagnobian, akka, full, Pushtu, dak, full, Turkish, tok, full, satiated, Kyrgyz, толук, tolok, full, Sanskrit, pûrna, full, Belarusian, pońy, poñy, full, Croatian, puni, full, Tajik, nypwa, purra, full, nyp, pur, full, entire, Armenian, ի, li, full, hñh, hghi, pregnant, Irish, iomlan, full, Scots-Gaelic, Ian, full, Welsh, lawn, full, Polish, pelny, full, Latvian, pilna, full, Romanian, deplin, PLIN, full, Albanian, i plotè, full, Latin, plenus-a-um, full, pregnant, Italian, pleno, pieno, full, French, plein, full, Etruscan, plenas, full, English, full [-OE full], Persian, hamil, حامله, pregnant, with child, expecting, Turkish, hamile, pregnant, Uzbek, homilador, pregnant, Tajik, хомиладор, homilador, pregnant, Hittite, rmae, rmae, rumant, to be pregnant, rma-, to make pregnant, to become pregnant, to sleep with, Akkadian, gamru, finished, settled, terminated, whole, complete, Greek, γεμάτος, γεμάτος, full, Greek, énykoς, énkyos, pregnant, Italian, incinta, pregnant, French, enceinte, pregnant, Italian, pregno, pregnant, English, pregnant, [-Lat. praegnans],
fulfill desires, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, ZI-as arnu
**fully**, anku/nku
fume, haze, vapour, *warsula*
fumigate, to burn for fumigation, *simisie/a*
fumigate, to burn for fumigation, *samesie/a*
functionary (female), daughter? *dutrita/i*, (Skt. duhitar, Gr. thugater, Gr. (Myc.) tukate, TochB. tkacer, TochA. ckacar, Arm. Dowstr) Osc. futir, ModHG. tochter, Lith. dukte, OCS. dysti, Gaul. duxtir=daughter
functionary of the third rank, cloth that has been woven three times, *trianali*
functionary, connected with oracles? *urini/urianni*
fur, fleece, hide, shield, *kuškursa-
**furious**, *kripwala*, sânt-
**furious look**, *trkuliur*
fury, anger, *warkui*
fury, rage, anger, wrath, karpi-
furnish, to grant, *upa*
furniture, a **piece of furniture used for offerings**, *gišlahhura-

furthermore, separately, adv., arhaya(n), hanti
**furthermore**, moreover, namma
future, pastiut, aprant(i)
future, adj., *prinala*
future, *prionala* (Luvian)
future, in future, adv., zilatiya, ziladuwa

**G**
gains, bringing gains, bringing blessings, *usantri/usantrai*
gait, to drive *tsalaur* (Luvian),
gallop, to, *parhanu*
gallop, to make gallop, persecute, to chase, parh-
gallop, to makea horse gallop, *parhnu*
game, wild, beast, *hwisar*
game, wild animals, *huidr/huidn*
game, *huidr/huidn* (Luvian).
game, wild animals, *huitumar/huitumn, hwitar* (Luvian)
game, of the wild animals, adj., *hwitnia*, (Luvian)
garden plant, *lakkarwan*<sup>SAR</sup>
garment, *sariwasba, plahsa*, <sup>Slg</sup> tarpāla-
garment, a **kind of garment**, dress, *tüg* termaz-
garment, dress, *tüg* adupli-
garment for leg or foot, *pualia*
garment of carded wool, *kisma/i*
garment or fabric, *tüg* kusisi-
garment, possibly silk, *masia* (Hebr. Maesi, silk)
garment, to put on a garment, wes-, wessiya-,
garment, wearing shrouds? waspant
garments, adj. masiasi
garrison, asandula-
garrison, occupation, force, sandul, sandula/i
garrison duty, to be on garrison duty, asundulae, sandulae
gasp, to pant, tuhhā-
gasping, panting, tuhhima-
gate, ḫilammar, hilamnant-, kilammar = hilammar?,
gateway, gate, aska 124
gatehouse, hilamr/hilamn
gatekeeper, door guard, ḫō,hattawala- ḫō,hilamma-
gather, to, Ö 1-etta
gather, to get together, collect, tarup-
gather, to implement, undertake, to found, build, takks-, takkes-, taggas-
gather, to pick, le/iss, les/lis
gather, to set out, arrange, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handā-
gathered, in agreement, taruppant-
gathering, assembly, tolia  (tulia ) (Lith. tulas, many, tule, mass, OPr. Tulan, many)
gentle, kindhearted, kentsuwala
gem, a semiprecious stone, prasha/prusha/prashi
generate, to derivate, #has
genitals, cheek, parsena
genitals, love, fondness, genzu-
gentle, to treat gently, genzuue/a, genzuuae
gentle, to be pleasant, soft, smooth, mild, miu/miau
gentle, to make mild, make pleasant, minu
gentleness, prosperity? mier/miesen
gentleness, flattery, kindness, minumr

124 Hittite, aska, gateway, gate, door, Hurrian, awa, aja, front, face, Basque, ate, door, goal, atea, Turkish, esik, threshold, doorstep, sill, door, Kazakh, ečik, esik, door, Uzbek, esik, door, entry, Kyrgyz, эшик, esik, door, Romanian, usă, door, entrance, gate, Sanskrit, dvāram, gate, door, Avestan, duvar bi, portico, colonnade, Persian, darvāze,  درواژه  gate, dari, در, door, doorway, Belarussian, дверь, dzvīery, door, Polish, drzwi, door, Baltic-Sudovian, dvaris, gate, Latvian, durvis., door, Armenian, Դարպաս, darpas, gate, դեր, durry, door, Albanian, dere, door, Irish, doras, door, Scots-Gaelic, doras, door, Welsh, lidiar (llidiardau) gate, English, door [<OE duru], Gujarī,  વિદિય, Daravāj, door, Tajik, дарвоza, darvoza, door, gate, Uzbek, Darvoza, gate, Kyrgyz, дарбаза, darghaza, gate, Sanskrit, pātti-, portico, Akkadian, appatu, in bit appāti, portico, pētū, gatekeeper, door-opener, Sanskrit, puradvara, city gate, Romanian, POARTA, gate, door; PORTI, door, Finnish-Uralic, portti, gate, Albanian, portē, gate, Basque, ate, door, goal, atea, Latin, porta-ae, gate, door, Scots-Gaelic, portair, a porter, ferryman, gatekeeper, Welsh, porth (pyrth), gate, gateway, door, portal, port, porch, lobby, Italian, porta, door, French, port, gate, door, English, port, [<Lat. portus (town with a harbor)], Etruscan, porta (PVRTA), porti (PVRTI), porto (PVRTV), port, gate, Uzbek, uy, house, home, door, Finnish-Uralic, ovi, door, Irish, geata, gate, Scots-Gaelic, geata, gate, English, gate [<OE geat], Belarussian, вароты, varoty, gate, Croatian, vrata, gate, door, Baltic-Sudovian, vartai, door.
gentleness, kindness, mildness, miumr
genuflect, to, halihla/halihli, halihla/halihl
get back, to, péd.a, appa p.,
get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, be favorable, lazziya-,
(!SIG3),
get together, to, taksan t.
get together, to gather, to collect, tarup-get out, to, pará u.
get out of hand, to, become widespread, increase uncontrollably, pangariya-
gift, hinkadr/hinkan
gift, offering, henkur/hen kun
gift, piyata (Lycian)
gift, a sending, upiesr /upiesn
gifts, piatsa (Luvian)
gift, piyata (Lycian)
gift, offering, henkur/henkun
girl (of Hattic origin), tsintuhi
girder, to, gird oneself, to buckle, to constrict, ishuzziya-
girl, daughter, DUMU.MUNUS
girl (of Hattic origin), tsintuhi
grant, dono -are-avi-atum , to present, bestow, remit, condone, sacrifice, donum-i , gift, piya-
girl, daughter, DUMU.MUNUS
girl, daughter, DUMU.MUNUS get a present, to reward, piyanâi-
give back, to, appa, âppa pâi-, âppa piya-
give battle, to, zahhin
give back, to, appa, âppa pâi-, âppa piya-
give battle, to, zahhân
give, to, NADÂNU>, 125 piana/piani, piaanna/piianni, pâi-, piya->, #pai, pija, parâ pâi-> (pâi), #da-, pâi-, pê,
give, to, NADÂNU>, 125 piana/piani, piaanna/piianni, pâi-, piya->, #pai, pija, parâ pâi-> (pâi), #da-, pâi-, pê,
pi, piyanna (inf.), (SUM), (Akkadian, nadânu)

give, to, pai/pi(a), (Luvian)
give, to, piye, pibi(ye) (Lycian)
give, to pay, to grant, to hand over, pai/pi, piie/a, pipisa, pia, (Skt. Apnoti, to reach, to gain, to take
possession. Lat. Apiscor, to reach, to receive, to grab, to get, co-epi, to have started, I have undertaken)
give, to sell, ussaniya-
give, “we are ready to give”, peskiwan tiyaweni
given, he who went, piyant-
giving, adj. piadr/pian
glad, happy, tuskruant
glad, joyful, happy, dusgarauwant-
glorify, to praise, to pride onself on something, walla-
glory, srlamis (Luvian)
glow, maist
glow, shine, maiszasti-
glow, to glow, flash, lap/lp
glow, to light, want, wantae, wantie/a
glowing of the sun, lightning, wantema/wantewantema,
glowing, to become glowing, wantes
go! It! (imp. of pâi-,”to go”),
go across, istarna arha p.,
go after, appanda u.,
go back, pâi- appa p.,
go behind, worry, deal with, to go to someone’s side, appan t
go behind someone, to make a friendship with someone, appanda t.
go by, to drive, send, pêda-, (Akkadian, babâlu),
go down, to, katta u.
go down, to go, to go with, katta(n) p.,
go down, to go to someone’s house, kattan t.
go in front of, to, menahhanda t.
go into, pâi- anda(n) p.,
go into again, appa(n) anda p.,
go into, to make a friendship with, anda t.
go on, draw near, parä i.
go out, to, arga t., arha(?) t.
go out, to extinguish, kist-
go out, to keep on, parâ p.,
go over, parranda p.,
go quickly, kattan p.
go to meet, to menahhandu u.
go, to i, païi/pai, pi/pai, pâi->, #pai, go, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pâi-
go, to go, to be angry, sâi-, pâi-,
go, to go, to pass (for the time), to run its course (for a legal matter), pâi-
go, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, pi/pai,
go, to walk, to go on, stay, tiya-, (Akkadian izzuzzu),
go, to make go forward, to act, huinu- – piran h

go, to march, t->, iyâ->, ie/a, iyâ-
go, to make something go, transport, to deport, rmu (Gr. ornumi, to make  someone- move. Skt. rnoti, to put in motion)
go up, sarâ p.,
go up, to appear suddenly, sarâ i

go with, to go down, to go, katta(n) p.,
goblet, cup, tessummi- (DUG.GAL),
go with

go up, to appear suddenly, sarâ i

go quickly

go over, parranda p.,
go quickly, kattan p.
go to meet, to menahhandu u.
go, to i, païi/pai, pi/pai, pâi->, #pai, go, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pâi-
go, to go, to be angry, sâi-, pâi-,
go, to go, to pass (for the time), to run its course (for a legal matter), pâi-
go, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, pi/pai,
go, to walk, to go on, stay, tiya-, (Akkadian izzuzzu),
go, to make go forward, to act, huinu- – piran h

go, to march, t->, iyâ->, ie/a, iyâ-
go, to make something go, transport, to deport, rmu (Gr. ornumi, to make  someone- move. Skt. rnoti, to put in motion)
go up, sarâ p.,
go up, to appear suddenly, sarâ i

go with, to go down, to go, katta(n) p.,
goblet, cup, tessummi- (DUG.GAL),
go with
god, bread-god, god of the wiesta bread, wistasa/i
god, sius, #siu, sion, siuant, siu/siuna,128 DINGIR, siu-, siuna- (Akkadian, ilu, (DINGIR, DINGIRUM,
god, Greek, τον κατοίκον, τον katsiki, he goat, Armenian, լիուս շբ, na ayts, he-goat, she-goat, Tocharian, ḥṣi* (adj.) [b aṣiye] she-goat, ās [b ās], goat, Romanian, el capră, he-goat, Latin, caper-ri, goat, odor of the armpits, Irish, gabhar, he-goat, Scots-Gaelic, an gobar, he-goat, Welsh, gafr, he-goat, Italian, lui capra, he-goat, Etruscan, caper, capere, caperi, Greek, yiða, gida, goat, English, he-goat (<OE goa), Sanskrit, ajā, ajā, a goat, Belarusian, kasy, kazu, she-goat, Croatian, kaza she-goat, Polish, ona kozi, she-goat, Baltic-Sudovian, aze, she-goat, Latvian, vina kāzas, she-goat, Sanskrit, basta, a goat, Persian, boz, a goat, Akkadian, hanzu, a goat, enzu, goat (generic term), Basque, ahuntz, goat, ahuntza zuen, he goat, she goat.

128 Hitite, siwali, a diety, #siu, siu/siuan, sion, sian, siuant, a god, siuniadr/siunian, statue of a diety, siunian antuhsa, man of god, of oracle, siuant, godman?, sius, sius, "my god," sius-smis, (Acc.), siussummin = "their god", Nesian, sian(na), god, Mylian, ziwe/- (?): DL zwi, Dpl. zawa (?), god, Lydian, ciw, (tsiw) god, Akkadian, šu, goddess' function, Traditional Chinese, 神, Shen, god, spirit, diety, 女神, Nushen, goddess, nymph, Romanian, ZE, god, zeittâ, goddess, Greek, Zeć, Zeus, god of thunder and sky, Albanian, zot, god, Sanskrit, isha diiv, in heaven, divya devaaya, divine, deva, devam, God, devata, a god, divatī, nature, devataevi, deva, goddess, Bhaga, among the dieties of the highest sphere, sometimes another expression of god in the Rig Veda, Avestan, daēum (daēva), god, devil, daēvi [daēvi], female daēva, Georgian, Qbone, Devi, lesser demons, Baltic-Sudovian, deivas, God, father of light, Latvian, dies, god, didievete, goddess, Greek, Theod, theos, god, Thea, goddess, Latin, deus-i, divus, numer divinum, di [di], divi, declensions of god, dea, diva, goddess, dea, diae, goddessess, Breton, doue, god, Etruscan, tei, thei (OEI), teia, teiva, (this word is a region of the Piacenza Bronze Liver used for prophesy), tei, teim, teus (TEFS), teis (TEIS), teo, teu (TEV), teo, teu (TEV), tev (TEF), teus (TEFS), Hitite, DINGIR, god, DINGIRUM is kikkis, to become a god, to die for kings, addus DINGIRUM, Manes, ancestors, Akkadian, dingiruggû, dead god, digirô, god, Palaic, tiuna, #tiuna, god, Romanian, tunet, thunder, Latin, tonitrum-i, thunder, Welsh, tanau, thunder, Celtic, Tanus, Tinnus, Taranis, god of thunder, Breton, tanar, thunder, Italian, tuono, thunder, French, tonnerre, thunder, Etruscan, Tin, Tini, Tim, supreme god (Like Zeus, Jupiter), Turkish, Tan, god, tanrıça, goddess, Hitite, Tarhuna, storm god, Luvian, Tarhuan/or/Tarhunt, Tarhunta, storm god, Tarhunt, of the storm god, Lycian, Troqnt, storm god, Irish, toirneach, thunder, Scots-Gaelic, táirneach, urartian, Thespis or Teisheba, storm and war god, Hurrian, Teshub, storm god, Armenian, Teispas or Թեյշեբա, T'eysheba, storm god, Akkadian, An, sky god, father of the pantheon, Albanian, En, ancient supreme god, Georgian, Qbani, ghmerti, god, Persian, raad, a god, thunder, Tajik, par, ra'd, thunder, Akkadian, murê'imû, god thunderer?, a name of the god Adad, Belarusian, Perun, Perun, chief god of thunder, Croatian, Peru, god of thunder, Polish, Perun, chief god, god of thunder, Latvian, Perkûnas, Baltic thunder god, Kurdish, Finnish-Uralic, Perkele, storm god, Albanian, Perênd, thunder god, Persian bohg, a god, Belorussian, ǝor, boh, god, bârâ, bahînî, goddess, Greek, boh, goddess, Polish, bog, god, Bogini, goddess, Gujarati, a god, Bhagavâna, god, Akkadian, mašù, god, Avestan, ahura mazdâ [-], supreme god, Mylian, masa: N(?) masa, Npl. masaiaz, G adj. DL masazi, god, Latin, Manes-i, ghosts, shades of the dead, the lower world, bodily remains, Lycian, maha(na)-, maha(na)-: Npl. māhāi/muhāhi, Gpl. māhāi, DLpl. māhāna, G adj. N/D mahānari, Npl. mahānāna, god, Arabic, aswins, the ten horsemen of the Rig Veda, Armenian, աստված, astvats, god, Kazakh, äspan, sky, Persian, xodâ, god, Kazakh, kudâi, qudâi, goddess, Uzbek, xud, god, Tajik, kudâ, xud, god, goddess, Kyrgyz, Kuday, Kuday, xuday, goddess, English, god (<OE god), goddess, Akkadian, kūkū, a name for the underworld, Persian, jāhan khâky, Persian, یخان جهان underworld (khâky, world), Georgian, კოკკეტი, jojokheti, hell, Armenian, ձխի, dzokhk', hell, Armenian, Երեբույր, Neterworld, netherworld, English, netherworld, nether, [OE, nither, lower, under], Latin, Erebus-i, god of the underworld; the underworld; the underworld, Etruscan, Ares, Georgian, ქალაქი, kseli, netherworld, Latvian, ele, hell, English, hell, {OE helle}, Albanian, ferr, hell, Basque, mafiaren, underworld, Latin, infernus, adj., beneath, of the lower world, infernal, the shades, the lower world Inferni, hell, Irish, ireann, hell, Scots-Gaelic, ifrinn, hell, Welsh, uffern, hell, Italian, inferi, netherworld, inferno, hell, French, enfer, hell, Hitite, kateretsi, lower, inferior, katera, lower,
god, siu(na) (Nesian)
god, masan, (Luvian)
god, mahan(a) (Lycian)
god, tiuna, #tijaz, #tiuna (Palaic), Note: Etruscan Tin, Tinia, Gr. Zeus, Lat. Jupiter.
god, ciw (tsiw) (Lydian)
god, man of god, oracle, siunan antuhsa-
god, “my god,” €siusmis = sius-mis,
god, “their god,” sius-smis, (Acc.), siussumnin = *siun-smin,
god, of the storm-god, Tarhunti (Luvian)
god, storm-god, Tarhuna
god, storm-god, Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa (Luvian)
god, storm-god, Trqqnt (Lycian)
god, to become a god, to die for kings, DINGIRLIM-is kikkis-129
gods, Manes, ancestors, addus DINGIRMEŠ
godsmen, siuniant?
going, the going, pitteyawwar
gold, GUŠKIN
gold or silver object, tsaha
good, sanawatsi (Luvian)
good, agreeable, pleasant, assu- (SIG 5) (Akkadian, banû)
good, favorable, asoant (asuant)
good, for the good, well, honestly, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li).
inferior, infernal, farther, along, Greek, κάτω κόσμος, káto kósmos, underworld, Romanian, iad, infern, hell, netherworld, underworld, Greek, άδης, ádis, Hades, underworld, inferno, English, Hades, Hades, underworld, inferno, Etruscan, AITA, Hades, Hittite, LIM, LUM deity, Akkadian, lammu, a name of the netherworld and a star, Romanian, lumea interlopă, underworld (lumea, world), Persian, †Im mvat, ammot ūmman netherworld, hell, Polish, met, underworld.

129 Hittite, DINGIRLIM-is kikkis-, to become a god, to die for a king, addus DINGIRMEŠ, gods, Manes, ancestors, Akkadian, dingiruggû, dead god, digirû, elu, mašhu, god, Sanskrit, divyâh, divine, Persian, thy, یاّلاّ divine, godlike, Latvian, dievišķa, divine, dieviģs, godlike, Romanian, divin, divine, Greek, Θειός, theikós, divine, Latin, dius-um, dio-Dat. Single, dios-Acc. M. Pl. diva, N. Pl. divi, Gen. Single, divine, god-like, fine, noble, thus, in the open air, Irish, diaga, divine, Scots-Gaelic, diadhaidh, divine, Welsh, dwyfol-ion, adj. divine, Italian, divino, adj. god-like, French, divin, adj. god-like, English, divine, [-Lat. divinus], Etruscan, tio, tiu (TIV), tios, tius, (TIVS), tiva (TYFA), tivi (TIFI), Gujarati, Daivi, divine, Akkadian, kidinnu, divine protection (mainly for the citizens of a city), divinely enforced security (symbolized by a sacred insigne), Persian, xodâyi, †Im mvat, adj., divine, godhead, holy, heavenly, Kazakh, Кудай, Kuday, divine, Kyrrgyz, Кудай, Kuday, divine, Akkadian, ilûtû, divine power, divine nature, divine rank, status of a deity, elu, god, ilu, deity, the god, protective deity (daimon), demon, evil spirit, good fortune, luck, spirit of a deceased child, image of a deity, a pair of gods, illûlu, god of the highest rank, enîllûlu, supreme god, enîllûlu, supreme godhead, Persian, ala, یاّلاّ divine, celestial, Turkish, ilahî, divine, celestial, heavenly, godly, Uzbek, ilohîy, divine, sacred, Tajik, ilohî, divine, Welsh, duwîol, godlike, Lydian, ciwvali, divine, Mylian, zîwâlu, divine, Belarusan, na-bojamu, ra-božanu, godlike, Croatian, božanski, divine, godlike, Polish, bôski, divine, godlike, Hittite, antuhsa-, man of god, oracle, Basque, jainko- antzeko, godlike, jainkoko, divine (jainko, god, antzeko, similar), Akkadian, mašhu, god, Mylian, masa-, N(?) masa, Npl. masaz, G adj. DL masasi, god.
good, goods, sanawa/i, (Luvian)
good, kind, #aššu
good, not so good, UL ara
good, right, latsi
good, soft, sanezzi-, (KU3)
good, suitable, ara
good, the good, #wasu, (NÍG.GA).
good, to be, laziie/a
good, to be loved, as/asie/a, aso/asau (asu), ässus,
good, to put on, wasu
good, to turn out right, kunnes
good, well, (SIGs)
goodness, kindness, friendship, assuwātar
goodwill, favor, assula-, kanissuwar
goods, merchandise, assu-
goodness, sanawastar (Luvian)
goodness, goods, possessions, aso (asu)
govern, to rule tbar (Luvian)
governer, tbariala/i (Luvian),
governer, to be governer, tbariala (Luvian),
governing, ruling, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),
govern, administer, be in charge of, mniahae,
govern, to reign, tapar-
governed by foreigners, foreign, tameuman-?
government, administrative district, mniahai
gracious towards, to be, karie/a
graciousness, kriasha
gracious, to be merciful, kari tie/a
grab, to take, to stop, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian šabātu)
grade, rank, importance, respect, nakkiyātar
grade, rank, step, ilan-
grain, a kind of grain, sumes, sepit, parhuena-
grain, barley, halki-
grain, bread, #halki
grain, cereal, field of cereal, halki-

130 Hittite, karie/a, to be gracious towards, kriasha, graciousness, kari tie/a, gracious, to be merciful, Sanskrit, upakāraḥ, act of kindness, a favor conferred, Romanian, caritate, charity, Greek, χάρι, chari, grace, Irish, cairde, grace, Scots-Gaelic, carthannas, charity, Italian, carità, charity, French, charité, charity, English, charity [<Lat. earitis, affection], Romanian, grație, grace, Scots-Gaelic, grâs, grace, Welsh, gras, grace, Italian, graxia, grace, French, grâce, grace, English, grace, [<Lat. gratia], Romanian, favoare, favor, Italian, favore, favor, French, faveur, favor, English, favour, [<Lat.], Latin, venia-ae, grace, favour, Etruscan, fenias.

131 Hittite, halki-, grain, barley, hlk, barley grain, barley-god, Georgian, ბალახი, balaks, herb, Croatian, biljka, herb, Romanian, IARBA, herbs, grass, Latin, herba-ae, herb, vegetation, Italian, erba, grass, herb, French, herbe,
grain, horse feed, imiul
grain, euan (like Skt. Yava, grain, corn, crop, barley. Lith. Yavas, grainplant, \Lith. Javai, grain. Gr. kseiai, spelt)
grain, cracked, pak(us)want
grain implement, to crack grains and cereals, pakusur
grain pile, grain storage, seli
grandchild, hamsa, xahba (Lycian)
grandfather, xuge (Lycian)
grandfather, of the, the, of a grandfather, huhantia (Luvian)

herbe, English, herbs, [<Lat. herba-ae], Etruscan, erpis, Hittite, euan, grain, Sanskrit, yavah, barley, Latvian, javai, cereals, Finnish-Uralic, jyvä, grain, Greek, ἀλέριπτος, alévrí, flour, Armenian, աշխատակցություն, alyur, flour, Basque, ale, issue, grain, corn, Hittite, imiul, grain mix, horse feed, Latvian, milti, flour, maltite, meal, Albanian, miel, flour, meal, Akkadian, tuṣumesi, a grain, Belorussian, мучной, mučnoj, flour, Baltic-Sudovian, maizis, barley, Romanian, masă, meal, Albanian, misri, corn, Spanish, maíz, maize, corn, English, maize, corn [<Taino, Carribean inhabitants (Cuba, Dominican Republic, etc. mahiz], Sanskrit, zarava, a flat earthenware dish; also a measure for grain, Belorussian, зерне, zierna, grain, Belorussian, zierna, grain, Croatian, žitarica, grain, cereal, Serbo-Croatian, znro, grain, Lithuanian, žiarno, grain, Basque, Žiartica, cereal, grain, Akkadian, šeguššu, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, usagō, an early grass, šegunû, crop, Serbo-Croatian, sejati, seed, Latin, seges-itis, cornfield, crop, Etruscan, segeta, segetes, Croatian, cerealiia, cereal, Romanian, cereale, grain, Latin, Ceres-eris, the Roman goddess of agriculture; transf., bread, grain, Italian, cereale, cereal, French, céréale, cereal, English, cereal, [<Lat. cerealis, of grain], Latvian, grauds, grain, Armenian, գնու, grain, grain, Irish, grain, grain, Scots-Gaelic, cāilean, a husk of grain, grain, grain, Welsh, can, flour, English, grain, [<Lat. granum], Sanskrit, dhânâma, corn, millet, Persian, dâne, of a grain, seed, spore, Tocharian, tâno, grain, Greek, οπόρο, spórío, seed, spore, Armenian, փոփ, E-spôr, grain, English, spore [<Gk. spora], Romanian, FĂRÎNĂ, grain, meal, Albanian, farë, seed, seed, grain, Lithuanian, far, farris, grain, meal, Scots-Gaelic, flür, flour, Italian, farina, flour, French, farine, flour, English, flower, [ME], Etruscan, far, Sanskrit, asti, grain of seed, Finnish-Uralic, ateria, meal.


133 Hittite, hana, Ana, hanna- grandfather, Sanskrit, nana, mother, Luvian, xjni-, grandmother, Mylian, xinase/-i-, grandfather, Welsh, meiniau, grandfather, Italian, nonna, grandmother, Sanskrit, mātāmahi (maternal), Persian, mādare bozorg, مادر بزرگ, grandfather, Georgiian, ბებია, babia, grandfather, Belorussian, babia, babia, grandfather, Belorussian, babia, grandfather, Serbian-Croatian, babi, grandmother, Belorussian, babia, babia, grandfather, Lithuanian, vėcmamia, grandmother, Finnish-Uralic, mummi, mummo, grandmother, Welsh, mam-guod,
grand-parents, – huhhahanna-
grandson, #hašša, hams
grandson and great grandson, hassa hanzassa
grant, to grant, käri tiya-
grapes, bunch of grapes, murijan,
great, wali,
great-grandfather, huhant(i) (Luvian)
great-grandson and grandson, hassa hanzassa
great-great-grandfather, huhantul(i) (Luvian),
grant, to, kri t., anda w.,
grapevine, branch, mahla
grapevine, branch, molaks, (Lydian)
grapes, a bunch of grapes, #murijan
great, #wali

134 Hittite, wall, great, wala/i, to honor, to praise, Persian, välà, wala, to be strong, brave, beautiful, grand, great, imperial, etc., delâvari, جیری دل, valor, bravery, courage, Belarussian, вялікі, vialiki, great, large, big, Croatian, velik, large, great, big, grand, resounding, bulky, wielki, great, big, large, grand, much, heavy, great, Romanian, FALNIC, great, worthy, Archais, vleré, valor, value, worth, amount, price, asset, Latin, valo-are, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, Welsh, yn wych, great, magnificent, Italian, valere, to be worth, grande, big, French, valoir, to be strong, English, valor, [<Lat., valere, to be strong], Etruscan, fel, VEL, Sanskrit, mahat, grand, great, Persian, meh, меh, adj.big, fog, Romanian, mare, great, large, high, mighty, grand, big, Armenian, ութ, mets, great, worthy, big, Albanian, i madh, great, big, large, major, grand, vast, Basque, merezi, worthy, Latin, magnus-um, great, Irish, mór, great, worthy, big, Scots-Gaelic, sàr-mhath, great, worthy, mòr, big, Welsh, mawr, mawr-ion, large, big, great, high, English, more [<OE mara], Hittite, #mekiš, large, maki, greatly, Greek, μεγάλος, megálos, large, big, great, μεγάλο, megálo, big, Georgian, დიდ, brts’q’inval, magnificent, Belarussian, вялікі, vialiki, great, величны, vieličny, majestic, Croatian, veličanstven, majestic, magnificent, Hittite, GAL, great, chief, Scots-Gaelic, sgoinneil, great, French, général, great, Latin, maximus-a-um, great, maximum, Etruscan, MAXIMAS (MA MAXIMAS), Avestan, ukhra-, strong, powerful, firm, steady, Hittite, #uraï, uraï, large, Finnish-Uralic, urheus, gallantry, valor, prowess, intrepidity, valour.
great, chief, GAL

**great**, big, large, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, salana/salani

**great**, strong, warpalı

**great**, strong, brave, warpalı (Luvian)

**greatness**, kingship, rulership, saladr/salan

**greatly**, much, in large numbers, meki

green, hahlawanız
green, young, fresh, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-
greenry, vegetation, hahl

green, foliage, leafy branches, lahurnutsi
green/yellow, to make green/yellow, hahlahh
greet friendly, hanza(n) ep-
grief, affliction, lahlahhima-
grill, to, sanhuwi-
grind, to, harra/harr, harranu, harrae

**grind** to grind, #malla, malla- 
**grind** to mill, malliie/a

**grindstone**, hara,
**grindstone**, ritual monument, ritual stone, ( NA 4)huwasi- ( NA 4ZI.KIN)
groats, memal-

ground, level, luaresa?
ground, tekan, (Hieroglyphic, takama),
group, to treat as a group, kalutiie/a
**grow**, to become many, makkes-

---

135 **Hittite**, #malla, malla-, to grind, malliie/a, to grind, mill, Luvian, miu/miau, smooth, Persian, mâlidan, to rub, polish, sweep, Latin, mollesco-ere, to become soft, Irish, mhaolú, to soften, milis, gentle, Welsh, malu, to grind, French, mollesse, softness, Gujarati, , , Mâñò, massage, Tajik, moliand, molidan, to rub, smear, Hittite, to grind, mill, harra/harr, harranu, harrae, to grind, hara, grindstone, Finnish-Uralic, hieroa, to rub, smooth, chafe, Croatian, trljati, to rub, to chafe, Polish, trzec, to rub, grind, Latvian, tirīt, to clean, Romanian, a netez, to smooth, French, nettoyer, to clean, Latin, tero, terere, trivi, tritum, to whet, smooth, teres-retis, rounded, polished, well turned, smooth, refined, Welsh, ter, adj. clear, refined, pure, Italian, terso, adj. terse, polished, English, terse [Lat. tersus], Belarussian, чистый, чистый, to clean, Croatian, čistiti, to clean, Polish, czyścić, to clean, Akkadian, mesû, cleaned, refined (said of metals), washed, Persian, māsāz, to rub, massage, English, massage (<Arabic, masa, he touched), Turkish, masaj, massage, Kazakh, массаж, masaj, massage, Uzbek, massaj, massage, Tajik, массаж, massaz, massage, Kyrgyz, массаж, massaj, massage, Mongolian, массаж, massaj, massage.

136 **Hittite**, makkes-, to grow, to become many, meki, adv., greatly, much, in large numbers, Luvian, mashani, to make grow, mashahit, growth, prosperity, Latin, maxime, adv., most, very much, especially, precisely, just, certainly, maximitas-atis, great size, maximus, uperl. of magnus, English, maximum, Etruscan, MAXIMAS (MA×IMAS) (name on a brooch), Hittite, miadr/mian, growth, proliferation, abundance, increase, Palaic, maiant, grown up man, Sanskrit, mahatma, great soul, Finnish-Uralic, mahtavaa, great, Armenian, ūbûn, mets e, great, Albanian, i madh, great, Hurrian, alsu(i)-, great, Romanian, inaltu, inaltul, inalti, great, high, Latin, altus-a-um, grown, great, Etruscan, alto, (ALTV), Sanskrit, edhita, grown, increased, Georgian, ღამდა, didi, great, Hungarian, talăv(i)-o-zí, šav(i)-o-zí, šav-, šavoše, great, big, Tocharian, oksu (adj.), full grown, ok- (vb.tr.) [B auk-], to grow, let
grow, to blossom, uliliya-
grow, to blossom, to prosper, māi-
grow, to increase, salles-
grow, to make a plant grow, achieve, to work, to create, act, to act, aniya-, anniya-
grow, to prosper, mes-
grow, to thrive, to prosper, to be born, mai/mi (OIr. mar, mor, MWe. Mawr, big, Goth. mais, OHG. Mero, more)
grow, to lift, to elevate, to raise, parkie/a, park (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. Park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)
grow, to, mai/mi

grow, to make grow, mashani (Luvian)
grow, to raise, to remove, to flatter, parkiya-
grown up man, maiant (Palaic)
growth, proliferation, abundance, increase, miadr/mian

growth, prosperity, mashahit (Luvian)
growing, iatniant

grunt, to, huntarnu
grunt, to, of pigs, hontrnu
grunting of pigs, hontrima
guarantee, to protect, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsanu-
guard, protect, keep people safe, pahhas->
guard, aurila, auridla, lu·weheskattalla-
guard, border guard, aur-i-, awari-, auriyala- (Akkadian madgaltu)
guard, temple guard, haliyatalla-
guide, plsila,
guide, to guide, ne-, nāi-
guide, to lead, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, nāi-
guilty, to be proven guilty, paper, papres

guilty by ordeal, papres/papras

gutter, heiaula/i

guts, garates,

H

grow, oksiñ- (vb.) [auks-], to grow, sprout, Belarusian, вялікі, vialiki, great, Polish, wielki, great, large, big, grand, Welsh, yn wych, great.

137 Hittite, paper, papres, to be proven guilty, papres/papras, guilty by ordeal, Sanskrit, pāpam, offence, sin, Croatian, kriminal, crime, Romanian, crimă, crime, Greek, ἐγκλημα, énklima, crime, Italian, crime, crime, French, criminalité, crime, English, crime, [<Lat. crimen], Irish, ciontach, guilty, Scots-Gaelic, ciontach, guilty, Croatian, križ, guilty, Tocharian, kri, choice, will, Latin, scelerato-are; scelus-eris, a crime, calamity, scoundrel, French, scélérat, scoundrel, scéléatesse, villainy, Etruscan, scela (ScelA), scelus, SKeLES, SCELOM, SCELUM, (SCELM), Hittite, esharnu-, to become vile, Akkadian, arnu, to commit a crime or sin, Italian, olpevole, guilty, French, coupable, guilty, culpable, [<Lat. culpere, to blame].

102
Hair, tetanus, isheni-
hair, body hair, ishie/ni
hair, bond, band, ishil
hairdo, a certain hairdo, sieti
hairpin, pin, stylus, sepikusta, spikusta
half, a half, # takšan
half, joint, center, taksan-
halo, to have a halo, hilae
halt, to halt, revolt, to revolt, to rise, arāi-
halter, nnutsi
halted, adj. nnutsiant
hammer, to nail, to fasten down, tarmae
hand, ŠU, kisser, #keššar, kessera-, kissara, kessar-138 (ŠU, Akk. qātu),
hand, kesr, kiser, kisr (PIE. ghesr, ghserm, ghsros, PAnat. gesr, Gr.
kheir, Arm. jern, Toch A.tsar, TochB. sar, Alb. dore, Skt. Hasta)
hand, right hand, isarwila/i (Luvian)
hand, on the right hand, favorable, isarwili(a)
hand, is(a)ra/i, istra/i (Luvian)
hand, izre/i (Lycian)
hand, right hand or right side, kona
handful, (a quantity), hazzela-
hang, to, kank/knk, ganga/gang, #gank
hang, to weight, gank-
hanger, curtain, scale, kankla
hanging, suspension, kankli
hanging vessel, kankur
happen, it must happen, amen!, – apāt(-pat) esdu
happen, to become, to multiply, kikkis-
happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to
gather, adapt, happen, to turn out, to surrender, handāi
happen, to occur, kikkis, kis/ks, kis
happen, to turn out to be, kikis
happen, to turn oneself, to turn, to lead, to guide, nāi-
happiness, tuskri, duskarati-
happiness, tuskradr/tuskran, tuskriadr/tuskrian139

138 Hittite, kisser, kessera, kisr, kiser, kisr, #keššar, kessera-, kissara, kessar- hand, Tocharian, A. tsar, B. sar, hand, Greek, χέρι, chéri, hand, Armenian, ձեռք, W-tser, E-tser, hand, dzerrk`, hand, Albanian, dore, hand, Sanskrit, hasta, hand, prahasta, the outstretched hand, Avestan, zasta, hand, Persian, dast, دست, hand, Finnish-Uralic, käsi, hand, Luvian, is(a)ra/i, istra/i, hand, isarwila/i, right hand, Lycian, izre/i, Abli izredi, hand, Belarusian, pyka, ruka, hand, Croatian, ruka, hand, Polish, reka, Latvian, hand, mitt, arm, roka, hand, Romanian, MĂNĂ(A) hand, Latin, manus-us, hand, Etruscan, mano (MANV), manu (MAN8).

139 Hittite, tuskri, duskarati-, happiness, tuskrat, happiness, entertainment, tuskruant, happy, glad, dusk-, to be happy, rejoice, dusgarauwant-, happy, joyful, glad, tuskiie/a, tusk[ie/a], to be happy, to entertain oneself, to play,
happiness, entertainment, tuskrat
happiness, salvation, prosperity, assul-
happy, joyful, glad, dusgarauwant-
happy, to be happy, to entertain oneself, to play, tuskie/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, (Goth. Thiuth, the good)
happy, glad, tuskuwant
happy, to be happy, rejoice, dus-
happy, to make happy, tusku (duusganu), dusganu
hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, steep, expensive, nakki-
harm, mete (Lycian),
harm, disaster, kallaratar
harm, to, wenna-
harm, to do violence, xttai (Lycian)
harmful, venomous, mantli?
harmful, something harmful, mant (Lat. mendum, fault, error, OIr. Mind, mark)
harmful, something harmful, pahi
harness, to fix, turiya-
harnessing, horse of the harnessing, “plough horse”, ANŠU.KUR.RA turīyasas, harsh, astringent, krsi/krsai
harness, to, turie/a, torie/a (Skt. dhur, yoke; pole or shaft of a carriage, Gr. thiaros, pivot of a door; axle of a chariot, (TochA. Tursko, ox of burden, draught bull)
harvest, to, kuer-
tuskradr/tuskran, tuskiadr/tuskrian, happiness, Sanskrit, tosasati, to gratify, Greek, τυχερός, tycheros, lucky, Irish, torthui, fruitful, Hittite, dusganu, tusku (duusganu), to make happy, Akkadian, ḫudū, ḫudū, happiness, joy, ḫaddū, adj., happy, ḫadū, happy person, ḫadū, to be happy, rejoice, Sanskrit, phalavat, fruitful, Albanian, fat, fatlum, fatmirë, lucky, Latin, felix-icis, fruitful, feliciter, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, Italian, felice, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous, French, feliciter, to congratulate, to complement, English, felicitous, [<Lat. felicitas], Etruscan, FILIK, VILIK (BILIK), Romanian, FERICIT, happy, Albanian, i frytshem, fruitful, Welsh, ffrythlon, adj. fruitful, fertile, prolific, Hittite, miantila, fruitful, mianu, to make vine branches fruitful, mianu, to make branches fruit-bearing, Scots-Gaelic, measail, fruitful, Welsh, hapus, adj., happy, English, happy, [<hap, ON hap].

140 Hittite, kuer-, to harvest, Akkadian, kurummatu, crop, farm, to raise a crop for sustenance, Sanskrit, kṛśh, harvest, agriculture, ploughing, husbandry; field, Avestan, kārayeitu, to cultivate, sow, Finnish-Uralic, sadonkorjuu, to harvest, korjuu, harvesting, Greek, να καρπωθύ, na karpotho, to reap, Albanian, pér tē korrur, to reap, korrje, crop, Mongolian, xparax, khuraakh, to reap, Persian, mahsul, crop, harvest, produce, Georgian, მოსავალი, mosvali, harvest, crop, Latin, meto-metere, messui, messum, to reap, harvest, Welsh, medi, to reap, Italian, mese, crop, harvest; mietere, to reap, French, moisson, harvest, moissonner, to reap, Etruscan, MeTH, (Meθ), metva (MET8A), metua, metoa (METVA), metio, Sanskrit, lunati, to reap, harvest, Gujarati, ખૃષ્ટ, Lananī, to reap, harvest, Akkadian, *esdu, adj., reaped, ēsida, reaper, harvester esēdu, to harvest, esēdu, harvesting, harvest, šattu, harvest time, season, year, Croatian, žeti, to reap, žetva, harvest, Finnish-Uralic, sato, harvest, crop, Akkadian, ebūru, harvest, ebūru, ḫāminu, harvester (lit. plucker of ears), Armenian, pūpę, berk'ę, harvest, crop, Irish, barr, crop, English, harvest [<OE haerfest], mow down, crop, Belarusian, cultura, crop, Latvian, kultūraugu, crop, Romanian, cultuără, crop, culture, cultivation, Persian, derowdan, to garner, reap, Tajik, daraavan, daravidan, to reap, Persian, mahsul, crop, Turkish, mahsul, crop, produce, Akkadian, ṣeguššu, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, usaggū, an early grass, ṣegunu, crop,
harvest, to pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, wars-slurp, srebti
harvest, to reap, to wipe, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyexru, to trash)
haste, to make haste, hurry, leliuahh, leliwah 141
haste, to run, to flee, piddai-
haul, speed, nu(n)triasha
haste, urgency, parhessar
haste, urgency, forced march, parhesr/parhesn
hasten, to, nuntarie/a
hasten, to be quick, nuntrie/a
hasten, to help, warressa-
hated, hateful, repulsive, pukant
hated, to cause someone to be hated, to create dissension, puknu, pukunu
hateful, kappilali-
hateful, to be, pukk
hateful, to be repulsive, unpleasant, puk (Skt. Puyati, to stink, Lith. Piktas, bad, evil, Goth. Fauho, fox)
hated, to cause someone to be hated, pukkanu/pukkunu
haughty, offend, to offend through arrogance, salai/Sali, salakrdae
have, I have to... esmi
have, to have, #hark, anda har(k)- 142 (Akkadian, kullu)
have, to hold, har-, har(k)-
have, to hold, to keep, pe har(k) (Lat. Porceo, to prevent, to restrain, formed of po+arceo)
haze, fume, vapour, warsula
he -sse, -as,
he, and she, -na, (nu+-a-), sa- (su + -a- ), ta- (ta + -a-),
he, she, it, that, apa-as, ba, he, b, his, bili

Latin, seges-etis, crop, Etruscan, segeta, segetes, Hittite, uars/urs, wars, wawars, to reap, harvest, wipe, wars-
slurp, srebti, to harvest, to pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, Belarusian, yrardkaj, uradzaj, harvest, Croatian, usjev,
crop, Kazakh, opy, orw, to reap, Uzbek, o'rmog, to reap, twine, harvest, Kyrgyz, opruy, oruu, to reap, Mongolian,
yraga, urgats, harvest, crop, Turkish, hasat, harvest, Uzbek, hosil, crop, harvest, yield, Tajik, hasil, hosil, harvest.

141 Hittite, leliuahh, leliwah, hasten, to make haste, hurry, Scots-Gaelic, gu luath, swift, quick, Akkadian, arahu, to
hasten, hurry, erhu, quick, rash, erêhu, to be quick, Armenian, arag, swift, quick, Romanian, rapid, swift, quick,
French, rapide, swift, quick, English, rapid, [<Lat. rapidus], Romanian, a accelera, to accelerate, Latin, celero-
are, to accelerate, make quick, Italian, accelerare, to accelerate, French, accelerer, to accelerate, English,
accelerate [<Lat. accelerare-are], Etruscan, CIReR, CILeRII, CILeReS.

142 Hittite, hark, #hark, anda har(k)- to have, har-, har(k)-, have, to hold, pe har(k), have, to hold, to keep, Polish,
had, to have, Romanian, a avea, to have, Latin, habeo-ere, to have, Breton, eus, to have, Italian, avere, to have,
French, avoir, to have, English, to have [<OE habban], Etruscan, ha, he, hia, ho, hu (HV), hus, hos (HVS), Belarusian,
meç, mieç, to have, Belarus, mieç, v. imp. to have, Croatian, imati, to have, Serbo-Croatian, imati, to have,
Polish, mieç, to have, Albanian, mbaj, to keep, Welsh, meddu, to possess, Georgian, akvs, to have, Greek, na
éçu, na écho, to have, Irish, a bheith acu, to have, Welsh, cael (caffael), to have, receive, get, find, acquire.
head, harsar, (SAG), Č̄ñmahi, #naršam
head, person, harsan- (SAG.DU)
head, skull, a small measure, trna
headress, to provide with a headdress, kuresnae
headress, with headaddress, coiffed, kuresnant/kurisnant,
headress, (woman's headdress), length of cloth, cap, TUG kuressar-
head marcher, peran hoidla
headstrong, obstinate, stubborn, puntariyalli-

143 Hittite, -ši, him, her it, se, for him, for her, it, -sï, -ssi, his, her, its, sï/sa/se, his, her, its, -sse, -sset, his, -sse, he, -as, he, -ši, his, her, -ZU, his, Akkadian, išši, she, ši, šit, she, that, the aforementioned, iššu, he, išši, she, aššuni, iššini (f.), iššunu, they, Avestan, shê [ta] for him, Persian, īsān, she, they, Georgian, წითელი,isos, isini, they, Finnish-Uralic, se, it, Basque, zuen, she, Latin, suus-a-um, his, her, its, their, Irish, sé, he, sî, she, di, her, siad, they, English, she [OE sêo, fem. of sê, that one], Urartian, mâ(n)- she, he, it, Hurrian, man-, man-e (3rd person. pers. Pron. single. he, she, it), Georgian, ია, man, she, Belarusian, юза, jana, she, Croatian, ona, she, Polish, ona, she, Latvian, vina, she, Finnish-Uralic, hän, she, Armenian, luu, na, she, Hetitne, ta- (ta -a-), he, she, Avestan, ta [-] this, that; also, he, she, it, Greek, αυτός, afti, she, Hittitne, -a, -at, -ssi, ebe, he, she, it, Romanian, ea, she, Albanian, ai, he, Latin, ea, L. Nom. f., she, Gen. eius, Dat. ei, Acc. eam, Abl. ea, Scots-Gaelic, i, she, Welsh, hi, she, Etruscan, ea, EA, Basque, hura, him, that, he, she, English, her, [OE hire], Romanian, el, he, Latin, il, ille, she, Italian, lei, she, French, elle, she, Etruscan, il, Persian, she, ân, he, she, Belarusian, юза, jana, she, Croatian, ona, she, Polish, ona, he, it, ona, she, one, oni, they, Finnish-Uralic, hän, she, he, ne, they, Armenian, luu, na, he, she, Latin, is, ea, she, Etruscan, is, Basque, hura, him, that, he, her, she, English, her, [OE hire].

144 Hittite, SAG, head, (SAG.DU), head, person, Georgian, ადმიდი, sakharavi, roof, Croatian, krov, roof, Hittitne, harsar, head, harsan-, head, person, Hittitne, soh, soha, suhua, roof, Sanskrit, शिरोथि, head, Persian, sar, sar, head, sight, Tajik, cap, sari, head, Belarusian, razanaa, halava, head, Croatian, glava, head, Polish, glowa, head, Latvian, galva, head, Hittitne, palahsae, palahsia/a, palahs(ie/a)/palhasae, to cover, Hurrian, pâgi/e, pahì, pahi, head, Finnish-Uralic, pâä, head, Welsh, pennaeth, pen-nau, head, chief, top, end, Kazakh, ʥәй, ʤәй,head, Kyrgyz, ʤәй, ʤәй, head, Romanian, cap, head, Greek, κεφάλη, kelâ, head, Latin, caput-itis, the head, Welsh, capu-on, top, apex, crest, summit, head, Italian, capo, head, top, end, English, cap [<Lat. cappa], cope, long cape-like garment worn by priests, Etruscan, cap, cape, capitus, (CAPVTIS), "commanders", caputo, (CAPVTV), "to the leader/commander", Turkish, kafa, head, Akkadian, tiimmui, reed roofing, Uzbek, tomi, roof, Romanian, dom, dome, cupola, Greek, thelus-i, rotunda, dome, Latin, thelus-i, rotunda, dome, Welsh, to, doa, roof, French, dôme, dome, cupola, English, dome, [<Lat. domus, house], Uzbek, tomi, roof, Traditional Chinese, 頭, Tóu, head, Akkadian, taššitu, roofing, Basque, teitua, roof, Belarusian, dâx, dâx, roof, Polish, dach, roof, Romanian, ȚEASTĂ, skull, Latin, tectum, roof, Italian, tetto, roof, testa, head, French, toit, roof; tête, head, Etruscan, tet, teta, teto (TETV), Hittitne, SAG, head, (SAG.DU), head, person, Georgian, ადმიდი, sakharavi, roof, Croatian, krov, roof, English, roof, [OE hrof], Finnish-Uralic, katto, roof, Albanian, cat, roof, Turkish, cat, roof, Persian, bâm, roof, Tajik, bomi, bomi, roof, Persian, gunbad, kibbi, dome, cupola, vault, Armenian, մրցված, dome, Kazakh, kümbez, dome, Uzbek, gumbaz, dome, cove, steeple, orb, Belarusian, kupan, kupal, dome, Croatian, kupola, dome, cupola, Polish, kopula, dome, Latvian, kupols, dome, cupola, Romanian, acoperis, roof, cupolă, dome, cupola, arch, Finnish-Uralic, kupoli, dome, Albanian, kupole, dome, Italian, cupola, dome, English, cupulla, [<ital.], dome, coping, top part of a wall, Kyrgyz, купола, kupal, dome, Albanian, kube, dome, cupola, vault, Turkish, kubbe, dome, vault, canopy, Uzbek, quubba, dome, cove, orb, Finnish-Uralic, katto, roof, Albanian, cat, roof, Turkish, cat, roof, Akkadian, kaggâdu, head, Albanian, kök, head, Armenian, qnlu, glukh, head, Belarusian, dâx, dâx, roof, Polish, dach, roof, Latvian, tectum, roof, Romanian, ȚEASTĂ, skull, Italian, tetto, roof; testa, head, French, toit, roof; tête, head, Etruscan, tet, teta, teto (TETV), Uzbek, tomi, roof, Tajik, bomi, bomi, roof.
heal, cure, action to heal an ill person, darie/a
heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, iya-, (DÜ)
health, haddulatar
healthy, to make healthy, innarah-

disabled

heap, pile-

heap, stack, pile, hrbl(i)
heap, to heap up, harpae
heap, to heap, to pile, harpāi
heap, hopa,
heap, to pile up, hopae

145 Hittite, hrbl(i), heap, to stack, pile, harpa-, heap, pile, harpae, to heap up, harpā-, to heap, pile, Croatian, hrpa, heap, Persian, kope, گیله heap, pile, hoard, Belarusian, куча, kuča, heap, Polish, kupa, heap, Tocharian, kampo, circle, Persian, tahe, تپه mound, barrow, burial mound, Latin, tofus-, tufa, Gujarati, तुफ सा, Daphana maṇa, burial mound, Tajik, teppai dafn, burial mound, Albanian, tufé, clutlch, Belarusian, kruh, kruh, circle, abruṣ, abruč, hoop, Belarus, akruycz, v. perf. to surround [mil.], Croatian, kruž, circle, Polish, krag, circle, Latvian, kaudze, heap, Armenian, կույտ, heap, Sanskrit, prakara, heap, multitude, Akkadian, parūgu, pile of grain, Polish, pierścien, ring, Greek, να περικυκλώσει, na perikyklósei, to surround, Albanian, përqarkoj, to surround, Akkadian, gurunnu, heap, mound, Sanskrit, cayana, heap, pile, Persian, goruh, mass, multitude, Belarusian, моли́нік, kurhanny moiλiniк, burial mound, Armenian, քյնուցումք, gerezmanots’, burial mound, Irish, gcarn, heap, cairn, cairn, Scots-Gaelic, curnennu, curnennu, to heap, stack, cairn, a heap, pile, Welsh, curnennu, to heap, stack, cairn, cairn, Italian, cernerε, to choose, sort, French, cerne, ring, circle cerner, to surround, Etruscan, cernie (heaps, tumuli?), Gujarati, گیارنا, cairn, Kazakh, қорған, gorgan, burial mound, Uzbek, go’r, tomb, burial mound, mausoleum, go’rtepa, burial mound, hump, Kyrgyz, көрүстүн, burial mound, Mongolian, бүүл хиргисүүр, bulsh khirgisüür, burial mound, Traditional Chinese, 凱恩, Kāi ēn, cairn, Romanian, tumul, tumulus, cairn, Greek, τύμβος, τύμβος, tomb, Basque, hilobi-tulumua, burial mound (hilobi, tomb), Latin, tumul, tumulo funerarius-i, cairn, Irish, dumha adhlahta, burial mound, Welsh, twmpath claddu, burial mound, Italian, tumulo, cairn, tumulo funerario, burial mound, tombo, grave, French, tumulus funéraire, burial mound, tombe, tomb, English, tumulus, tomb, <Gk. tumboς>, Etruscan, tom, tum (TVM), Kazakh, тұмай, tumaw, tumulus, Persian, tvd, тўм, heap, mound, burial mound, Tajik, тўдса, tūdā, stack, pile, mass, heap, Romanian, morman, heap, pile, Albanian, murane, cairn, Scots-Gaelic, mòr, mass, English, moraine, <Fr.>, Persian, halqe, حلقة ring, hoop, Polish, halda, hoop?, Akkadian, huppū, metal ring, wheel metal tire, Georgian, სოლი, hoop’, hoop, English, hoop, <ME hoop>, Albanian, turrē, stack, Scots-Gaelic, tyrri, to surround, Welsh, pentyrro, to heap, pile, accumulate, amass, Georgian, ḥwq, tsre, circle, French, tas, pile, heap, stack, mass, Romanian, cerc, circle, hoop, Greek, κρίκος, krikos, hoop, Latin, circus-i, ring, Irish, circolal, circle, Scots-Gaelic, earcall, hoop, Italian, cerchio, circle, hoop, French, cerceau, hoop, cercle, circle, Hittite, warpafilaie, to surround, enclose, warpa, enclosure, Tocharian, warp, to surround, warp, enclosure, B] warp, surround, Burdian, паля, palia, pile, Basque, pila, heap, pile, stack, English, pile, <Lat. pilus-?], (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).

146 Hittite, hopa, heap, hopae, to heap, to pile up, English, hemp, <OE, hēp>, Tajik, өмма, omms, mass, Kyrgyz, үйме, uymo, pile, heap, Georgian, ნაღ, masa, mass, Belarusian, маца, masa, mass, Croatian, masa, mass, Polish, masa, msz, mass, Latvian, masa, mass, Romanian, masa, mass, Finnish-Uralic, massa-, mass, Greek, μάζα, máza, mass, Albanian, masë, mass, Basque, masa, to mass, Irish, mais, mass, Italian, massa, mass, French, masse, mass, masser, to mass, English, mass, <Gk mazæa>, Etruscan, masa, masan, maso (MSV), masnial or masni al, Kazakh, masça, massa, mass, Uzbek, massa, mass, Akkadian, gurunnu, heap, mound, Croatian, Cairn, cairn, Irish, gcarn, heap, cairn, cairn, Scots-Gaelic, crann, heap, čarn, cairn, Welsh, cairn, cairn, French, cairn, cairn, English, cairn, <ME, cárne, of Celtic origin>, Persian, tude, توده mass, Albanian, tufë, clutlch, tog, heap, Romanian, morman, heap, pile, Alhani an, muranè, cairn, Basque, mordo, pile, mass, English, moraine, <Fr.>, Romanian, tumul, cairn, Latin, tumulus-i, cairn, Italian, tumulo, cairn, English, tumulus, Belarusian, куча, kuča, heap, Latvian, kaudze, heap,
hear, listen, istamass->
hearth, hasniti (GUNNI)

heart, #kardi-, kir, kardi-, kard-, (ŠÂ)
heart, kart, (Palaic)
heart, center, core, ker/krd(i), (147) (PIE. ker, krdios, krd, PAnat. ker, krdios, krd, Gr. ker, Arm. sirt, OCS.
sryedyece, Lith. sirdi, OPr. seyr, Lat. cor, OIr. cride, Skt. hardi, hr'd, hrdaya, heart)

heart, innards, (ŠÂ), heart, it of the heart, desire, wish, kardiyas
heart, to keep in the heart, to have one's heart set on doing something, Š=-ta tarna-
heat, tumanti(a) (Luvian)
heat, to learn, to listen, to obey, istamas-  (Akkadian, šemû)
hearing, cult, population, assasar

heart, hear, tumanti(a) (Luvian)
havâyi, ±ˆ} ~  aerial, havâ, ±ˆ}    air,
havâ, air, heaven, (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).

hearth, hasnit  (GUNNI)

heart, hear, to learn, to listen, to obey, istamas-  (Akkadian, šemû)
hearing, cult, population, assasar

heart, hear, tumanti(a) (Luvian)
havâyi, ±ˆ} ~  aerial, havâ, ±ˆ}    air,
havâ, air, heaven, (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).

hearth, hasnit  (GUNNI)

pile, cairn, Armenian, յուղ, kuyt, heap, pile. (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).
heaven, tapas/tipas (Luvian)
heavy, nakkis
heavy, strong, powerful, well-fed, difficult, important, tasu, tasau (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. tasu/tasau)
heavy, to become heavy, to become pressing, dasses, tases
heavy, to be heavy, to make heavy, to press, tasie/a (dasie/a?)

heal, body part, near feet, prsna? 149 (Skt. prsni, Gr. pterne, Goth. Fairzna, heel)
height, pargadr, pargasti, parkesr, parkesn, parkuadr, pargatar
height, summit, sratsiadr,
heir, iwaruwa-

hello!, assu 150
help, srdi
help, aid, warra-
help, alliance, srdiadr/srdian
help, helpful, being of help, wari/warai, warhitasa 151
help, being of help, warhitasa/i (Luvian),

vayu, a Yazad presiding over the atmosphere, Persian, vāy, یا, یا, یا air, draft, nuts, Akkadian, hašû, cloudy, dark, English, haze, unclear atmosphere, vague [< origin unknown], Sanskrit, meghah, cloud, Latvian, mäkonis, cloud, Romanian, nor, cloud, Latin, nubes-is, cloud, Italian, nube, cloud, French, nuage, cloud, Belarusian, ñor, boh, god, Croatian, bog, god, Polish, Bóg, god, Gujarati, નૃથ, Bhagavāna, god, Sanskrit, Varuna, sky-god, Greek, oupavós, ouranos, sky, heaven; Uranus, sky-god, Albanian, zot, god, English, god, [OE], Turkish, gök, sky, heaven, firmament, Armenian, shunqûdû, astvats, god, Kazakh, аспан, aspan, sky, Greek, αέρας, aeras, air, Irish, aer, air, Scots-Gaelic, adhair, air, Welsh, aer, air, Italian, aria, air, French, air, air, English, air [<Gk. aer], Mongolian, araap, auraar, air, Turkish, bulut, cloud, Kazakh, бүлтүү, bulut, cloud, Uzbek, bulut, cloud, Kyrgyz, bulut, cloud, Persian, xodâ, خدا, God, holy place, paradise, Basque, hoedi, cloud, Kazakh, құдай, quday, god, Uzbek, xudo, god, Tajik, ҳудо, xudo, god, Kyrgyz, Күдә, Kuday, god.

149 Hittite, prsna? heel, body part, near feet, Sanskrit, pärśñ̄h, heel, Persian, pashn̄h, پاشنه heel, Greek, fτέρνα, ftérna, heel, Tajik, pošna, pošna, heel, Belarusian, абчас, abcas, heel, Polish, obcas, heel, Irish, suil, heel, Scots-Gaelic, seal, heel, Welsh, sawd̄l̄, heel, Latin, talus-i, heel, Etruscan, talos (TALOS), Belarusian, кіпцюр, kipciur, talon, Albanian, ktheter, talon, Georgian, ტალონი, t’aloni, talon, Croatian, talon, talon, Polish, talon, talon, Latvian, talons, talon, Romanian, talon, talon, Armenian, տալոն, t’aloni, talon, English, talon, French, talon, talon, Greek, ταλόν, talon, Hungarian, talus-i, heel, Slovenian, talon, Hungarian, talon, Albanian, talon, Macedonian, talon, Ukrainian, та́ло́н, talon, Italian, tălon, talon, Spanish, talon, Russian, та́ло́н, talon, French, talon, talon, Turkish, bulut, cloud, Kazakh, бүлтүү, bulut, cloud, Uzbek, bulut, cloud, Kyrgyz, bulut, cloud, Persian, xodâ, خدا, God, holy place, paradise, Basque, hoedi, cloud, Kazakh, құдай, quday, god, Uzbek, xudo, god, Tajik, ҳудо, xudo, god, Kyrgyz, Күдә, Kuday, god.

150 Hittite, assu, hello!, Basque, kaixo, hello, Latin, heus!, hello, Etruscan, hos, hus (HVS), Finnish-Uralic, Hei, hello, Greek, γεια, geia, hello, Irish, Dia dhuit, hello, Italian, Ciao, hello, Tocharian, [B hai], hello, Scots-Gaelic, Halò, hello, Welsh, Helo, hello, English, hello! [<obs. holla, stop!].

151 Hittite, uarissa/uariss, to help, wari/warai, warhitasa, helpful, being of help, warra-, help, aid, uarrae, warisa/varis, warae, to come to help, helpful, being of help, warressa-, to help, to hasten, warri-, helpful, helper, assistant, wara hltai, to cry for help, Luvian, waria, to help, warhitasa/, being of help, Persian, یاری kardan, خان به کردن to help, comfort, succor, Sanskrit, zaka, help, assistance; zakhan, help, aid, Basque, suzteko, to succor, Latin, succuro-currere-curri-cursum, to run beneath, go under, undergo, aid, succor, Irish, chun succor, to succor, Welsh, swcro, to succor, Italian, soccorre, to succor, help, French, secourir, to succor, English, succor, [Lat. succurrere, to be useful for], Etruscan, sok (SOK), soci, suci (SVCI), Romanian, pentru a ajuta, to succor, Finnish-Uralic, autta, to succor.
help, reinforcements, sardiya-
help, to, uarissa/uariss, appenda u.,
help, to, waria (Luvian),
help, to come to help, uarrae, warisa/waris, warae
help, to cry for help, wara hltsai
help, to hasten, warressa-
help, to leave a side for another, to join with, arp-
helpful, helper, assistant, warri-
helper, ally, supporter, srdia
helper, helpful, assistant, warri-

hence, consequently, thus, – nu n.
hence?, under, adv, katta
henceforth, in the future, zilatiya, ziladuwa
her, for her, him, it, se
her, his, its, si/sa/se
her, to her, to him, -si,
herb, a kind of herb, tsitsipanti
herd, westra (Avestan, vaster)
here, ka/kan(i), kāni, adv., kā,¹⁵² pē
here, tsawi(n) (Luvin) (Fr. voici)
here, kiat (Palaic)
here!, come!, give!, ehu
here, from here, on this side, at that time?, adv., kēz(za)
here, there, kā, ebad, ebei,
here-there, adv., duwan – duwan
here, to be here, to stand up straight, sarā ar
here, to here, adv., ketta
here, up to here, adv., duwan parā
heroism, bravery, hastiliadr/hastliadr
heroism, courage, tarhuiladr/tarhuilan
hesitate, stay, to remain, wait, tarry, istandāi-
hesitation, without hesitation, clear, without hindrance, free, karsi-

¹⁵² Hittite, kā, ka/kan(i), kāni, here, kā, here, there, Akkadian, akanna, akannu, akanni, Sanskrit, accha, adv. close by, here, Georgian, ვე, ak, akhla, here now, Latin, hic [and heic]; hice and interrog. hicine, here, Italian, qui, ecco, here, French, ici, here, Etruscan, ic, ik, Hittite, kinun, kinuna/kinona, kinun/kinon, now, but now, Akkadian, annakam, annikī'am, here, Urartian, ḫena, ḫini, now, Hurrian, ḫenni, ḫena, now, Persian, aknun, now, present, Akkadian, annī, here, hither, Irish, anseo, anois, here, now, Scots-Gaelic, a-nis, now, Croatian, sada, now, Polish, śeit, here, Latvian, seit, here, Palaic, kiat, here, Hittite, kēz(za), from here, on this side, at that time?, ketta, adv., to here, Polish, teraz here, Greek, τώρα, tora, Finnish-Uralic, tāssā, here, Albanian, tashti, now, tash, now, French, voici, here is, Luvian, tsawi(n), here, Hittite, nū-, nu, now, Luvian, nanun, now, Akkadian, annuš, now, anuš, now, ani or anni, now, at once, look!, anna, now, indeed?, annu, see now, Irish, nawr, now, Welsh, nawr, adv. now, English, now [<OE nu], Akkadian, adū, here, then, now then, Greek, εδώ, edo, here, Armenian, հեմ, hima, now, Basque, hemen, here, Hittite, duwan-duwan, adv., here-there, duwan parā, here, up to here, Welsh, rwan, adv. now.
hibernate, to, gimmantariya- (§E,37-ya)
hide, fur, fleece, shield, kus-kursa- 153
hide of cow or horse, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)
hide, to, ulae, 154 munnāi-, sanna/sann (Gr. aneu, without, Skt. sanutar, away, far off, aside, Lat. sine, without, Olr. Sain, without)
hide, to conceal, monae, munnae, munnae
hide, to conceal, sana/san, ule->, monae, sanna-
hide, to cover, kariie/a
hide, to sneak away, ulae, ules (Skt. layate, to hide oneself)?
hidden, concealed, monanta
hidden, secret, adv., munnanda
high, aru (Luvian)
high, adj., parku->, #parku, parku-
high and full, ru-soaru (aru-soaru)
high land, parkia, high; parki could mean high land (Luvian)
high, to become high or tall, parkes

153 Hittite, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?), hide of horse or cow. kus-kursa-, hide, fur, fleece, shield, Akkadian, kōšu, skin, hide, kāšu, to skin, to flay, to strip off, kusu, to skin, to be flayed, kīšu, skinned, Croatian, koža, skin, Armenian, kauž, kashi, leather, skin, fur, bark, hide, pelt, Albanian, geth, fleece, Hurrian, āššu, aššu (ašhe) skin, aš-he, animal skin, Lithuanian, oda, skin, Latvian, adā, skin, Basque, azala, skin, Georgian, ჯაშ, k’ani, skin, Greek, τανία, tania, skin, Persian, pust, pusht, skin, hide, husk, etc. Romanian, PIELE, PELE, skin, Latin, pellet-is, skin, hide, Italian, pelle, skin, hide, peel, French, peau, skin, pellicule, film, peler, to skin, English, peel, skin or rind of a fruit [< Lat. pilare, to deprive of hair]. Etruscan, pel, Tajik, nych, pust, skin, leather, pelt, hide, peel, Traditional Chinese, 皮膚, P i fù, n. skin, v. sto skin, Sanskrit, carma, skin, carmin, adj., covered with skin, shield bearer, Persian, charm, čom, hide, leather, skin, vellum, Greek, Δέρμα, derma skin, Belarussian, skura, skin, Polish, skóra, skin, Irish, craiceann, skin, Scots-Gaelic, croiceann, skin, Tocharian, *kac, skin, hide, Sanskrit, chav, skin, hide, complexion, colour, beauty, splendor, Georgian, წყავ, T’hav, leather, hide, skin, pelt, Sanskrit, tvaca, hide, skin, Gujarati, ટ્વાચ, Tvaca, skin.

154 Hittite, ule->, to hide, conceal, ulae, ules, to hide, sneak away, Croation, veo, to veil, Romanian, vă, veil, to veil, voai, veil, screen, tissue, vāl, veil, web, cloud, pall, cover, mantle, Greek, βέλο, velo, veil, Albanian, tu velo, to veil, vellon, throws the veil, vel, Basque, belo, to veil, Latin, velo-are, to cover up, cloth, skin, Italian, velare, to veil, voler, to veil, Tocharian, elā (adv.), under cover, kept in secret, English, veil [< Lat. velum], conceal, disguise, Etruscan, FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaR, FELaRL, to hide, to cover?, Persian, cador, چادر veil, cover, tent, canvas, Irish, clúdach, to cover, Scots-Gaelic, to cómhadh, to cover, Welsh, cuddio, guddio, chuddio, to hide, conceal, obscure, English, coat, [COfr. cote], Polish, koperta, cover, Romanian, a acoperi, to cover, Italian, coprire, to cover, French, couvrir, to cover, English, to cover [<Lat. cooperio-operire-operui-opertum, to cover up], Sanskrit, put, putati, to fold or cover, Finnish-Uralic, peittää, to cover, Hittite, ispar- to spread, to crush, tread on, Georgian, to ჲჲჲჲ, to sapari, to cover, Polish, maskowanie, disguise, Romanian, masca, mask, disguise, hide, conceal, veil, masquerade, Albanian, makskoj, to veil, English, mask, [<ital. maschera], Hittite, kriya, to cover something, kariie/a, to cover, Greek, κρυφω, krypto, to hide, Croatian, sakriti, to hide, English, secret, [<Lat. secretus], Persian, bi, б without, sans, wanting, Belarussian, bez, biez, without, Croatian, bez, without, Polish, bez, without, Albanian, pa, without, minus, sans, less, Hittite, palahsae, palahsia/a, plahsiaj/plahsae, to cover, Finnish-Uralic, pililoutsa, to hide, English, pall, a cloth covering for a coffin or bier, something that produces a gloomp effect [<Lat. pallium, cloak], Basque, gabe, without, Irish, gan, without, Hittite, sana/san, sanna-, to hide, conceal, sanna/sann, to hide, Scots-Gaelic, sin, without, Italian, senza, without, French, sans, without, wanting,
high, lofty, elevated, parku, pargau
high, to become tall, pargaueske/a
high, adj., paraia (Luvian)
highly, very much, ruma (aruma)
him, for him, for her, it, se
him, her it, -si-, -a-, -an,
him, to him, -se-, -si
him, to him, to her, -si
himself, apasila, apāśila
himself, pat,155
hindrance, without hindrance, free, clear, without hesitation, karsi-
hinge, door hinge, wawarkima-
hip, MUš
hire, to employ, kusnie/a
hireling, mercenary, kusnidla/kusnadla
his, ehibi
his, -sse, -ssett, -zu, -su, -sa-, -si-, his, her -šu,
his, her, its, si/sa/se, -sis, -ssi,
his, their, -si-
hit, to, walhzi,
hit, to beat, tsah/tsh, walhannāi- (Gr. Sema, sign, mark, soma, body, sitos, grain, food)
hit, to beat, strike, to fight, hazziknu-
hit, to strike, ualh, walh (Lat. Vello, to tear apart, Gr. Ealos, was killed, TochA. Wallastar, dies)
hit, to, ualhanna/ualhani, walhana/walhani
hoe, hatara (Luvian)
hold, to, harzi

155 Hittite, pat, apasila, apāśila, himself, Latvian, pats, himself, pati, herself, pati par sevi, itself, Gujarati, पोति, Pōte, himself, itself, पोती, पोतानें, herself, herself, Avestan, hvatō [-] (reflex. pron. indecl.) himself; thyself, Persian, xod, himself, myself, itself, oneself, Georgian, თავად, t'avad, you, yourself, თავისი, tviton, himself, herself, itself, themselves, Greek, εαυτό, eafto, himself, itself, εαυτίν, eaftin, herself, Albanian, vetē, himself, Tajik, худа, xudas, himself, herself, itself, Croatian, sebe, itself, Belarusan, сам, sam, himself, itself, сама, sama, herself, Croatian, sam, himself, ona sama, herself, Polish, samego, siebie, himself, samo, itself, Latvian, sevi, itself, Romanian, în sine, itself, Finnish-Uralic, oma itsensa, herself, Irish, e féin, himself, i féin herself, féin, itself, Scots-Gaelic, e thein, himself, herself, thein, itself, Finnish-Uralic, hän itse, himself, herself, Greek, οίδος, o idos, himself, Latin, id., Acc. N. himself, herself, itself, English, itself, it [OE hit], Etruscan, it, Hittite, se, her, for her, him, it, si/sase, her, his, its, Akkadian, šāšu, to him, to her (m.), singl. oblique), that the aforementioned, šuāšu, šuāti, to him, to her (m., singl. oblique), that the aforementioned, Latin, eius, sing., eis, iis, pl. eum (m) eam (f) id, Acc. Single, himself, herself, itself, se, sese, pl. Acc., Abl, himself, herself, itself, Italian, lui stesso, himself, se stessa, herself, sé, itself, himself, him, herself, it, oneself reflex.pron.; si, one, itself, themselves, himself, oneself, French, se, himself, herself, Etruscan, eias, eim, se, Se, sese, si, Kazakh, өзі, himself, herself, itself, Uzbek, өзі, himself, herself, itself, Kyrgyz, эсүз, özü, Basque, bere burua, himself, herself, bere, itself, Mongolian, өөрөө, ooroo, himself, herself, itself, Persian, yrind, یرند (Persian) herself, Armenian, ինքն իրեն, ink’n iren, herself, itself, Finnish-Uralic, hän itse, himself, herself, Welsh, ei hun, himself, herself, itself.
hold, to have, har-, har(k)\(^{156}\), anda har(k) -
hold, to have, to keep, pe har(k),
hold, to keep, har(k),
hole, hollow, hattessar
hollow, hole, hattessar
home, to home, panna
honey, #melit, milit-\(^{157}\) (LÅL), milit, milt (Gr. meli, melitos, blitto, to gather honey, Goth. milith, Alb. mjalte, Lat. mel, melis, honey)

honey malit (Luvian)
honey, malit (Palaic)
honey-coated, malitiwala/i, (Luvian)
honey, sweet, adj. having honey, malitana (Palaic)

\(^{156}\) Hittite, har-, har(k) -, anda har(k) -, to hold, to have, pe har(k), to hold, to have, to keep, hṛtka, to bear, harzi, har(k) to hold, keep, harzi, to hold, Sanskrit, dhārayati, dhārati, -te, dhārayati, -te, to hold, support, bear, carry on, possess, Persian, dārā budan, to hold, dārā, .firebase wealthy, well-to-do, Serbo-Croatian, drska, possess, to hold, Croatian, držati, to hold, Latvian, turēt, to hold, Urartian, par-, to take away, Sanskrit, bhr, bibharti, hold, wear, carry, keep, convey, transport, maintain, support, Avestan, upa-barā [upa-bar] to bring, carry, Scots-Gaelic, beir, va.irr. beirsinn, take hold of, bring, produce, English, bear, [<OE, beran], bring [<OE bringan], Belarus, trymac, v. imp. to hold, Polish, trzymac, to hold, Hittite, kätta dā->, to take, capture, Greek, κατέχω, katecho, hold, possess, owe, Welsh, cadw, to keep, preserve, save, hold, conserve, English, catch, [<Lat. captare, to chase], Hittite, ḫpp-, ḫpp, to take, seize, ep-, to occupy a place, to stop, to grab, to take, to take for husband/wife, Lycian, app-: 3rd ap(p)di, 3rd pret. Apptte, to take, Georgian, ḫgil, ḫkvs, to have, Greek, va ᾑχω, na écho, to have, Irish, a bheith acu, to have, Welsh, gael, cael (caffael), to have, receive, get, find, acquire, Basque, eutsi, to hold, maintain, support, Tocharian, entsa-[B ehk-], take for oneself, Sanskrit, tanoti, tanute, last, continue, protract, compose, make, Romanian, a tine, to hold, ȚIN, I hold; ȚINE, he/she holds, Latin, teneo,tenere, tentu, tentum, to hold, possessm keep, Italian, tenere, to hold, French, tenir, to hold, Etruscan, ten, tena, tene, tenin, teno (TENV), TENER, tenara, TENERAS, Georgian, ყოფა, q'ola, to have, Finnish-Uralic, olla, to be, have, hold, Polish, posiadac, possess, Latin, possideo-sidere-sedi-sessum, to have, possess, hold, Urartian, ha-, to take, Hurrian, ha-xz, šatt-, to take, Latin, habeo-ere-ui-itum, to have, hold, to keep, possess, Italian, avere, to have, possess, own, French, voir, to have, possess, own, English, have, [<OE habban], Etruscan, ha, he, hia, ho (HV), hos, (HVS), Gujarati, ḫɪ, ḫo, Hoya, to have, Hittite, ta, dā->, to take, dā-, to take possession, dā.za, to take for oneself, da/d, to take, to wed, to decide, Luvian, da, to take, Palaic, dah/ta, to take, Welsh, i dDal, to hold, Urartian, nah-, carry away, sit down, Persian, negāh dastan, داشتن نگه to hold, dārā budan, to hold, dārā, firebase wealthy, well-to-do, Tajik, нигох доред, nighog dored, to hold.

\(^{157}\) Hittite, milit, milt, #melit, honey, Palaic, malitana, honey, sweet, adj., having honey, malit, honey, Luvian, malit, honey, malitiwala/i, honey coated, malidiima/i, honey-sweet, maliti(a), honeyed, malitala/i, honey jar, Greek, μέλι, μελί, honey, Latin, mel, mells, honey, Irish, mil, honey, Scots-Gaelic, mil, honey, Welsh, mēl, honey, Italian, miele, honey, French, miel, honey, Etruscan, mele, miele, Akkadian, mardanu, a variety of honey, Sanskrit, madhurasana, honey, juice, sweetness, madhu, sweet, pleasant, agreeable, milk, honey, Belarusian, мёд, miot, honey, Croatian, med, honey, Polish, miot, honey, Latin, medus, honey, Romanian, MIERE, honey, Armenian, մղթ, meghr, honey, Albanian, mjaltë, honey, English, mead [<OE medu], Gujartai, ḫilm, Madha, honey, Traditional Chinese, 蜜, Mi, honey, Kurdish, hingiv, honey, Finnish-Uralic, hunaja, honey, English, honey [<OE hunig], Persian, asal, سعيل, honey, Uzbek, asal, honey, Tajik, acal, asal, honey, Turkish, bal, honey, Kazakh, бал, bal, honey, Kyrgyz, бал, bal, honey, Mongolian, зөгийн бал, zögii bal, honey.
honey-sweet, malidima/i, (Luvian)
honeyed, maliti(a) (Luvian)
honey jar, malitala/i (Luvian)

honor, importance, power, force, naki
honor, to praise, wala/i \(^{158}\) (Lat. valere, to be strong, TochAB. Walo, king)
honored, to be honored, nakke
honored, to be honoured, to be important; to be difficult, to be an obstacle, nake
honor, to become important or troublesome, nakes
hood, kriuli
hope, spes\(^{159}\)
horn, karāwar, #suma,

\(^{158}\) Hittite, walla-, to praise, glorify, to pride oneself on something, walu- , to praise, wala/i, to praise, honor, waluske/a, to pray to, ask of a diety, waliadr/walian, praise, song of praise, waliyātar, praise, fame, Belarusian, xaana, chvala, to praise, Croatian, polhvaliti, to praise, Polish, chwalić, to praise, glorify, Latin, valeo-ere-ui-ītum, to be strong, to be able, to be well, powerful, effective, etc., Tocharian, Walo, king, English, value, [<OFr. valor, to be worth], Etruscan, fel, VEL, great, and, possibly a name, FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaRı, Sanskrit, priyate, rejoice, to be pleased, praśamsati, to commend, praise, Persian, parastes, prestige, English, praise, praising [<Lat. pretium, price], Croatian, slaviti, glorify, Latvian, slavēt, to praise, slavāt, glorify, Hittite, sarłae, to praise, exalt, srlae, to praise, exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlatasi, praise, exaltation, related to praise, Romanian, pentru a lăuda, to praise, LAUD, to laud, Armenian, խաչել, metsarel, to glorify, magnify, Albanian, lavd, lavdērim, praise; lēvdoj, praise, lavdēroj, to praise, glorify, commend, Latin, laudo-are, to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; laus, laudis, praise, fame, glory, Irish, moladh, praise, Scots-Gaelic, moladh, praise, Welsh, canmoliaeth, praise, Italian, lodare, to praise, lode, praise, English, laud, [<Lat. laudare], Etruscan, lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), late, lath, (LAO), LAVS, lavan (LAVAN), lautan (LAVTiN), Lavo (LAYO), lago?, Persian, setāyes, praise, glorify, exalt, Tajik, ситоис, praise, Georgian, სრალი, p’aťivi, to honor, Armenian, ապարւում, patvin, to honor, Sanskrit, mānī, honor, Gujarati, જ્ઞાન-વિચાર, Māṇa āpavum, to honor, Turkish, namus, honor, Kazakh, нымс, namys, honor, virtue, honesty, Akkadian, kunnu, to honor, treat with honor, treat kindly, kanū, adj., honored, kanūtu, honored, worshipped, beloved (an epithet of goddesses), Polish, ku czci, to honor, Latvian, cienīt, to honor, Finnish-Uralic, kunniōitta, to honor, Belarusian, гонар, u honor, to honor, Romanian, a ONORA, to honor, Latin, honore-are, honors, honor-oris, to honor, respect, Irish, chun onóir, to honor, Welsh, i anhydeddu, to honor, Italian, onorare, to honor, French, honorer, à l'honneur, to honor, English, to honor, [<Lat. honorer], Etruscan, onom (VNVM), onoman (ONOMAN), onor (VNVR), Turkish, NUN, honor, pride, Persian, sharif, فخر honor, Turkish, seřef, honor, dignity, glory, reputation, Uzbek, sharaf, honor, Tajik, шараф, saraf, honor, Sanskrit, praśamsati, to commend, praise, Persian, parastes, prestigie, French, prier, to praise, English, praise, [<Lat. pretium, price], Kyrgyz, ардак, ardak, honor, Tocharian, [B artal], praising, Kazakh, мадактату, madaqtaw, praise, Uzbek, Maqtov, praise, Kyrgyz, мактоо, maktoo, praise, Mongolian, магтаа, magtaal, praise.

\(^{159}\) Hittite, spes, hope, Romanian, să sperăm, to hope, SPER, I hope; SPERI, you hope, Latin, sperare, to hope; spes-ei, hope, expectations, both good and bad, Italian, sperare, to hope, spendere, to spend; speso, pp. French, espérer, to hope, Etruscan, spe, (spe tri), spi, spo (SPV), speso (SPESV), Persian, omid, یاری, hopeful, omidvār budan, to hope, Georgian, ღიროს ოდეხი, imedi makvs, to hope, Turkish, umut, hope, Kazakh, үмүт, үмит, hope, Uzbek, umid, hope, Tajik, умид, umed, hope, "умедворем", umedvorem, to hope, Kyrgyz, үмүт, үмит, hope, Belarusian, надеже дач, nadzieja dach, to hope, Croatian, nadati se, to hope, Polish, mieć nadzieję, to hope, Sanskrit, आशात, entertaining hope, आशात्त, hopefulness, azas, wish, expectation, hope, Gujarati, છેલલ, Āśā, hope, Armenian, հույս, huys, hope, trust, expectation, հույս նշան, huys unenal, to hope, English, hope [<OE hopian], foreboding.
horn, sauaita/ir (Palaic)
horn, tsaruana (Luvian)
horn, of a horn, tsaruanija (Luvian)
horn, for drinking or musical instrument, sauitra/sauatr
horn, (musical instrument), sawatar
horns, antlers, kraur/kraun (PIE. krour, kroun) (the word derives from PIE. ker=horn, from which PIE. ker-h2=head, horn is derived. Lat. Cervus=stag, Gr. keraos=horned, kera=horn, Arm. Eljewr=horn, TochA. Kror, TochB. Kroriya=horn, crescent (of the moon)
horn, plentifulness?, suran
horse, eku
horse, , #asu, aswa, (ANŠE.KU._RA),
horse, asu/atšu, (Luvian),
horse, esb (Lycian)
horse, to cover a horse, anda w.
horsehide, cowhide, suksaka/i (soksaka/i?)
horse of the harnessing, “plough horse”, ANŠU.KUR._RA turiyasw,
horse trainer, asusani
horse trainer, urala
host, husband, lord, master, owner, poti-s
hostage, to give as a hostage, to impose hostages on someone, sulli-
hostages, to impose hostages on someone
hostagehood, sullatar,
hostile, adv., harpanalla, harpu-
hostile, enemy, enmity, hostility, kûrur, (KÜR)
hostile, to be, kururae, kururiie/a, kororie/a, kororae
hostile, to become hostile, kapilatsa
hostile, to be hostile, make war, kururiyah-
hostility, enmity, kororadr/kororan
hostility, warfare, koror (Gr. ther, OCS> zverye, Lith. zveris, Lat. ferus-wild beast)
hostility, to wage war, kororiah
hot, to be, a(i), ant-
hot, to become hot, aies
hot, heat, to make hot, fry, inu,
hot, to make hot, heat, inu, inu-
hound-man, kuan/kun (Gr. kuon, κυνήγοςκυλό, kynigóskylo, Skt. sva, Arm. Sun, Lith. Suo, dog)
hour fixing, setting the hour, lamrhandati
hour, moment, lammar
house, É, pêr, parn->, #pam, pir, parnant-, pir, (É-ir).

animals with a stick, to stimulate animals, Gujirati, గుజిరాటి, Nā'īṭa, knight, English, knight [<OE cniht], Belarusian, рицарь, rycar, rider, knight, Croatian, riter, knight, Polish, rycerz, knight, Finnish-Uralic, ritäri, knight, Irish, ridire, knight, Scots-Gaelic, ridire, knight, English, rider [<OE ridan], German, ritter, knight, cavalier, Uzbek, ritsar, knight, Kazakh, ricar, knight.
house, parna (Luvian)
house, bira (Lydian)
house, at his house, parnassa
house, big house, palace, – salli É-ir
house, household, per/prn, prnnezi/i,
house, mausoleum (grave-house) prrnawaw (Lycian)
house, part of a house, annasnant-
house, premises, parn-
house, “so he broke open what locks his house,”, i.e., “so the conviction of the plaintiff gave the right of
access to house, his house,” parnassea suwâizizi
house, to go to someone’s house, go down, kattan t.
house, to serve a house, parnawa
household, hassa- (GUNNI)
household, house, per/prn, prnnezi/i,
household member, prnnezilje)
how, māhhan,
how many, however many, however much, masi
however, kuit imma kuit
however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, rather, adv., -pat
however many, kmme/i, kmmet(i)\(^{163}\)
however many times, adv. masianki, adv.. masiant, adj.
human being, antuha-, antuwaha-, antuhsa-
human being, man, antuhsa- (LÚ, UKU).
human being, person, antuwaahas
human being, person, ndohs/nduahas, antuhsa-
(Possibly related to Gr. entheos=having god inside, Gr.
enthusos, spirited).
humanity, population, antuhsatar
humble, to make few, lessen, humiliate, tepnu-
humiliate, humiliate, to, luriahh
humiliate, to humble, to make few, lessen, tepnu-
hundred, MÈ,\(^{164}\)
hunger, kistant/kastant, kistant-
hunger, to suffer hunger, kistantsie/a
hunger, starvation, famine, kast/kist\(^{165}\)
hungry, kistwant
hunt, huwarniskezzi, to
hunt, to, hoarn/horn , hurna-
hunt, chase, to pursue, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, Parh (Skt. Bhar, to move rapidly to and
fro, to hurry.)

\(^{163}\) Hittite, kmme/i, kmmet(i), however many, Lycian, kṛṃmēti(j)-: Nt kṛṃmē, Npl. kṛṃmēti, Apl. kṛṃmētis, how(ever),
many, Mylian, kṛṃmēti, however, many, Akkadian, kiam, adv., how, thus, in this manner, Romanian, cum?, how!,
Irish, conaisf, how?, Scots-Gaelic, ciamar? how!, Italian, come? how!, French, comment? how!, Akkadian, akkā‘i,
how?, ḫ? how, adv., Belarusan, ḫ?k?, how!, Croatian, kak?, how!, wjak sposob!, howl, (wjak), in which,
sposob, way), Latvian, kā?, how!, Hurrian, inu-, unu-, conj. how, Sanskrit, anusanda-, to enquire, consider, Greek,
πῶς! how!, how!, Armenian, ՞ալվում, inch’ pes: howl!, Latin, ut, how!, Welsh, sut? howl!, Etruscan, ut (VT),

\(^{164}\) Hittite, MÈ, hundred, Hurrian, eman-am-h-a?, hundred, Akkadian, meru, hundred, Sanskrit, shatam, hundred,
Avestan, saie [sataj satem, hundred, Persian, sad, صد hundred, Belarusian, сто, сто, hundred, Croatian, stotina,
hundred, Serbo-Croatian, sto, hundred, Polish, sto, hundred, Latvian, simts, hundred, Romanian, sut, hundred,
Finnish-Uralic, sata, hundred, Etruscan, sto (STV)?, Greek, κατά, ekató, hundred, Albanian, njeqind, quind,
hundred, Latin, centum, hundred, Irish, cēad, hundred, Scots-Gaelic, ceud, hundred, Welsh, cant (can), cannoedd,
cannoedd, Breton, kant, hundred, Italian, cento, hundred, French, cent, (pronounced, saunt) hundred, kant, [B
kante] hundred, Etruscan, cuento (CFENTV)?

\(^{165}\) Hittite, kast/kist, hunger, starvation, famine, kistant/kastant, kistant-, hunger kistsantsie/a, to suffer hunger,
Sanskrit, ksudh, ksudhaya, to be hungry, Tocharian, kaśši (adj.) [B kesycye], hungry, Persian, ārzu kardan, to
hunger, Albanian, te jesh i uritur, to be hungry, kam uri, I am hungry, vdes ury, to be hungry, starvation, Latin,
esurio-ire, to be hungry, long for, Etruscan, esuis (ESFS), Romanian, a fi flamand, to be hungry, Italian, aver fame,
French, avoir fain, to hunger.
Harran, of Harran, wan(i) (hara/inawa/inisa)
hurl, to throw, hoap/hop (Derivatives: hopa, heap, hopae, to heap, to pile up)
Hurrian, hurla-, itkalzi(ya)?,
Hurrian, in the Hurrian language, adv., hurlili
Hurrian god, (蜒)hurnissiya?,
hurriedly, fast, quick, nuntara-, nuttariya-
hurry, in a hurry, swift, leliwant-
hurry, to, nu(n)tarnu, lelaniya-
hurry, to come, to receive, to drive, ûnna-
hurry, to hasten, to rush into something, nu(n)trnu
hurt, to hurt, to damage, to injure, hûni(n)k-
husband, (pesnas) (gen. sg.)
hut, É kipa

I

I, ūk, uk, uga
I, me, am-mu,
I, myself, ukila
I, ammēl (Gen. of uga, “I”)
I, me, mu, (Luvian)
I, me, amu, emu (nom.sg. emu, amu, dat.sg. emu) (Lycian)
ice, ekan
if, takku, takku (Old-Hittite)
if, in case where, mān
if - or if, mān – mān,
if, when, taku (Gr. tote, then, OCS. takye, thus)
if, whenever, whether...or, man
ignore, look without acting, to sustain, overlook, parā au(s)-
il, irma-, (GIG), irmalant-, (GIG-ant-), irmalazansa, irmalants (ill + and, a)
il disposed toward, to have the evil?, idālu har(k)-
il, sick, rmla/ermla, ermlant, #irmalant
ill, to become ill, armalie/a, armanie/a, ermanie/a, rmnie/ermnie/a, armaniya-, irmaliya-, marāšu (Akkadian)
il, to fall ill, irmaliya-, istark-, istarkiya-
il, to fall ill with the ishara sickness, isharish-
il, to make ill, put to bed, to insult, istarni(n)k-
illegitimate child, bastard, īpahhursi-

illness, #istark
illness, to be smitten with illness by god, siuniyah-
iluminous, to become, lulukiie/a
illuminate, to, lulukke/isnu
illustrious, powerful, eminent, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau
image, shape, statue, esri
imitation, replica, hima
imitator, himali,
immediately, also, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat
immediately, suddenly, adv., hüdak
impale, to stick in, to fasten to plant, pask/psk
impious, sinner, “he of the sin,” wasnulas
implement, agricultural, a spade, axe? mul[a]
implement, to gather, to undertake, to found, build, tak-, takkes-, taggas-
implore, to, 167 uesk-
implore, to invite, to call, talliya-
importance, respect, grade, rank, nakkiiatar
important, be important, duqq-
important, large, chief, big, great, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, salana/salani (OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)
important, to become important, nakkes
important, valuable, difficult, inaccessible, powerful, nahsi/nahtsi (Gr. enegkein, to carry)
important, difficult, powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, tasu, tasau (writ. Dasu/Dasau, pron. tasu/tasau)
important, mighty, powerful, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakk-
important, to become important, to become difficult, to be seen, to be visible, takkes, tuk, tukes
important, to become important, to become troublesome, nakkes
impose, to commit, ishi-, ishiya-
impregnate, to make pregnate, a
impress, to, sissa/siss, sisa/sis
impress, to, sie/a
impess, to, steal, to put on (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw

---

167 Hittite, uesk-, to implore. Hurrian, ask-, to ask, Basque, eske, petition, English, aske, [<OE. ascian]. Hittite, rkuae, to plead, pray. Armenian, verg, song, carol, canto. Basque, erregutzea, to beg. Tocharian, Yark, [B. Yarke], worship. Turkish, rica etmek, (rica, demand), petition, ask, beg, Sanskrit, prarthanā, written petition, wish, desire, request, entreaty, petition or suit, Persian, darhāst, darxāst kardan, petition, appeal, request, etc., Mongolian, orgödöl gargak, to petition, Belarussian, Mazirna, molita, petition. Croatian, molitva, petition. Romanian, petiie, petition. Albanian, pēr peticionin, to petition, eticion, petition. Latin, petere -eri -erum; to make for, go for, petition. Welsh, petisiwn, petition. Italian, petente, petitioner, petizione, petition. French, pétition, petition. English, petition, [<Lat. petere], Etruscan, pet, pet na, or PETNA, petes, Belarussian, žabravač, to beg. Polish, zebrac, to beg, panhandle. Latvian, īgūties, to beg, implore, plead, Albanian, lutje, prayer, lutem, to beg, plead, implore, Persian, itmas kardan, to beg, implore, entreat, Uzbek, iltimos qilish, to petition, ask, beg. Tajik, iltimos kardan, itilim qilish, Sanskrit, bhikṣate, to beg, bhiksāṃ yācate, to beg, to ask, to request, English, beg, petition, to make for, go for, petition, Welsh, petisiwn, petition. Italian, petente, petitioner, petizione, petition. French, pétition, petition. English, petition, [<Lat. petere], Etruscan, pet, pet na, or PETNA, petes, Belarussian, žabravač, to beg. Polish, zebrac, to beg, panhandle. Latvian, īgūties, to beg, implore, plead, Albanian, lutje, prayer, lutem, to beg, plead, implore, Persian, itmas kardan, to beg, implore, entreat, Uzbek, iltimos qilish, to petition, ask, beg. Tajik, itilmös kardan, itilim qilish, Sanskrit, bhikṣate, to beg, bhiksāṃ yācate, to beg, to ask, to request, English, beg.
(with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, sai/si/sie/a,
impunity, to let go with impunity, excuse, – arha
impure, to become impure, papres
impure, to become impure, defiled, saknes, sknes
impure, to do something impure, be proven guilty by ordeal, Papre
impure, to make impure, defile, paprah
impure, unclean, proven guilty by ordeal, paprant (ON. Far, danger, OHG. Firina, crime. Goth. Fairina, guilt)
impurity, defilement, impropriety, papadr/papran,
impurity, to commit an impurity, paprāi-
impurity, uncleanness, papresr/papresn
impurity, parata?,
impurity, stain, paprātar
in, adv., hattili (proto-Hatti)
in, between, next, with, in, under, up to, adv., anda
in case where, if, mân
in front of, opposite, ahead, contrary to, adv., menahhandia
in future, adv., zilatiya, ziladuwa
in, inside, anda, andan
in no way, adv., UL kuitki, UL k.
in place of, on behalf of, pdde (Lycian)
in the end, at last, appsziaz
in the same way, accordingly, kattaya
in the usual way, like in the past, kâruliyyatta
in, to, andan,
in this respect, kuwatta kuwatta
inauspicious, to make, kallarahh
inauspicious, unpropitious, unsuccessful, unpromising, baleful, enormous (PIE. golH-ro, OIr. Galar=disease, PAnat. gallr) kalr
inauspiciousness, unfavorable response of an oracle, kalr
inauspicious, to make, kalrah
inauspicious, to become, kalres
incantation, conjuration, raising, hukmā-
cincite, to stir up, tatrahh, tatrah
incite, to bring into turmoil, fermentation, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-
iclination, disposition, ilkan

168 Hittite, andan, in, to, anda, nda, in, inside, ndan, inside, within, into, andurza, adv., inside, andan?, nte,
inside, Persian, andar, اندر in, inside, into, on, within, Urartian, sa, in, within, middle, Georgian, -sö, -shi, in, to, at,
throughout, through, into, Finnish-Uralic, sisään, in, Greek, se, se, in, Hittite, istarniya-, inside, Hurrian, ıştani,
middle, inside, heart, Basque, -an, in, at, Scots-Gaelic, ann, in, Tocharian, ane, adv., inside, into, Latvian, in, in,
Romanian, in, in, Armenian, hû, in, in, Albanian, nê, in, Latin, in, in, into, etc., Irish, i, in, Welsh, yn, in, Italian, in,
in, French, in, prep. in, at, to, within, into, with, by, inside, on, upon, against en, prep. in, into etc., English, in,
Etruscan, en.
increase, to grow, salles-

increase, to make abundant, to multiply, maknu, mknu

increase, to pile up, to multiply, maknu-

increase uncontrollably, get out of hand, to become widespread, pangariya-

inculcate, to, sissa-

inculcate, to entrust, to order, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-

indeed, anda imma, adv., handn 

indeed, really, truly, ima

indebtedness, compensation, sarnikzl-

independent, autonomous, kuriwana-

indicate, to show, to accuse, tekkus(sa)nu-

indigenous, native, anturia-

indignant, to be indignant, to rebel, to make rebel, waggariya-

inferior, kattera-

inform, to lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to ask, watarnah-

information from an oracle, zila-

information, news, message, haluga-

infringe, to, piran w.

infuriate, to, lelaniie/a, lelaniie/a

injure, to damage, to hurt, h–ni(n)k-

injure, to smash, anda z.

inner body, interior, entrails, kart-

169 Hittite, anda imma, indeed, handan, adv., indeed, English, indeed [<ME, indeede], truly, Akkadian, ikkitti, truth, in truth, kittu, truth, in truth, truly, justice, justly, correct procedures, loyalty, Sanskrit, ittha, adv., right, well, really, truly, indeed, even, Greek, αλήθεια, alitheia, truth, Irish, cinte, indeed, Kazakh, шыныңда, сминда, indeed, шының, смин, truly, Kyrgyz, Чыныңдьыңда. Чыныңдьыңда, indeed, чыныңда әле, сымда әле, truly, Traditional Chinese, 真, Zhen, indeed, truly, really, Sanskrit, satayam, truly, Avestan, asha [-] Aša, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, Polish, w rzeczy samej, (in things same), indeed, English, same [-<ON samm]. Tocharian, ats (part.), assek (part.), atsam, adv., indeed, Akkadian, abaraš, truly, surely, Romanian, adevăr, truth, Albanian, e vërtetë, truth, Latin, verus-a-um, true, real, just, reasonable, right duty; adv. vero, in truth; adv. vere, truly, really, rightly, Irish, firinne, truth, Scots-Gaelic, firinn, truth, Welsh, war, indeed, truly, gwirionedd, truth, Italian, verita, truth; vero, truth, reality, French, vérité, truth; vrai, adj. true, correct, English, verily [<ME verray, true], Etruscan, ver (BER), veri (BERI) Lat. m. single, veri, Akkadian, jânu, indeed, is it not so?, Sanskrit, nûnam, certainly, Romanian, NAI, take it!, Latin, ne [nae], used before pronouns, indeed, truly; nonne, adv., do not, is not?, Etruscan, na, Akkadian, ana, anni, annû, indeed, yes, Latin, nai = ne [nae], used before pronouns, indeed, truly, Etruscan, nia, Romanian, intr-adever, indeed, cu adevârat, truly, Albanian, me te vërtetë, indeed, truly, Latin, veritas-itas, the truth, reality, Welsh, yn wir, indeed, truly, gwir, adj., true, actual, real, authentic; gwir, truth, Italian, verita, truth, veramente, indeed, truly, French, vrai, true, vraiment, truly, vérié, truth, English, verily [<ME verray, true], Persian, vaq’, өфөө, افام, indeed, truly, actually, really, Tajik, воеа, vogaе, truly, Hittite, nêwâs, new, newa, new, fresh, Luvian, nawa/i, new, Sanskrit, navah, new, Persian, nov, نو new, Belarusian, новы, novy, new, Croatian, novi, new, Romanian, NOUĂ, ă, NOU, new, Greek, νέος, neos, new, new, Latin, novus-a-um, new, Irish, nua, new, Welsh, newydd, new, Italian, nuovo, new, French, nouvelle, nouveau, new, English, new, [-OE niwe], Etruscan, na, NOV (NV8)?, NOVE (NVFE)?, Akkadian, essu, new, fresh, essítu, newness, edéšu, to become new or fresh, Finnish-Uralic, uusi, new, Armenian, un, nor, new, Albanian, i ri, new, Basque, berri, new, Scots-Gaelic, ür, new, Turkish, yeni, new, Kazakh, жана, jaha, new, Uzbek, vangi, new, Kyrgyz, жана, jan, new, Mongolian, шинь, shine, new, Traditional Chinese, 新, Xin, new.

122
innocent, clean, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, prkui, prkuwai
innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, prkunu
innocent, to prove oneself innocent, pure, to become pure, parkues-
inscribe, to write, engrave, carve, decree, kuls
inside, andan?, nte, istarniya-
inside, adv., andurza
inside and afar, through, istarna arha
inside, embryo, foetus, unborn child, sarhuwant-
inside, in. #anda, nda
inside, indoors, ntortsa, ntortsia
inside, within, into, ndan
inspire, ability to inspire, muwatalahit (Luvian)
install, to, pedassahh
install, to assign, tita/titi
install, to seat, to put, titnu
install, to settle, tit(ta)nu, taninu
instantly, at once, lammar
instantly, immediately, moment, instant, lamr/lamn
instead, opposite, apart, hanti
instruct, to, hattahh
instruct, to call, weriya-
instruct, to make clever, htah
instruct, to order, wadrnah
instruction, fixing, link, rule, treaty, ishiul-
instruction, message, wadrnaha
install, to seat, to put, titnu
insult, to, zammurae, teriske/a (triske/a?)
insult, to put to bed, ill, to make ill, istarni(n)k-
insult, to slander, tsamurai
insult, to slander, tsamurai, tsamurat/i, (Luvian)
intact, exact, legal, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-
intelligence, counsel, wisdom, htrad/htan
intend, to plan, kup-
interior, inner body, entrails, karät-
interior, native, within, ntoria
internal, antatila/i
interrupt, to separate from someone, sarra- arha,
intersect, to confess, “to put the sin before someone,” wastul ANA PANI NN tarna-
into, inwards, within, nda (OLat. Endo, into, OIr. And, in it.Gr. endos, adv.) ’inside. PIE. Hndo-m-
into, inside, within, ndan
into, anta, antan (Luvian)
investigate, to seek, to look for, to attempt, to avenge, (apan) to look after, to clean, to sweep clean.
Sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)
invisible? Mrnula
invite, to call, to implore, talliya-
invitation, summoning, kalistr
invoke, to, mugae
invoke, evoke, entreat, to Mogae (Lat. mugire, to roar, Gr. mugmos, sigh)
invocation, evocation, materials used in the ritual, mokesr/mokesn
invocation materials, Mogaur
invocation noisemaker, rattle, mugr/mugn (mukr/mukn)
irrigate, to, siss(i)uriie/a, sisorie/a, sisiorie/a
irrigate, xba(i) (Lycian)
irrigation, sistor
irrigation, water, pl., widar
irritate, to tease, terisk-
irritation, sadr
island, kwa (Luvian)
island, theme, gursawar
Ishtar, IŠTAR
it, “the day stays at its middle,” UD-az taksan tiyazi
it, he, she, that, apa-as, ba, he, b, his, bili
it, he, she, ebe, -a, -at, -ssi-
J
jar, harsi, harsili
jar, small jar, harsilani
jar, storage jar, breadbox, harsil
jealous, envious, arsanatalla-
join, to attach, hah
join, to stick to, affix, to attach, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to
calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
join with, to leave a side for another, to help, ar-
joint, center, half, taksan-
journey, military campaign, trip, voyage, lah
journey, to travel, go on an expedition, to roam, to attack, lahie/a (Gr. laos=men, troops, army, folk,
Myc. rawaketa=army leader, OIr. laech=warrior (the original noun was Nes. *lah. ONe. abl.-form -ts, has
been replaced by (a)ts in MNe. e.g. sohtsa in ONe. to sohats in MNe.)
journey, expedition, trip, military campaign, lahha-
joyful, happy, glad, dusgarauwant-
jug, water jug, warsini-?
judge, trwan(i), (Luvi
judge, to judge, decide, hanna-?,
judgement, to render judgment, hanesr/han(a)
jump, to, uatku, uatkunu
jump, to flee, to spring, watku-
jump, to jump out of, flee, watku
jump, to make someone, something jump, flee, watkunu
just as, mahanta
justice, trwana/i (Luvian)
justice assembly, tuli-
justify, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, prkunu
just so, QA-TAM-MA

K

kanisites, language Kanisites, kanisomnili,
keg, wine keg, wine barrel, kangur-
keep, to, parā h., sarā t.?,
keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, build, take care of, penna-
keep, to have authority, appa har(k)-
keep, to keep in the heart, to have one’s heart set on doing something, ŠÀ-ta tarna-
kidnap, to scare away, to make run, pittenu-
killed, kunant-
kiln, fire-pit, hapina
kin, kinship, #hasmi, 171

170 Hittite, kwen, kwen, kuenna/kuenn, kuen/kun, kuênzi, kw-kuask- 170
kill, to slay, to ruin, kue(n)/kun/ku(n) (Skt. han, gh=to strike, to kill, to slay, OCS. Zeno, to pursue, to hunt down, Lith. Genu, to hunt down, Gr. Theino, to smite, Lat. De-fendo, to keep off, to defend)
killed, kunant-
kiln, fire-pit, hapina
kin, kinship, #hasmi, 171

171 Hittite, hasmi, kin, kinship, Finnish-Uralic, heimo, tribe, Sanskrit, rastra, nation, Georgian, 6hlosb, rasis, race, Croatian, rasa, race, Polish, rasa, race, Latvian, rase, race, Romanian, rasâ, race, Armenian, nyssu, rasa, race, Albanian, racle, race, Scots-Gaelic, reis, race, Italian, razza, race, French, raz, race, English, race <Fr. generation>
kind, sanawā,ī  
kind, good, #aššu, #sanawāi  
kindhearted, gentle, kentsuwala  
kindness, goodness, friendship, assuwātar  
kindle, to set fire to, urnu  
kindle, to, lap(p)nu  
king, rule, xntawati(l), (Lycian)  
king, ruler, xntawati(l), (Lycian)  
king, hassu- (LUGAL)  
king, hasu, ²² אנשים , queen, hasuetsna , (similar to formation of Hassu is ²² descargar , a queen, royal status, from isha , lord, master), Sanskrit, asura , godlike, powerful, Avestan, ahu , ahura, god, lord, Persian, ahu , ahura, god, lord, Etruscan, hassuezziie/a, queen, Hassuetsziie/a, (similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ��이 , a queen, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)  
king, supreme authority, hassawataw , hantawati(l), (Lycian)  
king, title of king, lbarna/tbarna  
king, to be king, hassuesnae  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Etruscan</th>
<th>Basque</th>
<th>Scots-Gaelic</th>
<th>Welsh</th>
<th>Croatian</th>
<th>Hungarian</th>
<th>Latvian</th>
<th>Russian</th>
<th>Romanian</th>
<th>Welsh</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ras</td>
<td>kan</td>
<td>cinneach</td>
<td>lair</td>
<td>reb</td>
<td>lair</td>
<td>cinnead</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rasia</td>
<td>klan</td>
<td>kinsman</td>
<td>nest</td>
<td>reb</td>
<td>lair</td>
<td>cinnead</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rasna</td>
<td>qabilasi</td>
<td>kinsman</td>
<td>nest</td>
<td>reb</td>
<td>lair</td>
<td>cinnead</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rasnes</td>
<td>kiltis</td>
<td>kinsman</td>
<td>nest</td>
<td>reb</td>
<td>lair</td>
<td>cinnead</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
<td>cin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nasusara</td>
<td>rasnal</td>
<td>(name the Etruscans gave to themselves)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇᴄ페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
<td>(similar to formation of Isha is ᴇ揿페이 , a title of king, royal status, from ishā , lord, master)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance
king, to become, hassuezzie/a, hassuuezzie/a, hassue
king, to govern as king, hassuiznai- (LUGAL-uiznai-), hassuwai-, (LUGAL-uwai-)
kings, to die for kings, to become a god, DINIGIR is kikkis-
kingship, hantawahit
kingship, greatness, rulership, saladr/salan
kinsman, in-law, kaina
kiss, kuas
kiss, to, kuuass, kuuasnu
kitchen servant, cook? walhila
knee, genu
knee, kenu/knu (PIE. genu, gneu, Skt. jnu, Av. gnosi, gnus, on knees)
kneel down, to, hallie/a, halinu
kneel, to, kanussariie/a , hliya-
kneel down, to, genussariie/a
kneel, to cause to kneel, genusrinu
kneads, “he compels the man on his knees,” LÚ-an genus-sus aseszi
knead, to mix together, salkiie/a, salk
knife, dagger, (GÍR)
knock down, to tear down, to overturn, destroy, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip
knocker, tsahrai
knot, loop, pitula
know, to, sákki, sakk/skk, sek-, sak-, 174

173 Hittite, kuas, kiss, kuuass, kuasnu, to kiss, Georgian, Ḗqoŭs, k'otsna, to kiss, Welsh, i cusau, to kiss, English, kiss [<OE, cyssan], Belarussian, ᵍaŭaŭ, to kiss, Polish, pocalowac, to kiss, Sanskrit, cumbanam, cumbati, to kiss, Persian, buse kiss, Albanian, për të puthur, to kiss, Italian, bacio, kiss, baciare, to kiss, kiss, Uzbek, o'pish, kiss, Tajik, būska, būska, kiss, Kyrgyz, būska, kiss, Gujarati, būska, Cumbana, kiss, Romanian, a săruta, to kiss, Latin, savior-ari, to kiss, Irish, póg, to kiss, Scots-Gaelic, gus póg, to kiss, Turkish, opūcuk, kiss, Kazakh, poš, pocelw, kiss, Georgian, Ḗqoŭs, kvisha, sand, Armenian, awa, avaz, sand, Italian, sabbia, sand, French, sable, sand, Etruscan, sabo, savo (SA8V), saf (SAF), Belarussian, piasok, piasok, sand, Polish, piasek, sand, Persian, ġīr, gravel, pebble, sand, stone, gumption, English, rock, Irish, gaineamh, sand, Scots-Gaelic, gainmheach, sand, Turkish, kum, sand, Kazakh, kum, gum, sand, Uzbek, gum, sand, Kyrgyz, kum, sand,

174 Hittite, sek-, sak-, to know, sākki, sakk/skk, sak/sk, to know (about), to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, sak, to know, to recognize, saknu?, to understand?, sekka-, known, conscious, Persian, senāxtan, ḟa wa kh, to know, recognize, account, acknowledge, notice, Croatian, znati, to know, Polish, znac, know, Latvian, žināt, to know, Romanian, sā sti, to know, Latin, sciō, scir, sciv or sci, scitū: sciens-entis, knowing, aware, Etruscan, sce, scinir, scis, sco (SCV), skenem (SKENEM), Greek, ἐξείδεις, gia na xēres, to know, Tocharian kārs̕a, [B kārs̕a], A/B kār̕s̕/šars̕, to know, understand, let know, tell, announce, kārs̕a, adj.
**know**, to know about, to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, sak/sk

**know**, to know (Hieroglyphic), #parjanaza

**known**, conscious, sekkan-

**know**, to recognize, sak-

**known, to be known**, isduwa-

**known, well-known**, to become famous, isduwa-

**knowledge**, craft, skill, warpa/iv, (Luvian)

L

labor, to be in labor, wiwisk-

lacking to be, uakk, uaksiie/a, wak, wak(i)sie/a (Lat. Vacuus, empty. Gr. verb agnumi, to break might be semantically related to Nes. uagari, to be lacking; see ModDu. Ontbreken, to lack)

lady, isassara-

lady, mistress, isasra

lake, lulis (?),

**lamb**, (SILA)

lame, igniant

lament, to, wesk-, wiya-, lamp, sasanna-

**land**, udne/udni (Arm. Getin, land)

land, (also for name of towns), udnē, (KUR-e),

**land**, country, utnē-

land, kitsuwatna? watna

land, field, gimra-, (. LÍL)

**land grant**, ubati

land, out of your land, apz KUR-az

land, territory, KUR,

**land**, territory, KUR, KUR.KUR, lands

knowing, kärsälune, knowledge, understanding, Sanskrit, vi-, to know, vid, vetti, understand, learn, perceive, experience, feel; think or mindful of, believe, suppose, know, Avestan, vid- [-], vaēdā [vaēd, vid (k)] to know, vidhvā [vidhvangh], knowing, Belarusan, ведаць, viedač, to know, Polish, wiedzieć, to know, Latin, capire, to understand, Italian, capire, to understand, Etruscan, cape, caper, capere, caperi, kapi, kapi, kapirus (KAPIRVS), Sanskrit, budh, bodhati, budhyate, to understand, wake, awake, watch, notice, perceive, learn, know, Scoci-Gaelic, fios a bhith agad, to know, Welsh, i gwybod, to know, gwybod-a, knowledge, Irish, chun thug, to understand, Irish, a fhiós, to know, Scots-Gaelic, a thuigsm, to understand, English, think [<OE thencan], Hittite, parjanaza, #parjanaza, to know, Sanscrit, jānāti, to know, Albanian, njo, know, Welsh, i nodi, to identify, English, to know, [<OE, cnaowan] understand, Tocharian, knānmune, knowledge, knā- (vb.) [B knā-], to know, knānal, adj., knowing, Gujarati, જનાવા, Jānāvā, to know, Hittite, isduwa- to be known, isduwa-, well known, to become famous, Akkadian, edū, to know, idū, to know something or someone, to take cognizance of, etc., edūtu, knowledge, English, edify, [<Lat. aedificare, to build], educate, to teach, stimulate, [<Lat. educare], Persian, dānestan, دانستن to know, Tajik, donistан, donistan, to know, Italian, sapere, to know, French, à savoir, to know.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>land parcel</strong>, selection of animals, block of metal, karsat/karsat</th>
<th><strong>language, lalant(i)</strong> (Luvian)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>lap, abdomen, kentsu</td>
<td>lap up, to lick up, lilipi-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lad, to become large, to grow up, to increase in size or power, to become too</td>
<td>lap, abdomen, kentsu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>large, to become large, to grow up, to increase in size or power, to become too</td>
<td>large, to become large, to grow up, to increase in size or power, to become too</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hittite, karsat/karsatn</strong>, land parcel, selection of animals, block of metal, Sanskrit, ksetram, agricultural field, Persian, kesâvarzi, agrarian, agrarian, cultivated land, farmland, Gujarati, કેસ્ત્ર, field, Georgian, ქვაყური, kharquri, field, Hittite, karuk, field, Irish, Gort, field, Turkish, kara, land, ground, earth, Uzbek, quruqlik, land, Mongolian, ᠬུར་ཐོར།, qur tar, land,</th>
<th><strong>Sanskrit, ksetram</strong>, agricultural field, Persian, kesâvarzi, agrarian, agrarian, cultivated land, farmland, Gujarati, કેસ્ત્ર, field, Georgian, ქვაყური, kharquri, field, Hittite, karuk, field, Irish, Gort, field, Turkish, kara, land, ground, earth, Uzbek, quruqlik, land, Mongolian, ᠬུར་ཐོར།, qur tar, land,</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Romanian, teren agrar</strong>, agrarian land, Greek, πεδινός γεωργικός, pedinos georgikos, agricultural land, Armenian, քաղաքային տարածք, karsatr/karsatn, 175, agrarian land,</td>
<td><strong>Belarusian, аграўныя зямля, agrarnaya zemlya</strong>, agrarian land, Armenian, քաղաքային տարածք, karsatr/karsatn, 175, agrarian land,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Latin, terra agraria</strong>, agrarian land,</td>
<td><strong>Turkish, karsat/karsatn</strong>, 175, agrarian land,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
difficult to resolve, sales
large, chief, big, great, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, Salana/Salani Salani
(OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)
large numbers, in force, en masse, pngrit
larger, to make larger, to stretch, to raise, bring up, sallanu- (Akkadian, rubbû)
last, back, aparezi- (EGIR-zi)
last, to last, to present, menahhanda ep
last, to last, persevere, to dispatch, to send, to delay, – parā -
last, to stretch in time, zalaganu-
laugh, to, halwammar, hahhars-
law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, rite, ceremony, saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)
law, jurisdiction, hanesnadr/hanesnan
lawsuit, adversary in a lawsuit, hannitalwana-
lawsuit, business, hannesar, (DI-essar,), (Akkadian, dînu)
lawsuit, trial, hanesr/hanesn
lay down to, tianna/tianni, tiana/tiani
lay, he lay, #keta
lay into, to sit into, anda d.
lay, to place, put, put, dai/ti, tiie/a
lay, to sit, sêr d.
lay, to sit, to put, dâi-, tâi-
lead, to nana, (Luvian)
lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to ask, to inform, watarnah-
lead, to decide, to rule, to reign, tapariae, tbarie/a
lead, to execute, to drive, realize, pehute-
lead, to guide, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, nāi-
lead, to lead to the other side, (to make rebel), to move, remove, edi
lead, to take care, to bring?, to turn back, – anda
lead, hurpastas
leafy, unshaven, rough, raw, covered with forest, warhui/warhuai
leave, to, arha i.
leave before someone, to, piran arha t.
legal, born, own son, hassant-
legitimate, sahuihissuwali(?)-
leak, tsapi
leak, to leak, drop, drip, tsapie/a
lean, thin, meager, maklant-
learn, to hear, to listen, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)
leave a side for another, to join with, to help, arp-
leave in, to let down, dâliya- anda d.,
leave, leave alone, dâla->
leave something, to let go, to allow, trna/trn
leave, to, daliie/a, daliya- 176 (Akkadian, ezêbu),
leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-
leave, to omit, to maim, to remove, kars-
leave out, to, uaggasnu, wakasnu
leg, egdu
leg, foot, pad/pd/pda 177
leg wrapping, pdala
legal, intact, exact, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-
legal matter, motive, reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awâtu),
length, dlugasti, dalugasti- , (Pol. Dlugosc, length)
lengthen, to, daluknu, dluknu
lengthening, dluknul
lenient, to be lenient, have pity, genzuwi- (Akkadian, rma epšu)
leopard, parsna, prsna
leopard, in the manner of a leopard, prsnili
leopard, quality of a leopard , prsnadr
lessen, to make few, to humble, humiliate, tepnu-
let, to leave, to let in peace, dala/dali, dala/dal
let go, to leave something, to allow , trna/trn  (TochAB. Tark, to let go, to let, to allow, TochA. Tarna,

176 Hittite, dâla-> leave, leave alone, daliie/a, daliya- to leave, dâliya-, anda d., to leave in, let down, Albanian, to
dâlje, to exit, Akkadian, ezêbu, to leave, leave behind, desert, to abandon, divorce, leave out, to save, to be saved,
to leave one another, etc., Belarusian, выхад, vychad, to exit, Croatian, za izlazak, to exit, Latvian, lai izietu, to exit, Romanian, pentru a iesi, to exit, ies, I leave, get out, Greek, την έξοδο, tin éxodo, to exit, Latin, exeo-ire-li (ivi)-itum, to go out, exit, go away, go forth, pass from state to state, Italian, esce, to exit, English, exit, [<Lat. exitus], Etruscan, ecs, eks, ECHS, (E|S)?, Polish, wyjścia, to exit, exit,

177 Hittite, pad/pd/pda, foot, leg, padiali, foot, leg of furniture, paduma, foot of a bed?, pata, foot, soul of a foot,
patas, # pata, pata-, foot, pdala, leg wrapping, Lyceian, pede/, Abli pededi, foot, Luvian, pata/i/pada/i, foot,
Tocharian, pe, pai, foot, Sanskrit, pâdah, foot, Avestan, pad, foot, Persian, pâ, πά leg, foot, panje, пнж paw,
Latvian, pêda, foot, Greek, πόδι, pôdi, leg, foot, Latin, pes, pedis, foot, Italian, piede, foot, French, pied, foot,
English, paw [OFr. powe, of Gmc. or
g., Persian, panje, пнж paw, Georgian, ყოფ, pekhî, leg, ყოფნ, pekhit, foot, Romanian, picior, leg, foot, Gujarati, पण, pâga, foot, leg, Tajik, пой, poj, leg, Belarusian, ножка, nožka, leg,
Croatian, noga, leg, foot, Polish, noga, leg, Latvian, kâja, leg, Latin, crus, cruris, shin, shin- bone, leg, shank, Irish,
cos, leg, chos foot, Scots-Gaelic, chas, leg, Mongolian, хэл, khöi, foot, leg, Traditional Chinese, 足, Zú, foot, leg,
Sanskrit, uruh, thigh, Urartian, urî, ugrh-, urî-, foot, Hurrian, urî ~ ur-nî, foot, feet, u-kra, foot, ugrî, foot, Hittite,
sakuta(i), thigh, Sanskrit, sakthî, thigh, Akkadian, kursinnu, leg, lower leg of animals and human beings, fetlock,
kursû, foot fetters, links, kîsru, in ša bit kîsri, footman (lit. man from the storeroom or pantry), Urartian, kura,
kure-, foot, urî, foot, leg, Hurrian, kure-k, kure-li, foot, leg, Sanskrit, janghâ, leg, Albanian, kêmbe, leg, foot,
Basque, hanka, leg, Italian, zampa, leg, French, jambe, leg, English, shank, part of the leg between the knee and ankle, [<OE, scoanca], Etruscan, sam, Hittite, egdu, leg, Welsh, hegl-aw, leg, shank, English, leg [<ON
llegg].Turkish, ayak, foot, leg, Kazakh,ᠠяқ, ayag, leg, an, ayag, foot, leg, Uzbek, oyoq, leg, foot, paw, Avestan,
baçvô [bâzû], limb, arm, forleg, kyrgyz, бут, but, leg, English, buttocks, [<ME butte], the rump, Belarusian, фут, fut,
foot, Armenian, փո, vokt, leg, foot, English, foot [<OE føt].
TochB. Tarkana

let in, to, appa t.

**let loose**, tarna-→

let, to allow, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-letter, hatura, #hatuas, hatuars

level, at the same level, rank, annauli-

level, plain, tksadr/tksan, tksatnie/a

level, to, taksanna/taksanni, taksatniie/a, tksana/tksani

level, to, istalgae, istalkiie/a

level, to flatten, istalk

libate, to take a libation, sippandanna/sipandanni

libate, to, ispand/iṣpnt

libate, pour, sacrifice, ispandutsi

libate, pour a libation, ispand/iṣpnd

libation, a libation, #sarłata

libation-bearer, ispandutsila,

libation officiant, (#DUG)ispantuzziyala-,

libation, **to make a libation** (with an animal as object), “to spill the blood of an animal,” sipand-libation vessel, ispandwa, katakuranta

libation, wine ration, (#DUG)ispantuzzi- , (#DUG)ispandu-

lick up, to, lipae, lip(p), lip/lipae,

lick up, to lap up, lillipā-

lid, stopper, plug, cover, istapuli

lie, to lie, ki-

lie, to, ki, (Palaic),

lie, to lie, tsi (Luvian)

lie, to lie, si-, 1st sixani, 3rd sījēni/sitēni (Lycian)

lie, to lie, to lie down (passiv. of dāi-), ki- (GAR)

lie, to lie down, keep calm, kikki-

lie, to set, be in place, ki (PAnat. kii, Skt. saye sete, to lie, Av. Saete, to lie, Gr. Keimai, to lie)

lie down, to make lie down, lak/lag

---

178 Hittite, tarna-→, let loose, trna/trn, let go, to leave something, to allow, tarna-, let, to allow, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, -pat, adv., however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, rather, Persian, bi without, Belarusian, bēs, bie, without, Croatian, bez, without, Polish, bez, without, Latvian, bez, without, Latin, sin; but if, if however; sine, prep., without, sino, sinere, sivi, situm, to let alone, sinam, Subj. 1st Pers. "I would allow," Italian, sino, until, as far as, up to, down to, as much as, senza, without, French, sinon, else, or else, otherwise, if not, except, unless, sans, without, wanting, Etruscan, sin, sina, sine, sinam, Tochharian, tark, tarna, [B tarkana], to let go, let, allow, Hittite, kmmMe/i, kmmet(i), kmmēt(i)-, however many, Lycian, kmmēt(i)-:

179 Hittite, lak/lag, to lie down, to make lie down, Persian, lāye, lāye layer, Croatian, lagati, to lie, lēci, to lie down, Belarusian, lōţak, lōţak, bed, lēcē, lēcē, liehčy, to lie down, English, to lie, [<OE liegan], be situated, [<Lat. situare], Romanian, ZACE, to lie, be situated, Hittite, ki-→, lie, to set, be in place, kitta, to lie, as in a bed, ki-(GAR), to lie, to lie down, kikki-, to lie down, keep calm, ki, lie, to set, be in place, Persian, jā, jā location, emplacement, position, site, sitting, stand, Latin, iacio, iacere, iacui, to lie, be situated, to lie low, be flat, to lie sick
lie, as in a bed, kitten, to

life, ti, huiswâtar, (Ti-tar),

life, he of the life, with a long span of life, huiswannas

lift oneself, to raise up, uess

lift onself, refresh, to lift the spirit, reconcile, pull onself together, wars/warshie/a (Skt. Varshman, hight, a

evrsasv, pull yourself together!, Lith. virus, OCS. Vryxe, top, summit)

light, to, # walâ, walâ,

light, to, aru(wa)rua? (Luv

an)

light, shne,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lampa, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,

lamp, lamp, torch,
light, to get light, lukk
light, to get light, to set ablaze, to brighten, luk-
light, to give light, to illuminate, laluke/isnu
light, to light, to shine, #lukkái
light, to light up, dawn, luk (Skt. Rocate, to shine, TochA. Lyokat, it dawns, Arm. Lowcanem, to lighten, Lat. lucere, to kindle)
light, to make light, lukkanu, luknu
light up, to become luminous, laluke/is
lightning, uwantiwant(a)-
lightning, wantiwant(a)?
lightning?, belonging to the thunderstorm, pahasassi-
lightning, glowing of the sun, wantema/wantewantema
like, pahi-
like, as, iur, iwar
like, as, just as, mahan, man
like, I like it, ammuk assu
likewise, as, so, me, mě, (Lycian),
like in the past, in the usual way, karūliyatta
limb, ÛR
limb, member, hapis
limit, to limit, #irhai
line, to go down a line, irhae, arhae
line, string, rope, cord, ishimn/ishimen
linger, to stay put, istantae/a, istantae,
link, fixing, instruction, rule, treaty, ishiul-
link, to tear, #ũnja
link, to link, attach, to marry, hamenk-
lintel, srats(a) katalutsi
lip, ridge, porius
liquid, a liquid, siptamiya-,(7-miya), teriyalla-,(3-yalla-),
liquidate, to prevent from doing harm, kattan arha z.
liquidate, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to assassinate, essa-
list, go down the line, circulate, irhae/rhae
list, itemized list, receipt lalam/a, (Luvian)

French, lampe, lamp, English, lamp [<Gr. lampas, torch], Turkish, lambalar, lamp, Tajik, lampha, lajanu, lamphoi, lamp, lampa, lanter, Mongolian, bambar, bambar, torch, flame, Polish, jasny, light, bright, clear, Armenian, jôh, jahy, torch, Kazakh, жарык jariq, light, Kyrgyz, жарык, jark, torch, Persian, fânus, فانوس, lantern, Greek, фанос, fanos, light lantern, lamp, Hungarian, 3[éér, Phûnasa, lantern, Turkish, fanus, lantern, globe, Albanian, fener, beacon, Turkish, fener, lantern, lighthouse, Kazakh, фонарь, fonar, lantern, Gujarati, फोनेड, Mašaala, torch, Uzbek, maš'al, torch, Tajik, мешал, maš'al, torch, Uzbek, hiron, lamp, torch, Kyrgyz, чырак, çrak, lamp, чырагы, çragi, lantern, Romanian, luminos, luminous, Italian, luminosità, brightness, French, luminosité, brightness, lumière, light, English, luminous [<Lat. lumen, light], Hurrian, xežma, bright, clear, Latvian, gaisma, luminous, gaisma, light.
listen, to learn, to hear, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)
litigator, hanidluana/hanedluana
litigation, a winning litigation, sratsiah
little, to become little, tepaues
little, adj., like a small grain comparable to malt, tekuses\(^{181}\)
little, few, tebu/tebua (Skt. Dabhra, little, small, deficient, dabhnû, to deceive, to hurt, adnhuta, unerring, wonderful, GAv. Dbnû, to deceive)
little, to become little, tebues, tebuah
live, to, huïszi, huïs/hus, huïswâi-
live, to live, to stay alive, huïs- (TI).
liver, lissi, lissi-, (UZU.NÍG.GIĞ)
liver, lesi/lesi
liver related, lisila
liveliness, vitality, huitumnahit (Luvian)
living, alive, adj., huitual(i) (Luvian)
living, of a living person, adj., huitualia (Luvian)
lo, behold! asma
load, to taista/taisti, taista/taist, daistiae, taistiie/a, # taištai,
loam, clay, wilan-
local Hepat, pdexba (Lycian)
location, place, position, locality, peda\(^{182}\)
lock, guard, protect, har-, hark-> have, hold, areq-
locked, prisoner, appant-
locust, swarm of locusts, masa
lofty, high, elevated, parku, pargau
log, kalmî-, gî̈kalmisana-
log, thunderbolt, gî̈kamisanã-, kalmîsana-, gî̈kalmisana-
loins, room, antaka (Hurrian)
long, adv. taluga
long, dalukis, #dalugaeš
long, to become long, dalukes, dlukes
look, appearance (n.), esri-

---
\(^{181}\) See “poor.”

\(^{182}\) Hittite, peda, location, place, locality, #pedan, pieti, pidi, pâda-, pedant, a place, #guta, enclosed place, peda, place, location, position, locality, pedi-ssi, at his place, pdden, place, precinct, Luvian, pida?ta, pida?tant, place, Lycian, pddât-: L pddâtî, G adj. D pddâtahi; pddên-: NA pddê, DLpl. pđđne, place, pdexba, local, Finnish-Uralic, paikka, site, English, put [ME putte], Sanskrit, samsthti, site, position, Georgian, saït’i, site, Belarussian, saît, sajt, site, Romanian, SAT, village, Albanian, fshtati, village, Latin, situs-us, place, Italian, sito, place, situare, to place, situate, locate, site, be located, French, site, site, Etruscan, sitos (SITVS), Gujarati, साईता, site, Kazakh, saït, sayt, site, Uzbek, sayt, site, Tajik, saït, sajt, site, Kyrgyz, saït, sayt, site, Mongolian, saît, saït, site, Polish, teren, site, Romanian, teren, site.
look at, to, mamana,\textsuperscript{183} look at, to pay attention to, anda au(s)-
look at, regard with favor, mamna (Luvian),
lookout, a, prauwdda
look, suwāye->
look, see, au-, u-,
look, to see, saguaia, saguaie/a
look after, āppa tiya-,
look after, to look after, to clean, to sweep clean, sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)
look without acting, to sustain, overlook, ignore, parā au(s)-
loosen, to release, to untie, to relieve, to remove, lae, la \textsuperscript{184}(Goth. Letan=to let, Alb. La, he let, Latv.

\textsuperscript{183}Hittite, mamana, to look at, mna, to see, Luvian, mamna, to look at, regard with favor, mana, to see,

Akkadian, annu, see, anina muhhi, to look to, Hurrian, am-, to look at, to look, see, Persian, negāh kardin,
Kurdish, go, to look, Georgian, შხვა, nakha, to see, Belarussian, назыви, nacelić, to aim, Armenian, նայել, nayel, to look, հանգելու համար, hanelu, hamar, to aim, Welsh, i anelu, to aim, Tajik, нигох кардан, nighon kardan, to look, Sanskrit, ava-lokayati, to look, see, locanapatha, path of the eyes, sphere of vision, English, to look [<OE, locian] look at, look into, Croatian, vidjeti, to see, Polish, widzieć, to see, Romanian, a vedea, to see, VIS, dream; VIZA, to look at, Latin, visio, visere, visi, visum, to look at, look into, see after, to go to, see, visit, call upon; visio-onis, seeing, view, appearance, notion, idea, Italian, visione, vision, vedere, to see,
French, voir, to see, look, watch, behold, viser, to aim at, to sight, to take a sight on, to concern, English, vision, [<Lat. videre, to see], Etruscan, vis (VIS), vises (BISES), visio (BISIV), Hittite, suwāye->, look, saguaia, saguaie/a, to look, see, sakuwāi-, to see, see, sakuuaie/a, sakuuae, to see, see, Georgian, ღხვძა, shekhdeva, to look, Albanian, тē shikosh, to see, Akkadian, nāṭalu, to see, to have eyesight, to look on, to witness, etc., nāṭilu, adj., seeing, nīṭlu, look, glance, gaze, Finnish-Uralic, nahdā, to see, Hittite, au-, u-, to look, see, au/u, au-, uwa-, usk-, auszi, (uḥbi), to see, uh-, au(s)-, to see, see, to sustain, feel, Romanian, A se știa, to look, Mongolian, узгэг, üzekh gej, to see, (üzekh, to watch), Hurrian, furī, to look (from fur, see), fur-, look, see, Irish, Féach, to look, see, Scots-Gaelic, Faic, to see, Croatian, usmjeriti, to aim, Polish, zmierzać to aim, Latvian, mērkēt, to aim, Italian, mirare, to aim, French, miroir, mirror, English, mirror [<Lat. mirari, to wonder at], Akkadian dagālu, to look at, look on with indifference, own, to take aim, to wait for, to attend to, belong to, dāgilu, looking, onlooker, now, Welsh, dispwylo, to look, expect, wait, anticipate, Kazakh, көрөп, garaw, to look, see, Uzbek, qaramoq, to look, see, watch, Kyrgyz, кароо, karoo, to look, көрөп гана, körui üçün, to see, Latin, tueor [or tuor] tueri, tuitus and tusus, dep., and tueo-e-re, to regard, Etruscan, tua?, (TFA), tue, (TFE)?, Italian, a riguardo, to regard, French, regarder, to regard, look at, English, regard [<OFr. regarder], Kazakh, maqṣat qoysu, to aim, Uzbek, maqṣat qiloq, to aim, Tajik, ба maksad, ва maksad, to aim, Kyrgyz, максат килуу, maksat kilu, to aim,

\textsuperscript{184}Hittite, lilai, to release, lae, la, ladr/lan, to loosen, release, untie, relieve, remove, Akkadian, aliktu, looseness, detachment of soldiers, Sanskrit, lot, let, allow, Latvian, lauvu, laut to let, Romanian, a lasa, to let, Armenian, պատասխ, t'-ulats' nel, to loosen, Albanian, te lesh, to let, la, he let, Basque, lasaitu, to relax, calm, sedat, Latin, luo, luere, lui, luiterus, to expiate, Irish, a scith a ligean, to relax, Scots-Gaelic, a leigeil ma sagaol, to release, a leigeil, to let, Welsh, i ladd, to slacken, Italian, rilasciare, to release, lasciare, to let, French, laisser, to let, Gothic, letan, to let, allow, English, loosen [<ON laus>, to let [<OE lætan], Etruscan, lua (LVA), lui (LVI), luis (LVIS) or LVISNA (probably a name based on "NA" suffix), liut (LFIT), lur (LVR), lurii (LVRI), LURS (LVRS), lur (LFS) (Note: this is an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver used for divination, undoubtedly this word refers to expiation), Akkadian, habtu, released or runaway prisoner, Croatian, opustiti se, to relax, popustiti, to loosen, pustiti, to let, Latvian, apstūsies, to relax, Lycian, ha-; 3rd hađi, 3rd pl. håti, 3rd pret. hadė, 3rd pl. pret. hâtê, 3rd imper. hådu, to release, Georgian, ქექტარა, eksp'editia, expiate, Croatian, opustiti se, to relax, Latvian, apstūsies, to relax, Romanian, ispăși, expiate, Italian, espiare, to atone, French, expier, to atone, English, expiate [<Lat. expio-are], atone for,
release, Persian, sheh kardan, to loosen, Albanian, shlyiej, expiate, Romanian, a se relaxa, to relax, Latin, relaxo-are, to loosen, lax, Italian, lasciar, to loose, French, lâcher, to lose, English, relax [<Lat. relaxare], Etruscan, Riliş, Persian, pardakhtn, to relax, loosen, Romanian, a pierde, to lose, English, pardon [<Lat. perdoneare, to give wholeheartedly], Hittite, tarna-> trna/trn, tarnai/tarnanzi, to release, let go, to let go, to leave something to allow, to leave loose, tarna->, to let loose, tarna-, to let, allow, abandon, to leave, to forgive to put a spoon in a liquid, tarnai/tarnanzi, to release, let go, Tocharian, tark, tarna, [B tarkana], to let go, to let, allow, Romanian, a se relaxa, to relax, Latin, relaxo-are, to relax, slacken, Italian, rilassarsi, to relax, French, se relaxer, to relax, relaxer, to release, English, relax [<Lat. relaxare], Hittite, #harš, to loosen, Basque, oharra, release, Persian, sost karden, kardin, to relax, Tajik, суст шудан, sust Sudan, to loosen, Romanian, pentru a elibera, to release, English, liberate [<Lat. liberare], Finnish-Uralic, löysää, to loosen, English, loosen, loose, [<ON, lauss].

185 Hittite, sha, owner, master, esha, isha, ishâ-, lord, #išha, master, owner, an owner, ishâ-, master, ishiulahh, to make lordly, ishassarues?, to become a lord?, master, ishetsnadr/ishetsnan, lordship, Sanskrit, īśah, lord, Persian, shah, šah, king, Polish, księżę, prince, duke, Armenian, իշխան, prince, Hurrian, evri, lord, evrenne, lord, king, Latin, regnum-, kingdoms, monarchy, sovereignty, English, sovereign, [<Lat, super, above], ruler, king, Italian, sovrano, lord, Georgian, იშიულჰ, up’alo, lord, Latin, aule, lord, prince, Tocharian, wāl, walo, prince, Lydian, alus’, klave, priest, Phrygian, alu, priest, Etruscan, avle, avles, aule, (AFL), auli, (AFLI), Sanskrit, adhipati, prince, king, Hittite, poti-s, host, husband, lord, owner, master, Persian, padshah, یاپدشخ، monarch, squire, throne, Belarusian, спадар, spadar, lord, Baltic-Sudovian, vaispatiš, elder, leader of a clan, Persian, sahrvār, Sereror, lord, leader, Italian, signore, lord, French, seigneur, English, sir, [<SIRE], name of honor used before titles of barons and baroness], Georgian, ძვირფას, prints’i, prince, Belarusian, прыц, prync, prince, Serbo-Croatian, prinć, prince, Latvian, princis, prince, Romanian, print, prince, prince, lord, Finnish-Uralic, prinssi, prince, Greek, πρίγκιπας, prinikpas, prince, Albanian, prinç, prince, Basque, printze, prince, Latin, princeps cipis, first, foremost, leader, Irish, Prionsa, prince, Scots-Gaelic, prionnsa, prince, Italian, Principe, prince, French, prince, English, prince [<Lat. princeps], Turkish, prens, prinç, prince, Polish, władca, lord, ruler, sovereign, Latvian, lideris, leader, Romanian, lider, leader, Finnish-Uralic, lordi, prince, English, leader, [<OE lædan], lord, [<OE hlæford], Armenian, տրոս, ter, lord, Albanian, zotër, lord, Irish, tiarna, lord, Scots-Gaelic, tighearna, lord, Kyrgyz, төрө, torso, prince, Croatian, šef, chief, boss, Polish, szef, chief, Romanian, sef, chief, head, boss, leader, Albanian, šef, chief, boss, French, chef, chief, English, chief, [<Lat. caput, head], Turkish, şef, chief, head, supervisor.
loved, dear, friend, assiyan-t-

**loved**, to be, ass, assie/a

**lover**, asiwan-

lower before, to, piran katta t.

lower, inferior, kateretsi

lower, inferior, infernal, farther, along, katera

lower, to lower, katterah-

lower, to make inferior, to dismiss, katerah

lower, to make lower, katterahh-

lower, to put down, katta t.

luminous, to be, lalu-

luminous, to become, lalukke

luminous, adj. lalukewant

lunale decoration, crescent moon decoration, rmanima/i

lure, to call, kalles-

M

mad, to become mad, marlae

magic, alwanzatar

magic, witchcraft, alwanzessar

magically fix, taruuae

magnify, exalt, raise, to bring up, salnu

maim, to cut, kakkur(s?)-

maim, to remove, to omit, leave, kars-

maintain, to, sêr ep-

make little, tepauahh

**make**, to do, iie/a

make perfectly, to, u(a)lkissarahh

make known, dusdusa

make, to, # takš-

make, to make silver, make a fortune, KÜ.BABBAR-ya iya-

makes, he makes, he does, #annijazi

**man**, human being, antuhsas-

**man**, person, LÚ,

**man**, pesnas, (gen. sg.)

**man**, male person, pesan, pesn. pisen (Skt. pasas, Gr. peos, Lat. Peni, penis, PHG. Fasel, seed, descendant; See also Etruscan Pesunt, Rom, countryman of Rome)

**man from the town of Nesa**, nesomen/nesomn, (Kanis), Nesite (The words derived from place name Nesa, Kanis, modern day Kultepe. The Hittites refer to themselves as Nesomena=Nesite, to their language as Nisili, in Nesite, or Kanisomnili. The prefix –ka in Kanes means in in proto-Hattic. Kanes, Nesa was thus, a Hattic name)

**man**, human being, antuhsa-

**man of war**, soldier, ḫr lahhiyala-
manage, to abandon, to distribute, supervise, to teach, maniyah-management, administration, maniyahhatar
Manes, ancestors, gods, addus DINGIN%M
manhood, mayandatar
manhood, virility, male parts, psnadr/psnani manifest, voucher, dusduma/i, (Luvian)
mankind, dandukessar
mankind, population, ndohsadr/ndohsan186
manly, in a manly way, pesnili187
many, much, numerous, mek, meki, mekai (Gr. mega, Skt. mahi, Arm. mec, Lat. magnus, Goth. Mikils, big)
many, měkkies
many, much, #meikki-
many, to become many, grow, makkes-
march quickly, haste, urgency, forced march, parhesr/parhesn
march, to, ianna/ianni
march, to go, iya-
march, to lead a march, warpa di-?,
mare, ANŠE.MUNUS.AL.LAL
mare’s milk, Aswinan
maritime, runomn
mark, write, to scratch, guls-
marked, excellent, gulsant-
marry, to link, attach, hamenk-
marsh, marshland, luliasha (see pond)
master, ish-,
master, lord, esha, isha, ish-, (EN), (Akkadian, blu),
master, owner, an owner, #išha
maternal, anala/i
maternal, old, annalla-
matriominal, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handi
mausoleum, hista/histi?
maybe, again, anyhow, nearly, still, adv., kuwatqa
me, Acc. Dat. to me, mu (Gr. moi, Skt. me, Av. moi. PIE. acc. me, me, Skt. ma, Av. ma, Gr. me)
me, to me, ammu
many, great, strong, Persian, meh, adj., me, great, fog, big, mist, Finnish-Uralic, miehekäs, manly, virile, Armenian, ubb t, mets e, great, Albanian, i madh, great, Latin, maior, maurus; superl., great, Irish, a mic ãl, man, Welsh, mawr-ion, adj. large, big, great, high, English, major, [<Lat. major], great, Gujarati, ḳhāṭ, Mahān, great, Latvian, virišķis, manly, Latin, virilis, adj., manly, bold, virile, Italian, virile, manly, French, viril-e, manly, English, virile, [<Lat. virilis], Etruscan, VIR (BIR), man, VIRA (BIRA), VIRIN (BIRIN), VIRIR (VIOIO), verb to be healthy, viri (BIRI), men, Hittite, meki, greatly, much, in large numbers, Greek, μέγας, megas, megalos, great, Latin, magnus-a-um, compar. maior, maurus; superl., maximus, great, Italian, magnamino, great, English, magnifique, adj., great, English, magnificient, majestic, Etruscan, maximas (maqimas), great, Illyrian, mag-, great, Tocharian, maki, much, Hittite, warpal, great, strong, Luvian, warpal, great, strong, brave, Turkish, erkekçe, manly, verile, Kazakh, erkek, erkek, manly. Uzbek, erakakcha, manly, Kyrgyz, erkek, erkek, manly. Mongolian, er xin, er khün, manly, Persian, mardāne, manly, brave, virile, Tajik, marđona, mardona, manly.

Hittite, am-mu, ammēl (Gen. of uga, “I”), I, me, ammu, Dat. to me, Akkadian, anāku, annuki, I, pron., Palaic, mu, to, for me, mu, I, me, Carian, mu, I, me, my, Lycian, amu, emu (nom.sg. emu, amu, Dat.Sg. emu), I, me, ēmi-. A ēmi, Apl., my, Mylian, ēmu, I, ēmi-. A ēmi, my, Luvian, mu, I, me, Polish, moj, mine, Greek, mou, mou, me, mine, Irish, mo, my, Scots-Gaelic, mo, my, French, moj, mine, English, my [< OE min], mine, myself, Luvian, mi, to, for me, Hurrian, -ma, -me, me, Urartian, -ma, -me, to me, Hittite, -mi, ma, mi, my, emi, nom. sg.c. emis, acc. sg., emi, dat. loc.(pl?) mis, mises, meis, voc.sg., mi, my, -mas. dat.-loc. sg., mi, mit. all. sg., ma. abl./instr., mit. nom. pl.c, mis. acc. pl.c, met, mit. gen. pl. Sanskrit, mayaa, mayi, me (mine), svaam (of myself), Avestan, mi, [me], Georgian,
me, for, to me, mu (Palaic)
me, for, to me, mu, mi (Luvian)
me, to me, ammuk (Acc./Dat. of uga “I”)
me, I, mu, (Luvian),
me, I, amu, (Lycian),
me, I, -mu
meadow, wêllu->
meager, lean, thin, maklant-
meal, a meal, #aruni
meal, a meal, etri (Nesian)
measure, a small unit of measure, especially for food, tsipat/tsipatni,
meadow, wellu- (U.SAL),
meadow, pasture, welu (ON. Vollr, meadow, pasture)
medicine, to apply medicine, to smear, pari(a) (Luvian),
medical ingredients, ingredients of medicine, wasi
meal, mêmal
meal, a meal, #etri (Nesian)
meal, coarsely ground meal, memal
measure, damage, punishment, dammesha-
measure, small dry measure of capacity, tarnas
measure of weight, nahsi /nahtsi,
measure, protection, ramparts, barricade?, senahha-
meat, body part or pure cut of meat, “pure bone,” prku(i), hastai
meet behind, to, to surprise, appan w.
meet inside, to, and a w.
meet, to find, wemiya-, (KAR),
meeting, a conference, #pankur,
melt away, to dissolve, salliya-
melt down, to stew, dissolve or cook until tender, marra, marriie/a, mrie/a, mra
melt down, to, sallie/a, sallanu, salie/a, sala
melt down a wax figure, to flatten, salnu
mental power, mal
mentioned, asi-
merchandise, goods, assu-
merchant, unadla
mercy, favor, duddumar
mercy, to have pity, tuwadd-
message, hlugi/hlugai,
message, a message, halugan
message, news, information, haluga-
message, news, tidings, hluga
message, bring news, hluganae
message, instruction, wadrnaha
messenger, ambassador, halugatalla-
messenger, envoy, hlugadla
messenger, runner, idrani
meteorite, diorite, NA
midday, UD-az taksan,
middle, central, istarnia,
middle, in the middle, under (where and where to), istarna
might, tasuadr
might, forearm, shoulder, power, strength, kuttan-
mighty, important, powerful, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-
mighty, powerful, strong, tarhuili-
mighty, to become mighty, sakues, srkues or sarkues
mild, to make mild, minu
mingle, to mix, imie/a
mild, to be mild, mies,
military campaign, expedition, lahhiyatar
military campaign, expedition, trip, journey, lahah-
military campaign, journey, trip, voyage, lah
military campaign, road, path, palsa-, (KASKAL),
military field action, lahema
military forces, army, military camp, tutsi
military leader, LÚ piran huiyatalla-
milk, mare’s milk, aswinan

189 Hittite, aswinan, mare’s milk, Basque, esne, milk, Mongolian, shar süünii, whey, Romanian, lapte, milk,
Albanian, lëng, milk, Latin, lac, lactis, milk, milky sap, milk-white, Welsh, llaeth, milk, Italian, latte, milk, French,
laït, milk, petit-lait, whey, Etruscan, laeti, laetim?: English, milk [<OE, milc], to rain, to strike?, Tocharian, malke,
milk. Sanskrit, gorasa, cow-milk, milk, Georgian, ოდე, rdze, milk, Albanian, Ilogarus, to let out, let go. Persian, sir,
r, milk, Kurdish, sir, milk, Tajik, шыр, sir, milk, Sanskrit, ksiram, milk of animals and plants, of sour milk.
Georgian, შორტი, shrat’shi, whey, Belarusian, сыроватка, syrovatka, whey, Croatian, surutka, whey, Polish,
surwatka, whey, Latvian, seroma, serum, Romanian, zer, whey, Latin, serum-i, whey, serum, Basque, suero,
serum, Irish, serom, serum, Scots-Gaelic, seomar, serum, Welsh, serom, serum, Italian, siero del latte, whey, siero,
serum, Gujarati, સ્ન્ય્ય, Siram, serum, Kazakh, сыврысы, sarisw, whey, Uzbek, zardob, whey, Tajik, zardosi, whey,
Kyrgyz, сары, saru, whey, Mongolian, шар сувний, shar süünii whey. Sanskrit, dugdham, milk, Gujarati, સિ,

142
mill, to, malla/mall
mill, to grind, malliie/a, mala/mal\textsuperscript{190} (Skt. Mrnati, to crush, Lat. malo, to mill, Goth., alan, to mill, Lith. malti, to mill)
mill, to worry, to be anxious, lahlahhiyamind, soul, will, istanza(na)- (ZI)
mingle, to, imie/a
miracle, handandatar, handandatar.
miracle, to do a miracle, parâ handanda-mirror, gi\textsuperscript{5} huesa-
misery, anguish, worry, pittuliya-
mist, fog, warsa
miss, to fail, nearly, waggar-
mistress, lady, ishasra
mix, to, anda immiya-
mixture, concoction, tsartsur
moan, to scream, taskupâ-
mobilize, to, ninikzi/nininkanzi, nini(n)k
mobilize, to make public, to cause trouble, nini(n)k-
mobilize, to move, set in motion, nini(n)k
mobilization, ninikesr
model, figure, sena-
modest, to become few, tepawes-
moisten, to, hapai-
moisten, to, wet, hapae,
moment, hour, lammar
moment, instant, instantly, immediately, lamr/lamn
monument, rrawatsie/arawatsie
monument, ritual monument, ritual stone, grindstone, (\textsuperscript{NA}₄)huwasi- (\textsuperscript{NA}₄ZI.KIN)
month, rmasa/i
month, time, #mehur
monthspan, rmadr
monthly offering, rmatsata

\textsuperscript{190} Hittite, malliie/a, mala/mal, to grind, mill, malla/mall, to mill, Sanskrit, milati, to mingle, Polish, miksować, to mix, Italian, molare, to grind, bevel, French, mélèr, to mix, stir, Etruscan, mola (MVLA), mole, molo (MVLV), MOLeS (MVLeS), Akkadian, emèdu, to mix, infect disease, to join together, etc., Croatian, miješati, to mix, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, Polish, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, Latvian, maisit, to stir, Romanian, a amesteca, to mix, sâ se amestece, to stir, Greek, να αναμείξετε, na anameixete, to mix, Irish, to meascán, to mix, Scots-Gaelic, to measgachadh, to mix, Welsh, cymysgedd, to mix, cymysgu, to mix, blend, mingle, jumble, confuse, Italian, mescolare, to mix, stir, English, mix, [<Lat. miscere], Hittite, harnaie, to stir, harra/harr, harranu, harrae, to grind, hara, grindstone, harnamniie/a, to stir, churn, Armenian, հառնել, kharrnel, to mix.
moon, crescent, lunula, croissant bread, rmadr
moon, armas, #arma
moon, arma (Lycian)
moon-god, rma, arma
moon-god, belonging to arma, armta
moon, it is the new moon, dSIN-as irhāitta, dSIN-as zennattari,
moon’s brother, ermeneni
moonlight, to become bright (of the moon) misriues
moon shine, to shine (of the moon), armuualae,
moon shine, to shine (of the moon), rmulae
moon, waxing moon, rmulasha(i),
morale, be bad for morale, difficult, to become difficult, to become important, nakkes-
morale, be bad for morale, to become difficult, to make difficult, nakkiyah-
more, what more?, – nu n. kuit
moreover, namma
moreover, forward, furthermore, additionally, still, then, after that, pra (Skt. Pra. Lat. Pro. Goth. Fra=
forward, in front of)
morning, next morning, at dawn, lukta
morning, tomorrow morning, tomorrow, at dawn, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti
morsel, crumb, bread, a type of bread, a fragment, prsul, (ninda) prs(i)uli,
mortar, GIŠ kuskussulli-?
motion, to set in motion, halai/hali, halae
mother, (annas), anna-, ana, ana, stepmother, anawan/i


192 Hittite, namma, moreover, բաուգ, namdvilad, indeed, Armenian, ուղեղ, avelin, moreover, Sanskrit, atha, then, moreover, athaca, moreover and likewise; athāpi, therefore, thus, so much the more, Avestan, asha [-] asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, Latin, at, astra, moreover; ac, atque, indeed, Tocharian, ats, atsek, truly, indeed, in fact, atsam, adv., truly, indeed, in fact, Ettræcan, at.

193 Sanskrit, maträ: mother, Persian, mādar, مادر mother, Polish, matka, mother, Baltic-Sudovian, mate, mother, Finnish-Urælic, äiti (is: female (human) who parents a child, Greek, μητέρα, mitera, mother, Latin, mater, matris, mother, Irish, máthair, mother, Scots-Gaelic, mâtair, mother, madr, mother, French, mere, mother,
mother, ummu (Akkadian)

mother, to treat with as much consideration as a father and mother, annus attus iya

**motherhood**, aniadr/anian, annitalwatar?, motive, relation, reason, word, story, 
chattering, business, opinion, memiya(n)-motive, reason, story, business, 
chattering, , word, speech, legal matter, utter, (INIM), (Akkadian, 
awâtu),

mount, **to mount**, set, frame, plate, to equip, halissiyanu-

mountain, kalmara-?, (HUR.SAG)

mountain, divine mountain, watti-

mountain, name of a mountain, sitra

mouse, mshuil(a), mashuil(a)/mashuikua

move again, appa p.

move forward, appa p. arha p., parâ p.,

move, **to move**, (to make rebel), to lead to the other side, remove, edi

move, to make trot, to drive, to keep, take care of, penna-

move, to turn, to divert, weh-

mouth, ais, iss-, ais/is, aiš, iss-

much, greatly, in large numbers, meki,

Phrygian, matar, mother, **English, mother** [<OE, modor], Etruscan, matra, ,matro, (MATRV), matrob (MATRO8),

Gujarati, Hítltl, Mátã, mother, Hurrian, nëra, mother, Albanian, nëné, mother, Hittite, annas, ana, mother, 
anawan/i, stepmother, aniadr/anian, annitalwatar?, motherhood, annus attusiyar, to treat with as much 
consideration as a father and mother, Lydian, êna, mother, Lycian, xñna, a mother, meki ,

Phrygian, Etruscan, Phrygian, mami (MAMY),

Belarusian, maci, mother,

Croatian, majka, mother.

**Phrygian, weh-**, move, to turn, to divert, Akkadian, ewû, to change, turn into, English, to weave, [OE, wefan], to 
move or progress from side to side, or in and out, Sanskrit, miv, mivati, to push, move, Latin, moveo, movere, 
moví, motum to move, set in motion, Italian, muovere, to move, French, mouvoir, to move, English, to move, set 
in motion, remove, dispossess, [Lat. movere], Etruscan, mo (MV)?, Latvian, Mainil, to change, Romanian, a 
muta, to move, Finnish-Uralic, muittu, to change, Basque, mugitu, to move, turn, Latin, mutio-are, to change, 
move, Welsh, mudo, to move, remove, emigrate, migrate; ymod, to move, stir, Italian, muta, change, shift, relay, 
French, mutation, change, mutation, mutin, adj. unruly, English, mutate, [<Lat. mutare], Etruscan, motin, mutin 
(MVTIN), (Lat. Subj. Pres. 3rd. Pers. Pl., mutent), Sanskrit, ragg, raggati, to move hither and thither, to rock, 
Persian, harakat dâdan, to move, move, Belorussian, рухацца, ruchacca, to move, Finnish-Uralic, ruszaj się, 
to move, Welsh, glusad, to move, English, to rock [<OE, rocian], Uzbek, harakatlanmog, to move, Tajik, гузаще, 
guzaštan, to move, Belorussian, for change, to change, ﬂy, to change, Promise, to change, Polish, 
zmiënië, to change, Romanian, a schimba, to change, Welsh, i symud, to move, Persian, avaz kardan, 
korda kardan, to change, Tajik, avaz kardan, to change, Turkish, tajmak, to move, Uzbek, tuzatmog, to change, 
Hittite, halai/hali, halae, to set in motion, Akkadian, allaku, moving, going, Kazakh, äzer, özgörtu, to change,

Özgörtüü, to change.
much, mekki-

much, many, adj. maia (Luvian)

mud, plaster, saku(a)ni

mud, to cover with mud, purutae, porutae

mud, water, mire, mirmira

multiply, to happen, to become, kikkis-
multiply, to increase, pile up, maknu-
murder, kunatar

murmur, to, tastasiya-
musician, #arkamijala

mutilate, to, kukkurs, kukurs,
muzzle, bit, puriyalli-

my, mi, ma, me= (encl. poss.pron. 1sg.) my (nom.sg.c, mis, mies, meis. voc.sg., mi, me, met, mit.
acc.sg.c, man. min. nom.-acc. sg. n, met, mit. gen. sg. -mas. dat.-loc.sg., mi, mit. all.sg., ma. abl./instr., mit. nom.pl.c, mis. acc.pl.c, mus. acc. pl.n, met, mit. gen. pl., man.)

my, emi (nom. sg.c. emis, acc. sg.c. emu, dat.-loc.sg. eml, dat.loc.(pl?) eminan, eminas?)

my (Lyc) emi (nom.sg. emi, acc.sg.c.emi, acc.pl.c.emis, nom.-acc.pl.n. mmja)

my, -mi-, -ma, -mi, -miss-, YA,

Hittite, meki, much, greatly, in large numbers, mekki-, much, #mekki-, mekki-, much, many, English, much,

Hittite, Romanian, foarte mult, very much,

Latin, multis, many,

Italian, molto, very much,

Latin, valde, intensely, very much,

Etruscan, valta (BALTA).

Hittite, mirmira, mud, mire, Sanskrit, mrττικα, mrd, clay, Romanian, murdărie, dirt, Armenian, ուղձ, mire, mire, Scots-Gaelic, mire, mire, English, mire[<ON myrr], Akkadian, լուծում, mud, Belarusian, глиня, глина, hjina, clay, Romanian, lut, clay, Finnish-Uralic, lika, diet, Persian, lajan,

mud, goo, ooze, sludge, Greek, λάσπη, ląpsi mud, mire, Albanian, llucë, slush, Basque, lokatz, mud, Latin, lutum-i, mud, Irish, láibe, mud, Welsh, Ilaca, mire, mud, puddle, ldait (ileidua), mud, mire, ooze, French, lad, ugly, Etruscan, luta, lota (LVT), loto, luto, lutu (LVTV), Uzbek, loy, mud, Tajik, loj, mud, dirt, clay, slush, Kyrgyz, кълык, lay, clay, Georgian, ხოჭა, tikha, clay, Armenian, գունջ, ts’ehk, mud, Akkadian, têritu, mud, silt, a bread, têru, mud, silt, species of ash tree, Latin, terra-ae, soil, earth, land, ground, Italian, terra, earth, land, dirt, French, terre, earth, land, Etruscan, terra, teri, terim, Sanskrit, bhur, earth, Belarusian, бруду, brudu, mud, Croatian, blato, mud, Akkadian, dalhu, muddy, blurred, confused, cloudy, disturbed, Georgian, თ’ალკჰი, mud, Romanian, argilă, clay, Albanian, argila, clay, Italian, argilla, clay, Finnish-Uralic, muta, mud, clay, slime, Scots-Gaelic, mud, English, mud[<ME, mudde], muck[<ON, myker], Belarusian, дръвга, dryhva, mire, Albanian, puné dereqi, mire, Tocharian, [B krakte] dirt, filth, Finnish-Uralic, suo, mire, sav, clay, Kazakh, caa, səz, clay, Croatian, gips, plaster, Polish, gips, plaster, Finnish-Uralic, kipsi, plaster, Greek, γι, gi, earth, γύψος, gypsos, plaster, English, gypsum, Turkish, kil, clay, Tajik, гил, gil, clay, Hittite, Kt, earth, Kyrgyz, көр, kir, dirt, Armenian, бնլյան, yerkyr, earth, Akkadian, kaggaru, earth, qaggaru, territory, terrain, soil, ground, area, the earth, netherworld, floor, etc., Urartian, gi(u)ra-, gawr-a, gir-a earth, land, Hurrian, kur, kawr-, xawr-, earth, land, Hittite, KUR, land, Akkadian, imšukku, clay cover, Hittite, sakua(n)ị, mud, plaster.
nominare, to name, designate, cite, name

myself, ukila

myself, I, myself, ukila

naked, #nekumanza

nail, pin, peg, tarma

nail, peg (Luv) tarm/a

nail, to hammer, fasten down, tarmae

nail, fasten down, (Luv) tarm[a]

nail, a unit of linear measure, sngua/i (Lat. unguis, Gr. onuks, OIr. ingen, OCS. Nogye, Lith. Nagitis, Arm. Elungen, nail, Lith. Naga, hoof)

nail implement (metal), for care of nails, sngual(i)

nailing, fastening, (Luv) tarmatr/tarmatn

naked, negumant (Skt. Nagna, Av. Magna, naked-The word is related to Lith. Nuogas, Lat. Nudus, Goth. Naqaths, Or. Nocht from PIE. *ne/ogw-no)

name, (ŠUM), #atiman, lman,  man-, (ŠUM-an), lamniya, to nail, fingernail, toenail, claw, talon,

name, reputation, lamni, to name, to call

name, to, lamniie/a

197 Hittite, ukîla, myself, I, myself, Urartian, -uka-, -uki-, -ki-, poss. encl. possessive pron., my, '-uka-, -uka-, poss. suffix, my, Armenian, ħûp, ink'y, self, Sanskrit, svayam, myself, Belarussian, xod, خود myself, Croatian, sebe, myself, Polish, sebe, myself, Latvian, sevi, myself, Romanian, eu insumi, myself, Latin, sui, of him, herself, his, her, sibi, to himself, to her, se, himself, herself, se, by himself, by herself, Italian, se, self, French, se, herself, himself, itself, soi, self, Romanian, de, sine, self, Irish, fén, self, Scots-Gaelic, thèin, self, Georgian, oxقوه, tvit, self, oxقوهى, tviton, myself, Albanian, veté, myself, verte, self, Latin, ipsa-a-um, self, Étruscan, ips, Persian, xod, خود myself, Tajik, xudam, xudam, myself, Kazakh, ئزيم, özim, myself, Uzbek, o'zim, myself, Kyrgyz, ئزيم, özüm, myself, Latin, mea, meus, meum, my, French, moi même, myself, Étruscan, mem, Finnish-Uralic, itse, myself, Greek, εγώ ο ίδιος, egó o idios, myself, Armenian, ħûp, ħûd, ink's indz, myself, indz, to me.

198 Hittite, sngua/i, nail, a unit of measure, sngual(i), nail implement (metal) for care of nails, Sanskrit, nakhañ, claw, Persian, nàxòn, ناخن, fingernail, Latvian, uz naglu, to nail, nagu, fingernail, nail, claw, Romanian, la unghii, to nail, fingernail, (Finnish-Uralic, naulata, nail, to nail, Greek, τούχα, τούχα, nail, τούχα, τούχα, to metal, fingernail, Latin, unguis-is, fingernail, toenail, claw, talon, Irish, a ingne, to nail, Welsh, ewin, nail, fingernail, clove, talon, Italian, unghia, fingernail, nail, claw, French, ongle de main, fingernail, Étruscan, NICE, NICOS?, Belarus, spilka, pin, English, spike [<ME spyk], Polish, gwozd, nail, Albanian, gozhde, nail, Albanian, kthetër, talon, Welsh, cethri-au, nail, spear, Romanian, cui, nail, Latin, clau-s-i, a nail, spike; a stripe of purple on tunics, worn by senators & knights, French, clouer, to nail, pin down, clou, nail, Étruscan, cloue, clobe, clove (CLV8E).

199 Hittite, lâman, name, lamm, name, reputation, , lamniie/a, to name, lamniya-, name, to call, to order, to assign, appoint, #laman, Luvian, laman, to name, Lycian, laman, to name, Sanskrit, naama, naaman, h, nâmahyam, name, Avestan, nâm, [nâm], name, Persian, nâm, نام, name, nâm, نام, name, nâmidan, to call, designate, cite, name Romanian, NUME, name, a numi, to name, Finnish-Uralic, nimi, name, nimetä, to name, Greek, ὄνομα, ónoma, name, oνομαξω, onomäzo, name, to name, Latin, nomem-inis, name, Italian, nome, name, per nominare, to name, French, nom, prénom name, nommer, to name, Tocharian, ñom, ñem, name, Tajik, nom, nom, name, English, name [<OE nama], Étruscan, nomem (NUMEM), name (NAMV)?, Belarussian, imia, name, Belarus, imia, name, Croatian, ime, name, Serbo-Croatian, ime, name, Polish, imie, name, Finnish-Uralic, nimi, name, nimetä, to name, Armenian, Անուն, Anun, name, Albanian, emër, emerim, name, Irish, ainm, name, ainm a thabhairt, to name, Scots-Gaelic, ainm, name, ainmeanachadh, to name, Welsh, enw-au, name, appellation,
name, to assign, to write, hatràį-. (Akkadian šapāru)
name, to call, #لامين, halzāį- (Akkadian, šasû)
name, to call, to order, to assign, apoint, lamniya-
name, to call, to read, halzessa-, halzāį-
name, to call, to summon, to assign, lamnie/a
name, to call, to read, halzessa-, halzāį-
narrow, hatkus,
nastiness, evil, idālawatar, (HUL-atar)
nasty, bad, idālu-, (HUL)
nasty, to become nasty, become bad, worsen, quarrel, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)
native, indigenous, anturia-
near, maninkuwanz, mninku(a), maninkuwa-
near, to tapuşa, tapusza
near, short, maninkuwant-
near, short, low, close, mni(n)kuant
near, to bring near, mninkunu ,
near, to come near, to commit an outrage, to shoot, salik-
near, to draw near, come near, mni(n)kuah
near, with, under, at, (GAM-an)
nealy, near, maninkuwah-
nearly, maybe, again, anyhow, still, adv., kuwatqa
nearly, not yet, UI imma
neck? Kuttar 200
necklace, kuttanalli-
need, sisia, sisiadr/sisian
need, being in need, sisiawant (sisiwant ?)
needlework, applique, ornamental needlework in which pieces of fabric are sewn or stuck on to a larger piece to
form a picture or pattern, sakantadr
needy one, sisila
neglect, to, saku(ua)ntariianu, sagu(a)ntrinu
neglect, to make public, appan t.

denomination, i enwi, to name, Breton, any, name, Basque, izen, name, Arabic, اسم, aism, name, Kyrgyz, ىسم, isim, name, Uzbek, ىسم, name, denomination, foreignname, Akkadian, nabû, to summon, to name, to give a name, to be named, to invoke, call a person, etc., Belarusian, называць, nazvač, to name, Belarus, nazwa, ینام, m.name , Croatian, imenovati, to name, Polish, nazwa, name, nazwać, to name, Sanskrit, ketay-yati, to name, to cite, Belarusian, цітаваць, cytawać, to cite, Croatian, citirati, to cite, Polish, cytować, to cite, Latvian, citēt, to cite, Romanian, a cita, to cite, Albanian, pêr tê citer, to cite, Latin, cito-are, to put in motion, excite, start up, summon, call forward, esp. for military purposes, Italian, citare, to cite, French, citer, to cite, English, cite, Etruscan, cit lav (CITALB), cit lop (CITLVP), citi, cita (CITV), citho (CIV).
neglect, to neglect, to fall backward, EGIR-pa maus-, negligence, sesis
neighbor, foreign, arahzena-nesomili, in the language of the Nesites (Hittites)
Nesite, language of, nisili/nasili, nest, GIŠ taptappa-?, net
hunting net, ekt, akti
never, in no way, not at all, adv., nmn, nwn,
ever, nowhere, UL kuwapi
never, to nowhere, UL kuwapikki
nevertheless not, UL -pat
new,
newa- (GIBIL), new, Luvian
new, nawa/I (Luvian)
news, to bring news, haluganae
news, message, information, hluga
next, aside, adv., tapsa, tapusza
next to, near, tapsa, tapusza
night
ispant-, ispant- (GE 6(.KAM)
night, ispanz
night, spant
night, at night, time of night, in the evening, nekuts mehur,
to get dark, neku
nine,
naua 204
nine laps, nawartana (Indic *nava-vartana, nine rounds)

201 Hittite, ekt, akti, net, hunting net, Latin, rete-is net, Italian, rete, net, snare, French, rets, net, snare, Etruscan, ret, net, snare, (an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver), Sanskrit, pāsah, snare, Belarusian, пастка, pastka, net, Greek, хтαγίδα, pagida, net, Romanian, cursă, net, Albanian, kurdh, net, Finnish-Uralic, netto, net, English, net [<OE nett].

202 Hittite, nēwas, new, #nēwa-, new, Luvian, nawa/i, new, Sanskrit, navah, new, Belarusian, новые, новы, new, Croatian, novi, new, Polish, nowy, new, Romanian, NOUĂ, f. NOU, new, Greek, νέος, néos, new, Latin, novum, new, Irish, nua, new, Welsh, newydd, new, Italian, nuovo, new, French, nouveau, new, English, new [OE niwe], Tajik, нав, nav, new, current, Etruscan, nov (NV8), Gujarati, -tī, Navum, new, Armenian, նոր, nor, new, Albanian, i rî, new, Scots-Gaelic, Ur, new, Akkadian, eššu, new, fresh, eššūtu, newness, edēšu , to become new or fresh, Finnish-Uralic, uusi, new, Latvian, jauns, new, Turkish, yeni, new, fresh, recent, young, Kazakh, жана, jaña, new, fresh, Uzbek, yangi, new, fresh, Kyrgyz, жана, jan, new, Mongolian, шина, shine, new, fresh, recent.

203 Hittite, neku, to get dark, nekuts mehur, night, at night, Sanskrit, nakti, niz, nak (nom) night, Belarusian, нощь, ноч, ночной, night, Croatian, noć, night, Polish, noc, night, Latvian, nakts, night, Romanian, noapte, night, Greek, Νύχτα, нічта, night, Albanian, natē, night, Latin, nox-noctis, night, Welsh, noson, night, Italian, notte, night, Tocharian, oṣeṇi, night, by night, at night, English, night [<OE niht]?, Etruscan, nocis (NVCIS), Sanskrit, ksapa, night, Persian, shab, شب, night, Tajik, шаб, șab, night, Irish, oiche, night, Scots-Gaelic, oidche, night, French, nuit, night, Akkadian, ēššu, night, Armenian, նինգհեր, gisherv, night, Turkish, gece, night, Mongolian, шөө, shöö, night, Kazakh, түн, night, Kyrgyz, түн, tûn, night.

204 Hittite, naua, nine, nawartana, nine laps, Sanskrit, navan, nine, Avestan, navaca, nine, Persian, noh, čů nine, Baltic-Sudovian, nevinei, nine, Romanian, nouă, nine, Irish, naid, nine, Scots-Gaelic, naid, nine, Welsh, naw, nine, Italian, nove, nine, French, neuf, nine, Etruscan, no?, (NV), niv (NIF)?, Tajik, нік, noh, nine, Greek, εννέα, ennéa, nine, Armenian, հնձ, iny, nine, Albanian, nëntë, nine, Latin, nonus-a-um, nine,
not, #nattta
no, in no way, not at all, never, adv., nūmān, nūwān,
no more, Ul n. (lē n.)
no, not, lē,
no, not, ūl, ūl, not
no one, lē kuisk-,
no one, no, ūl kuiski
no one, not the least, ūl kuis,
no, to say no, refuse, ūl mema-
nobility, whole, together, aristocracy, adj., panku-
nocturnal, ispanti-?,
normal, to be normal again, (appa l.)
nose, tititan, hūda-?,
adv., not, ńe, ne-kike,
no one, Sanskrit, kiçiçit, not anything, Hittite, ūl kuiski, no one, no, lē kuisk-, no one, ūl kuis, no one, not the least, ūl kuiski, nothing, ūl imma, not yet, nearly, ūl mema-, to say no, refuse, Mylian, ne-kike,
no one, Sanskrit, kiçiçit, not anything, Hittite, ūl kuiski, no one, no, lē kuisk-, no one, ūl kuis, no one, not the least, ūl kuiski, nothing, Akkadian, la, not, no, without, Hittite, le, not, lē, no, not, no more, lē kuisk-, no one, Hittite, neku, not, nikku, surely not, by any chance, Mylian, nikku, not, Belarussian, nikku, nothing, Polish, nie, nothing, Latvian, nekas, nothing, Albanian, nuk, not, Latin, nec, neque, not, Welsh, nage, adv. no, not so, nay,
Etruscan, neskas, neskie, Sanskrit, na, ne, no, Persian, na, not, nā, not, Croatian, ne, no, Serbo-Croatian, ne, no, Polish, nie, no, Baltic-Sudovian, ne, ni, no, Latvian, nē, no, Romanian, ne, nu, no, Welsh, neb, no one, na, (nad), adv. no, not, nay, naddo, adv. no, Italian, no, no, French, ne, no (ne ...pas), Palaic, ni, nī, not, ni (prefix) not, Lycian, ne; (emphatic), not, ni (prohibitive) 'not', ni, no, Mylian, ne; ni, not, Luvian, ni, nīs, no, na, nawa, nis, not, Hittite, nawi, nāwi, ne ju, not yet, (nasu) probably derived from na, not (cf nata, not) followed by su, so), English, no, (cf OE na), nay, (ON, nei), no, Etruscan, ne, ni, no, not?, Gujarati, ʿīl, Nā, no, Armenian, nē, no, voch', no, not, Kazakh, ʒok, no, Uzbek, voχ, no, Kyrgyz, ʒok, jok, no, not, Hittite, natta, no, not, nata, no, Belarus, nisto, adv. no, nothing, Croatian, ništa, nothing, Italian, niente, nothing, English, not (cf OE nowiht), Gujarati, ʿīl, nāthi, not, Tajik, neχst, nest, nest, no, not, Lydian, nīd, not, nik, and not, nikumek, never, Mylian, nik, not, Lycian, nepe, not, nipe, not, English, nope, slang, no, Akkadian, e, no!, Urartian, ǜ, no, Finnish-Uralic, ei, no, Basque, ez, no, ezɛtx, no, Scots-Gaelic, chan ɛi, no, (ɛi, no), Traditional Chinese, 無, Wū, adv. no, not, Latin, non, no, Italian, non, not, none, French, non, no, English, none, not any [OE, nān], Etruscan, non (NVN), Urartian, mi, not, Hurrian, ma, -wa, -w-, -w-, -ma, -mma, not, Sanskrit, má, don't, Avestan, mój, not, never, má, not, Belarussian, НАМА, nima, no, Greek, μί, mi, mà, mē, no, not, non, Albanian, mos, adv., not, Irish, uimh, no, Tocharian, mà, no, Kazakh, èmèc, eµes, no, Uzbek, emas, not, 150

Hittite, tititan, nose, Persian, bini,  noreferrer, nose, Greek, μύτη, myti, nose, Armenian, ըմայ, k’it’y, nose, Tajik, biniy, bini, nose, Traditional Chinese, 鼻子, Bǐzi, nose, Hittite, hūda-, nose, Akkadian, hūtimmu, snout, muzzle, Albanian, hundë, nose, Sanskrit, nasa, nose, Belarussian, mocz, nos, no, nose, Croatian, mocs, nose, Polish, nos, nose, Romanian, nas, nose, Finnish-Uralic, nenä, nose, Albanian, nuhatje, sniff, Latin, nasus-i, nose, Italian, nazo, nose, French, nez, nose, English, nose [OE nosu]?, Etruscan, nes?, Gujarati, ʿīl, Nāka, nose, Akkadian, ganāsu, to sniff, wrinkle one's nose, gonnusu, adj., constant wrinkling of the nose, gansu, sniffing or sneering at something, Latvian, buruņu, nose, Irish, sron, nose, Scots-Gaelic, sron, nose, Welsh, trwyn-au, nose, snout, nozzle, point, cape, Turkish, burun, nose, Uzbek, burun, nose, Kazakh, мүрүн, mūrum, nose, Kyrgyz, мүрүн, mūrum, nose.
not, na, nawa, nis (Luvian)
not, ni (prefix) not. nid, not. nik, and not. nikumek, never (Lydian)
not, nepe, not, nihe, not, ni (prohibitive) ’not. (Lycian)
not at all, in no way, never, adv., nümän, nüwän, 207
not so, nasu (nasu probably derived from na, not (cf nata, not) followed by su, so, comparable to ModEng. So, ModHG)
not, surely not, by any chance, nikku
not yet, adv., nawi, ne ju, nāwi,
not yet, nearly, UL imma
not want to, neg. part. noman/nuwan,
nothing, UL kuwapi
notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to create a matrimonial community, to happen,
adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handā-
now, adv., kinun
now, but now, kinuna/kinona, kinun-a
now, nū-, nu,
now, and, conj., nu
now, nanun (Luvian)
now, kinun/kinon (Gr. Nun, now, Lat. Nunc, now, Skt. nu, Lith. Nu, Goth. Nu)
nowhere, never, UL kuwapikki
numb, to grow numb, #igāi
number, with great number, power, force, pangarit
numerous, to become numerous, makkes, mkes,
nurse back to health, sāktai-
nurse, to provide for the sick, saktai
O
oak, al-la-an-ta-ru, Allon
oak, alantaru
oar, pinta, pintanza?,
oars, pintanza, (Luvian)
oath, lingant-, lengāi- (Akkadian, māmītu or niš DINGIR IM)
oath, perjury, linkai/lenkai
oath, to make an oath, lingain iya-
oath, to place under oath, linkiya kattan dāi-
oath, to stand by an oath, linkiya ar-
oath, to swear, linknu/lenknu
obedience, tumantia (Luvian),
obey, to listen, to learn, to hear, istamas- (Akkadian, šemū)

207 Hittite, nümän, nüwän, not at all, in no way, noman/nuwan, neg. part. not want to, mān .. –a, mān, even if, despite, Akkadian, ulaman, would not, Italian, nemmeno, conj. not even, Etruscan, namin? naminer?, Hurrian, padi, even?, someone, Latvian, ne pat, not even, French, pas même, not even, Finnish-Uralic, ei edes, not even, Albanian, jo edhe, not even, Scots-Gaelic, eadhon, not even, Hittite, ne ju, adv., not yet, Irish, ni fiú, not even, Hittite, nawi, nāwi, not yet, Belarusian, нава́т не, navat nie, not even, Polish, nawet nie, not even, Romanian, nici măcar, not even (măcar, even), Tocharian, nes, not, Palaiic, nit, not, Luvian, nis, not, Hittite, nasu, not so (na+ so), Hittite, neku, not, Latin, neque, not even, French, pas même, not even (même = same), Tocharian, mima/mim, to refuse.
obligation, rent, of tenants to landowner, feudal service, sahn
observe, defend, protect, guard, pahs
observer, spy, uskiskatalla-
obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, puntarriyalli-
obstinate, to be, puntarie/a
obstinate, to be stubborn, puntrie/a
obtain, to point out, to find out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-
obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-
of, SA,
occupy, to occupy a place, to stop, to grab, to take, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian Þabtu)
occupy, to capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, receive, sarâ d-
odious, repulsive, puggant-
often, on many occasions, mekiats (mekaiats ?)
offend, to, uasdulae, wstulae
offend, to offend through arrogance, haughty, salai /sali
offence, to regard as an offence, uastanu
offence, wstuluant
offence, Waskuit (Luvian),
offence, sin, wastu/wstul
offence, sin, wastku(i)
offence, sin, wastai
offence, regard as an offence, sin, to make as a sin, wastnu
offend, to insult, zammuri-
offend, to sin, wastu/wast, wastah
offer, take, sar d->
offer, to bow, hi(n)k
offerant, hinkula
offering, asharmi
offering, blood-offering, shanantisa
offering, expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, atonement, zankiltar
offering, gift, henkur/henkun ,
offering remainder, kuptar
offering, vow, obliged to, maltali,

Hittite, puggant-, odious, repulsive, English, pungent, [<Lat. pungere, to prick], Sanskrit, Gandhah, aroma,
Gujarati, ગંધ, Gandha, odor, Croatian, miris, odor, Romanian, miro, odor, Hurrian, hâš-, ointment, Finnish-Uralic, haaju, odor, Armenian, hnn, hot, odor, Bassque, usain, odor, Kazakh, ий, ii, odor, Uzbek, hid, odor, Kyrgyz, жыт, jit, odor, Akkadian, erešu, fragrance, smell, scent, Albanian, eré, odor, Persian, bu, بو odor, aroma, Tajik, буї, büj, odor, Italian, odere, odor, French, odeur, odor, English, odor, <Lat., i.e., Lat. odorifous, to emit an odor,
Sanskrit, tailam, oil, Gujarati, દૂષ, Têla, oil, Akkadian, ulû, finest, best oil, Belarusian, алей, aliej, oil, Croatian, ulje, oil, Polish, olej, oil, Latvian, elja, oil, Romanian, ULEI, oil, Finnish-Uralic, öljy, oil, Greek, ελία, elia, olive, Albanian, uliri, olive oil, ulliri, olive, Latin, oleum-i, oil, oleo-ere, to emit an odor, Irish, ola, oil, Scots-Gaelic, ola, oil, Welsh, olen, oil, Italian, olio, oil, oliare, to emit an odor, French, huile, oil, English, oil, [<Gk. elaion, olive oil], Etruscan, ola (VLA), olies (VLES), olie (VLIE), olø (VLV), Persian, ruñan, روغن oil, balm, lubricator, Tajik, равган, ravan, oil, Turkish, свю yag, oil, Uzbek, vog’, oil, Traditional Chinese, 油, Yóu, oil, Polish, oliwa, olive, Latvian, oliva, oil, Romanian, oliv, oil, Finnish-Uralic, oliivi, oil, Basque, oliba, olive, Latin, olivaiae, oil, Irish, olóige, olive, Scots-Gaelic, olaidh, oil, Welsh, olewydd, oil, Italian, oliva, olive, French, olive, olive, English, olive, [<Gk. elaios], Turkish, oil, olive, Croatian, maslinovo, olive, Romanian, ulei de masline, oil, olive, Persian, zaytun, ظَيْتُن زَيْتُن oil, Georgian, zeitunis zeti, oil, olive, زيتون زيتون, zetishkhi, oil, Kazakh, зайтун, zätun, oil, Uzbek, zaytun, oil, Tajik, зайтун, zaitun, oil, Kyrgyz, зайтун, zaytun, oil, Mongolian, чидун, chicoun, oil, Sanskrit, zitam, oil, Armenian, ձեթ, dzet’, oil, dzit’ ayugh, oil, olive, Kazakh, mайы, mayu, oil, Kyrgyz, mай, may, oil.

---

208 Hittite, puggant-, odious, repulsive, English, pungent, [<Lat. pungere, to prick], Sanskrit, Gandhah, aroma,
offering, a piece of furniture used for offerings, oil
offend through arrogance, sallakartahh, sallakartae
offspring, further generations, hasa hntsasa,
oil, fat, sagn/sgn
oil, to oil, to smear with oil, anoint, saknie/a
oil bread, NINDA harzazu-, NINDA harzazuta-(?), (NINDA.Ì.E.DÉ.A ?)
old
seed, sperm, stock,
Etruscan
post  [older poste], adv. behind, in the rear; of time, later, postea , thereafter, afterwards, next, Italian, posteri,
posterity; posteriorie, posterior, behind, back; postare, post, French, postérieur, posterior, subsequent, behind, later, back, behind, rear, English, post, [<Lat. postis], Etruscan, post (PVST), poste (PVSTE), posti (PVSTI), poster
old, to be old, elderly, miiyahunte, mehuant, miyahwanz
old, to become old, to age, mehuantah, miahuantah, miahunte
old, to get old, miyahwuanta-
old, to make old, mihuandumah/miuahuantah
old woman, wise woman, MUNUS.ŠU.GI
old, worn out, wezpant-
omen, sãgãi, *(GISKIM)*, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sagai
ominous, sakiawant
omit, to, karsanu-
omit, to maim, to remove, leave, kars-
on, away from, against, (with Acc.), pariyan
on, for, hrppi (Lycian)
on, over, -ssan,
on, on top, up, thus, consequently, adv., sr
on one hand and the other, ket-a ket-a
on, one after the other
one, only, alone, -as
on, one
on, one
one
one
*ö", one, only, alone, -as
one after the other, to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, to go to the end, irhãi-

(PVSTER), Tajik, пушти, puštî, behind, Croatian, leda, back, English, next, later [<OE laetra], Sanskrit, bhas, older than, light, brightness, Tajik, баъд, ba’d, adv., after, then, afterward, Croatian, antički, ancient, antique, Polish, antyczny, ancient, Romanian, antiks, ancient, antique, Albanian, antik, ancient, Latin, antique, adj., in the old style, Italian, antica-o, antique, Turkish, Antik, ancient, Persian, kohan, kõhâ, adj., old, ancient, archaic, Tajik, къхна, kõhna, old, obsolete, old, senile.

211 Hittite, sagai, omen, sign, warning, characteristic, sagai, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sakiasr/sakiyasr, sign, omen, sign, omen, sagai, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sakiawant, ominous, sakiah, to sign, sakile/a, to give a sign, sakie/a, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, sakiah, to signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, Sanskrit, šakunam, omen from birds, šakunajñah, augur of birds, good and bad, Persian, shagun, هگون, omen, augury, auspice, Italian, presagio, omen, French, présage, omen, Gujarati, Šukanõ, omen, Georgien, enëne, omen, Basque, omen, omen, Latin, omen-infis, omen, Irish, omen, omen, Scots-Gaelic, omen, omen, Welsh, omen, omen, English, omen [<Lat.], sign, Etruscan, omen (VMEN), Tajik, omen, omen, omen, Persian, neshâne, omen, presage, character, portent, etc., Georgian, ნიშანი, nishani, sign, mark, badge, Belarussian, знак, znak, sign, Croatian, znak, omen, Polish, znak, sign, mark, character, token, symbol, omen, Latvian, ležime, omen, zime, mark, sign, signal, token, Romanian, semen, sign, Finnish-Uralic, enëne, omen, Greek, σημάδιον, σημάδιον, omen, Armenian, ուղի, nshan, sign, Albanian, shenëjë, omen, Basque, zeinu, sign, Latin, signum-i, mark, sign, token, Irish, sinighe, sign, Scots-Gaelic, sothadhne, sign, English, sign, [<Lat. signum]. Akkadian, ššāru, to augur, divine omens from a bird, ššāru, diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes, Turkish, isaret, sign, mark, signal, Turkish, alâmet, omen, Uzbek, alomat, omen, Persian, ukhra, to prophesy, Georgiian, აღე, aighe, augur, Romanian, augur, augur, Armenian, աղ, avag, augur, Albanian, ogur, augur, Basque, Augurio, augury, Latin, auguror-arii; to prophesy, Welsh, argael-ion, omen, Italian, augure, augur, French, augure, augur, English, augur [<Lat.], Etruscan, oce (VCE), ocy, oceb, ocem (VCEM), ocern (VCERN), oc (VCI), okr (VKR), okre (VKRE), okri (VKRI), Kazakh, öäräri, belgifis, sign, mark, badge, imprint, mark, Uzbek, belgi, omen, sign, mark, signal, Kyrgyz, белги, belgi, sign, Latin, praviotot, to prophesy, Romanian, să profeti, to prophesy, Finnish-Uralic, profetoimaan, to prophesy, Albanian, pēr tē profetizuar, to prophesy, Basque, profiak, to prophesy, profetizatzea, to prophesy, Italian, profetizzare, to prophesy, French, prophétiser, to prophesy, English, to prophesy, a prophesy [<Gk. propheteia], Persian, pishguy, پیشگوی to prophesy, pishguyi kardan, پیشگوی کردن to prophesy, Tajik, пешгой кардан, пеşgûi kardan, to prophesy.
one and the same, sani-
one, of one, siela
one more time, again, more, then, adv., namma
one, numeral one, si, sia, haika
one, one hand and the other, tsin...tsin (Luvian)
one piece, to remain in one piece, escape, to escape alive, ispart-
one-the-other, kas...kas
one, the same, sani-, one way or the other, anyhow, adv., kuitki
one-year-old, iuga-, (MU.1.KAM).

Once, anki (nki?)
onion, washr
onion, pure onion, sopiwashr
onions, having onions, sopiwashnali, sopawashnali?
only, one, alone, -as
only, however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, rather, adv., -pat
open flame, hapina-
open, to, hes-, has, kinu-
open, to open, to give birth (for a woman), to testify (for a man), has-
open, to open by pushing, push, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyä-
open up, to, kinu
opinion, motive, relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, memiya(n)-

opponent, Ṽu harpanalli-, hurtallima-
oppose, to complain, # mugái-
oppose, ahead, in front of, contrary to, adv., menahhanda
opposite, instead, apart, hanti
opposite, facing, toward, ntewe

oppress, stifle, wisúriya>
oppress, to, tamass/tame/iss, tmas, tme/is 212 (Gr. damnemi, to tame, OIr. Damnaim, to tie up, Skt. Damayati, to
tame, Lat. Domare, to tame)
or, nasma, nu ... –ma, nassuma , nasma
or else, either, nassu
or, or if, nasma
or, whether, -ku,

oracle, risesr/risesn, ariyasessar, 213

212 Hittite, tamass/tame/iss, tmas, tme/is, to oppress, Sanskrit, damayati, to tame, Greek, δαμαζω, damazo, to
tame, Latin, domo, domare, domui, domitum, to tame, Italian, domare, to tame, French, domtare, to tame,
English, tame [<OE tam], Latin, talio-onis, retaliation, Italian, talio-onis, retaliation, French, talion, retaliation,
talon, heel, Etruscan, talena, talio (TALIV), THALNA, (GALNA), Etruscan goddess of retribution, and mother of Helen
of Troy (Gk. Nemesis), Romanian, represalii, retaliation, Basque, errepesalia, retaliation, Italian, rappresaglia,
reparation, English, reprisal, <Lat. reprehendere, to reprehend], Croatian, osveta, retaliation, ukrotiti, to
tame, Polish, odwet, retaliation.

213 Hittite, risesr/risesn, ariyasessar, oracle, ariie/a, to consult an oracle, ariya-, to study an oracle, Basque, 
arresatea, to predict, auresan, predict, Akkadian, īssūru, augur, to divine omens from a bird, dāgīl īssūre, 
diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes, Welsh, arwydd, omen, sign, portent, symbol, Sanskrit, 
šakunam, prognostic, omen, Latin, saga-ae, fortune-teller, sagio-ire, to perceive keenly, Italian, presagio, omen, French, 
présage, omen, Hittite, sakiasr/sakiasn, omen, sign, sagai, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, 
sakiawant, ominous , Georgian, აგვსტო, augury, Latvian, vēstīt, presage, harbinger, omen, herald, 
Georgian, ჩვეე, aighe, to augur, Polish, do augur, to augur, Albanian, ogur, prodigy, omen, portent, augury, Latin, 
auguro-are, to prophesy, Italian, augurare, to wish, fortell, bid, French, augur, augur, Etruscan, acern, Latvian,
oracle, ask an oracle?, piran sarā ep-
oracle, ask an oracle, to study an oracle, ariya-
oracle bird, sulupi, ŠA MUŠEN u.
oracle bird, an oracle bird, uriani/urini, wari/warai
oracle, information from an oracle, zila-
oracle, man of god, siunan antuhsa-
oracle, to consult an oracle, ariie/a
oracle, to establish the oracle of a dream, to enjoy rest, calmness, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, ses-
oracle, to study an oracle, ask an oracle, ariya-
order, put into order, prepare, obtain, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to supply, provide, assanu-
order, ruling, tbaria
order, sending, hatressar
order, to appoint, to assign, to call, to name, lamniya-
order, to entrust, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-
order, to instruct, uatarnahh, wadrnah
origin, coming from where, of what origin , kuentsomna,
ornerment, unuwasha-
ornerment, decoration, suppisduwara-,
ornermented, sopistuara (supistuara ?),
ornerntation, sopistuari
orphaned (child), widowed, wanumia (to Lat. Vanus, vain, empty, Skt. Vayati, disappear, Skt. Una, deficient, inferior)
orthostat, kutasara/i
other, taimāi-, tamāl, damais, damāi-, dam(m)eli (Dat. Long., sg.),
other, another, damāi->

Oracle, to consult an oracle, ariie/a

Other, another, damāi->

pravietot, to predict, portend, prophesy, Finnish-Uralic, profeta, to prophesy, Greek, να προφητεύουν, na
profityovun, to prophesy, για προφήτεια, gia profiteia, to augur, Albanian, për të profitezuar, to prophesy, Irish, profetiza, prophesy, Welsh, profwydo, to prophesy, Italian, profetizzare, prophesy, French, prophétiser,
prophesy, English, to prophesy, [<Gk. propheteia, prophecy], act as an augur, Latvian, omen, omen, Armenian, oðði, omen, Latin, omen-ins, omen, sign solemnity, Irish, omen, omen, Finnish-Uralic, enne, omen, presage, portent, augury, Greek, οιωνός, oionos, omen, augury, auspice,

Hittite, tbaria, to decree, order, ruling, tbariali, commander, Albanian, arbitër, order, jambarbitër, to order,
judge, Basque, arbitro, arbitrator, Latin, arbitrer-tri, a witness, judge, arbitrator, Italian, arbitro, judge, arbitrator,
French, arbitrer, judge, Etruscan, aburture (ARBERTVRE), Uzbek, mandat berish, to mandate, Kyrgyz, buyruk berüü, to command, Romanian, a porunci, to command, Kazakh, бүрүү, buyrū, to command, order, Uzbek, buyruq bermog, to command, Kyrgyz, бүрүү, бөрүү, buyruk berüü, to command, Persian, dâdvar, دادرور, judge, juror, justice, arbitrator, Armenian, փոխանցում, dataran, judge, arbitrate, judge, Romanians, a judaica, to judge, JUR, I swear, Latin, iubeo, iubere, ussi, iussusum, to order; ius, iuris, right, law,jurisdiction; iuro-are, to swear, take an oath, French, juge, judge, juger, to adjudicate, English, judge, [<Lat. judex, judge, Etruscan, ioper, iuper (IVPER), ios, ius (IVS), ior, iur (IV), Albanian, giykoj, adjudicate, giykates, order, giykoi, to order, judge, giyqtar, judge, giudice, judge, giudicare, adjudicate, Romanian, ordin, order, JUR, I swear, ordona, to order, command, arrange, dictate, give an order, direct, Albanian, urdhër, Irish, ord, order, Scots-Gaelic, òrduiich, order, decree, command, Italian, ordine, order, English, to order, [<Lat. ordio], Gujarati, और, Ordara, to order, Polish, koneser, connoisseur, French, connoisseur, expert, English, connoisseur, [<Lat. cognosce, to learn]. (Compiled from 1-96, 4-108, 5-62).
other, foreign, taki
other, on the other side, priawan
other, second, tmai/tme (Gr. temno/tamno, to cut, Lat. Temno, to despise, Mlr. Tamnait, to cut)
other, the one...the other, kuis ... kuis kuis ... kuis
our, sumi/suma/sume²¹⁵ (mi/ma/me, my, 2sg. ti/ta/te, your, 3sg. si/sa/se, his, her, its and 2pl. and 3pl.
smi/sma/sme, your, their.)
our, -LI-NI,
our, farther, beyond, away, ahead, adv., parā,
out of, parā,
outpourings, inundations, lelu(wa)tima
outrage, to commit an outrage, to come near, to shoot, salik-
outside, around, adv., arahza, arahzanda
outstanding, excellent, first-class, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi
over, -san,
over, above, sēr
over to, across to, pranta
over, across, beyond, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian
overcome, to defeat, to conquer, to ruin, to throw down, (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-
overlook, to sustain, to ignore, look without acting, parā au(s)-
overpower, to, sakkuriie/a
overpower, to, muwa (Luvian)
overpowering might, having overpowering might, adj., mu(wa)ti(a) (Luvian)
overpowering, mighty, muwatala/i
overturn, tear down, to destroy, to knock down, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip
owner, #ešha
owner, a master, #išha
ox, substitute ox, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, (GU4)puhugari-
P
pacify, to conciliate, lelae, lilare/iske/a²¹⁶

²¹⁵ Hittite, sumi/suma/sume, our, Sanskrit, asmakam, asmāka, our, ours, Avestan, [azem], ahmākem [azem], us, our, Persian, mà, la our, ourself, Hurrian, mà -mān, our, Latvian, mūsu, our, Greek, μας, emas, our, Armenian, uerb, mer, our, Avestan, nō, us, our, Akkadian, nū, our, belonging to us, inō, ours, Belarusian, наш, naš, our, Croatian, naše, our, Polish, nasz, our, Baltic-Sudovian, nusun, our, Romanian, al NOSTRU, our, Latin, nos, our, Italian, noi, us, we; nostro, nostri, nostra, nostrre, our, French, notre, nos, our, nous, we, us, Hittite, NI, our, Etruscan, nos (NVS), Albanian, jonë, ynë, our, Scots-Gaelic, againn, our, Welsh, ein, our, Etruscan, ionas?, Basque, gure, our, Irish, ár, our, English, our [<OE uren].

²¹⁶ Hittite, lelae, lilare/iske/a, to pacify, conciliate, Luvian, lilä/i, to pacify, Akkadian, šalālu, to be at rest, put to rest (said of the spirits of the dead, of an abandoned city), to lie asleep, etc., Irish, eile, rest, a shlānú, to pacify, Kyrgyz, эс аньы, es alū, leisure, rest, Sanskrit, śāmayati, to appease, reconcile, Croatian, smiriti, pacify, Akkadian, sulmu-a’, to keep the peace, salimu, to make peace, Persian, sol, صلح peace, solh, صلح peace, Akkadian, pašāhu, to be at rest, to rest, to become tranquil, to act benevolently, to relent, to abate, to settle, to calm, to be calmed, to calm down, to heal, relax, restore, to allow a field to lie fallow, Belarusian, аддачына, adpačynak, rest, Polish, uspokoić, to pacify, Romanian, a pacifica, to pacify, Albanian, pushim, rest, Latin, pacare, to pacify, Italian, pacificare, piacere, to pacify, French, pacifier, to pacify, English, pacify [<Lat. pacificare], Etruscan, pak or pakste?, Gujarati, પકતે, Árāma, rest, Persian, ‘ram kardan, to pacify, Tajik, orom cardan, orom kardan, to pacify, Albanian, shtroj, pacify, Scots-Gaelic, sàrachadh, pacify, Sanskrit, anuni, induce, win over, pacify,
pacify, lila/i, (Luvian),
pacify, to calm down, warsanu-paid, few, kappuwant-
palace, halentio,
palace, house, big house, – salli É-ir
palace servant, šâlisha- palm of hand, hargnau
pant, to gasp, tuhâi-panting, gasping, tuhâima-
paralyzed, stiff, dudduwarant-
paramount, superior, sarazzi-
parent, his parent, man of his family, LÚ hassannassas
parents, parents-in-law, LÚ kaena-
park?, ambassi-
particle of separation, -asta
particle of direct discourse, (before pron., -a, -ast and –apa), -wa, -war
particle, reflexive particle, -za
particle, reflexive particle, also contraction of za-san, -zan, -za,
particle, undetermined meaning, -apa
partner, sharerer, trnatala,
partridge, akkapi-
pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, smen, smn, semen, semn
pass for time, to, tiya-
pass, go!, it! (imp. of pi-, “to go”), (pass) go back, pi- appa p.,
pass, to make something pass by, smenu

Greek, εἰρνεύω, eirinévo, pacify, Kazakh, тыныштандырыу, tïnstanðryu, to pacify, Uzbek, tïnchantõrmõg, to pacify, Kyrgyz, тынычтандыруу, tïnantandyruu, to pacify, Sanskrit, avakâśah, leisure, Persian, vaqt fraght, aرفمة, free time, leisure, camping, , Kazakh, бос вақыт, bõs waqt, leisure, Uzbek, bo’sh vaqt, leisure, Belarusian, вольны час, volny cas, leisure, Polish, wolny czas, leisure
Romanian, timp liber, leisure, odihna, rest, Albanian, кошэ сë лире, leisure, (лире, cheap) time (кopheс), Basque, lasaitzea, baketu, to pacify, Latin, otior -ari, licet , licere , licuit, liber, free, Italian, ozio, leisure, libero, to be in leisure, French, loisir, leisure, English, leisure [<Lat. licere, to be allowed] to be at leisure, Gujarati, લેજાટ, Lëjara, leisure, Etruscan, ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN), Basque, aisia, leisure, to ease, [<Lat., adjacents, nearby].

Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance

pacify, lila/i, (Luvian),
pacify, to calm down, warsanu-paid, few, kappuwant-
palace, halentio,
palace, house, big house, – salli É-ir
palace servant, šâlisha- palm of hand, hargnau
pant, to gasp, tuhâi-panting, gasping, tuhâima-
paralyzed, stiff, dudduwarant-
paramount, superior, sarazzi-
parent, his parent, man of his family, LÚ hassannassas
parents, parents-in-law, LÚ kaena-
park?, ambassi-
particle of separation, -asta
particle of direct discourse, (before pron., -a, -ast and –apa), -wa, -war
particle, reflexive particle, -za
particle, reflexive particle, also contraction of za-san, -zan, -za,
particle, undetermined meaning, -apa
partner, sharerer, trnatala,
partridge, akkapi-
pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, smen, smn, semen, semn
pass for time, to, tiya-
pass, go!, it! (imp. of pi-, “to go”), (pass) go back, pi- appa p.,
pass, to make something pass by, smenu

Greek, εἰρνεύω, eirinévo, pacify, Kazakh, тыныштандырыу, tïnstanðryu, to pacify, Uzbek, tïnchantõrmõg, to pacify, Kyrgyz, тынычтандыруу, tïnantandyruu, to pacify, Sanskrit, avakâśah, leisure, Persian, vaqt fraght, aرفمة, free time, leisure, camping, , Kazakh, бос вақыт, bõs waqt, leisure, Uzbek, bo’sh vaqt, leisure, Belarusian, вольны час, volny cas, leisure, Polish, wolny czas, leisure
Romanian, timp liber, leisure, odihna, rest, Albanian, кошэ сë лире, leisure, (лире, cheap) time (кopheс), Basque, lasaitzea, baketu, to pacify, Latin, otior -ari, licet , licere , licuit, liber, free, Italian, ozio, leisure, libero, to be in leisure, French, loisir, leisure, English, leisure [<Lat. licere, to be allowed] to be at leisure, Gujarati, લેજાટ, Lëjara, leisure, Etruscan, ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN), Basque, aisia, leisure, to ease, [<Lat., adjacents, nearby].

Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance

pacify, lila/i, (Luvian),
pacify, to calm down, warsanu-paid, few, kappuwant-
palace, halentio,
palace, house, big house, – salli É-ir
palace servant, šâlisha- palm of hand, hargnau
pant, to gasp, tuhâi-panting, gasping, tuhâima-
paralyzed, stiff, dudduwarant-
paramount, superior, sarazzi-
parent, his parent, man of his family, LÚ hassannassas
parents, parents-in-law, LÚ kaena-
park?, ambassi-
particle of separation, -asta
particle of direct discourse, (before pron., -a, -ast and –apa), -wa, -war
particle, reflexive particle, -za
particle, reflexive particle, also contraction of za-san, -zan, -za,
particle, undetermined meaning, -apa
partner, sharerer, trnatala,
partridge, akkapi-
pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, smen, smn, semen, semn
pass for time, to, tiya-
pass, go!, it! (imp. of pi-, “to go”), (pass) go back, pi- appa p.,
pass, to make something pass by, smenu

Greek, εἰρνεύω, eirinévo, pacify, Kazakh, тыныштандырыу, tïnstanðryu, to pacify, Uzbek, tïnchantõrmõg, to pacify, Kyrgyz, тынычтандыруу, tïnantandyruu, to pacify, Sanskrit, avakâśah, leisure, Persian, vaqt fraght, arefund, free time, leisure, camping, , Kazakh, бос вақыт, bõs waqt, leisure, Uzbek, bo’sh vaqt, leisure, Belarusian, вольны час, volny cas, leisure, Polish, wolny czas, leisure
Romanian, timp liber, leisure, odihna, rest, Albanian, кошэ сë лире, leisure, (лире, cheap) time (кopheс), Basque, lasaitzea, baketu, to pacify, Latin, otior -ari, licet , licere , licuit, liber, free, Italian, ozio, leisure, libero, to be in leisure, French, loisir, leisure, English, leisure [<Lat. licere, to be allowed] to be at leisure, Gujarati, લેજાટ, Lëjara, leisure, Etruscan, ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN), Basque, aisia, leisure, to ease, [<Lat., adjacents, nearby].

Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance

pacify, lila/i, (Luvian),
pacify, to calm down, warsanu-paid, few, kappuwant-
palace, halentio,
palace, house, big house, – salli É-ir
palace servant, šâlisha- palm of hand, hargnau
pant, to gasp, tuhâi-panting, gasping, tuhâima-
paralyzed, stiff, dudduwarant-
paramount, superior, sarazzi-
parent, his parent, man of his family, LÚ hassannassas
parents, parents-in-law, LÚ kaena-
park?, ambassi-
particle of separation, -asta
particle of direct discourse, (before pron., -a, -ast and –apa), -wa, -war
particle, reflexive particle, -za
particle, reflexive particle, also contraction of za-san, -zan, -za,
particle, undetermined meaning, -apa
partner, sharerer, trnatala,
partridge, akkapi-
pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, smen, smn, semen, semn
pass for time, to, tiya-
pass, go!, it! (imp. of pi-, “to go”), (pass) go back, pi- appa p.,
pass, to make something pass by, smenu

Greek, εἰρνεύω, eirinévo, pacify, Kazakh, тыныштандырыу, tïnstanðryu, to pacify, Uzbek, tïnchantõrmõg, to pacify, Kyrgyz, тынычтандыруу, tïnantandyruu, to pacify, Sanskrit, avakâśah, leisure, Persian, vaqt fraght, arefund, free time, leisure, camping, , Kazakh, бос вақыт, bõs waqt, leisure, Uzbek, bo’sh vaqt, leisure, Belarusian, вольны час, volny cas, leisure, Polish, wolny czas, leisure
Romanian, timp liber, leisure, odihna, rest, Albanian, кошэ сë лире, leisure, (лире, cheap) time (кopheс), Basque, lasaitzea, baketu, to pacify, Latin, otior -ari, licet , licere , licuit, liber, free, Italian, ozio, leisure, libero, to be in leisure, French, loisir, leisure, English, leisure [<Lat. licere, to be allowed] to be at leisure, Gujarati, લેજાટ, Lëjara, leisure, Etruscan, ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN), Basque, aisia, leisure, to ease, [<Lat., adjacents, nearby].
pass, to pass (for the time), to go, to run its course (for a legal matter), pâi-
218
pasture, wesi-
pasture, meadow, welu (ON. Vollr, meadow, pasture)
pasture, to graze, uesie/a, uesie/a, wesi/wesai (Av. Vastra)
paternal, tatì(i), tatálâ/i/dâdâ/i, attâla-
path, harwa
path, road, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, plsa
path, road, military campaign, palsa-, (KASKAL),
patrol, weheskdla
patrol, to turn oneself, weh/wah (Skt. eti, to pursue, to strive after, Lith. yti, to pursue, Gr. imai, to pursue)
pause, to rest, krie/a
pay, salary, fee, hire, kusn (or kosn)
pay, to make compensation, srnikitsiles
pay, to pay, #piddái, piddi-
pay, to replace, sarni(n)k-
pay, to replace, take away, to bring, fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu
peace, friendliness, tksuladr/tksulan 219
peace, peaceful, friendly, treaty, contract., taksul
peace, to leave in peace, dala/dali, dala/dal
peace-treaty, agreement, settlement, tksul
peace, to make peace, agree, friendly, to be friendly, tksulae,
peaceful, friendly opinion, taksulatar
peaceful, peace, friendly, treaty, contract., taksul
peaceful, to be friendly, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, taksulâi-
peak, parku-
pebble, stone, pasilant, NA, passila 220

218 Hittite, pâi-, to pass, (for the time), to go, to run its course (for a legal matter), pi/pai, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, Greek, na râw, na pâo, to go, Basque, pasatu, to pass, Irish, chun pas a fhâil, (pas = pass), to pass, Welsh, pasio, to pass, Italian, passare, to pass, French, passer, to pass, English, to pass [<Lat. pandere, to stretch out] (or go), Latin, meo, meare; 2nd pers. pres. mes, to go, pass, Etruscan, mes, Belarussian, prajsci, to pass, Croatian, proci, to pass, Hittite, itil (imp. of pâi-, “to go”), Sanskrit, atyeti, go beyond, pass, Belarussian, icui, isci, to go, Croatian, ici, to go, Latvian, iet, to go, Finnish-Uralic, ohittaa, to pass, Hittite, smen, smn, semen, semn, pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, smenu, pass, to make something pass by, Finnish-Uralic, menna, to go.

219 Hittite, tksuladr/tksulan, peace, friendliness, taksulatar, peaceful, friendly, opinion, taksul, peace, peaceful, friendly, treaty, contact, tsu, peace-treaty, agreement, settlement, tksulae, to make peace, agree, friendly, to be friendly, to, taksulâi-, peaceful, to be friendly, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, Akkadian, sulmu-a’, peace, to keep the peace, salimu, to make peace, sułmâniš, adv., peacefully, in peace, Sanskrit, samah, peace, Persian, solh, صلح peace, Tajik, sulh, peace, Akkadian, pašâju, peace, tranquility, Polish, pokój, peace, Albanian, paqe, peace, Basque, bakea, peace, Latin, pac, pacis, peace, quiet, tranquility, Italian, pace, peace, quiet, French, paix, peace, English, pace, [<Lat. pax], Etruscan, pasia, PAC, PACE, pacum (PKM), Sanskrit, śânti, peace, śântam, silence, Belarussian, svet, sviet, peace, Irish, siocháin, peace, Scots-Gaelic, sith, peace, Gujarati, śâli, Śânti, peace, calmness, Lycian, ahata:- Ntpl. ahata; G adj. N ahatahâ, D ehetehi, DLpl. ehetehe, peace, Uzbek, tinclik, peace, calm, Kyrgyz, тымчык, tinctik, peace.

220 Hittite, (passilas), stone, pasila, pebble, precious stone, gem, pasilant, stone, pebble, pasuela, stone object, Basque, silex, flint, Latin, silex-icus, flint, Italian, silice, flint, French, silex, flint, Etruscan, Silic, Sanskrit, aranih,
pebble, stone, gem, precious stone, pasila (Gr. psefos, pebble)
pedestal, flat base for statues, ptlsa/pttshsa
pedestal, podium, step, terrace, an elevated structure, pasu
peg, nail, tarma/. (Luvian)
peg, pin, nail, tarma
peg, pin, plug, panzakiti-pelvis, huparatiti
pen, sheepfold, saur/saun
penalty, fine, tsankildr/tsankilan
penance, punishment, sentence, expiatory offering, atonement, zankiltar
penis, lalu
people, population, udniat

flint, zara, mottled, spotted, a stone used at games, Persian, xare
correspondence, 
rock, stone, flint, Latvian, krits
flint, Armenian, ցուռ, short, flint, Albanian, gur stralli, stone, flint, gurick, pebble, Scots-Gaelic, cearrnag, pebble, Welsh, carreg (cerrig), Tocharian, kwrnaʰ * [B kwrweʰ], stone, rock, pebble, stone, Gujarati, ૒ીુીી, Kâñkâri, pebble, Mongolian, xûrâra, khoirâ, pebble, Georgian, ქარტი, k’ench’i, pebble, Belarusian, halka, pebble, Greek, χάλικα, challi, pebble, Gujarati, ખાલી, Cakadola, flint Turkish, çakî, pebble çapkatesi, flint, Kyrgyz, ширээл, çagil, pebble, Persian, shishe, шош ээ, glass, Traditional Chinese, 坚石, Suishi, flint, chert, silica, Georgian, ქვა, kva, stone, Finnish-Uralic, pilkâvi, flint, kivi, pebble, Belarusian, крэмня, kremien, flint, Croatian, kremen, flint, Polish, krzemien, flint, Romanian, cremené, flint, Uzbek, kremenlar, flint, Georgian, ქრემინი, plint’i, flint, Welsh, ffint, flint, English, flint [OE flint], Welsh, callestr, flint, French, caillou, pebble, Mongolian, tsakhir chuluu, flint

Hittite, saur/saun, pen, sheepfold, Kyrgyz, мал сарай, mal saray, cattle barn (mal, cattle), Persian, اخور,
(stall, Basque, egonkor, stable, egonkora, horse stable, Latin, equus-i, horse, French, écurie, stable, horse stable, Turkish, ahir, barn, stable, stall, ahur, cattle barn, at ahur, horse stable (at, horse, knight), Kazakh, акыр, aqr, stall, male cora, mal gora, cattle barn, at koras, horse stable, (at, horse), Tajik, ocox, oxur, stall, Sanskrit, mandura, stable for horses, Latin, mandra-ae, stable, Etruscan, mantra, Persian, nbar kah, barn, Polish, obrda dia bydla, cattle barn, Romanian, hambar de vite, cattle barn, Tajik, анбори корво, anoari corvo, cattle barn, Persian, stabli, استادلی, horse barn, stable, Georgian, სამბილი, st’abili, stable, جرگه یکینی, tskeni st’abili, horse stable, Belarusian, стабильны, stabîlny, stable, kon stabîlny, horse stable, Croatian, stablan, stable, Polish, stablny, stable, horse stable, Latvian, stabils, stable, Greek, ἁλῶνυς, stablos aloqon, horse stable, Latin, stabulo-are, transit. to stable cattle, intransit., to have a stall, Scots-Gaelic, stàball eich, horse stable, Welsh, ystabl-aw, stable, stâbl cefyllau, horse stable, French, étable à bétail, cattle barn, English, stable [<Lat. stabulum], Sanskrit, gotra, cow-stall, race, family, Latvian, gulda, stall, Belarusian, croje, stola, stall, Croatian, stala, stall, konjska stala, horse stable, Latvian, staal, stall, zirgu stalls, horse stable, Romanian, staul, shed, barn, stable, Finnish-Uralic, hevostall, horse stable, Albanian, stallé, stall, Irish, stalla, stall, Scots-Gaelic, stail, stall, Welsh, stalla, stall, shed, stable, Italian, stalla, stall, stalla del bestiame, cattle barn, French, stalle, stall, English, stall, <OE. stealle) cattle-pen, Gujarati, રીતલી, stola, stall, Persian, kushk, stand, Latvian, liup kûts, cattle barn, Albanian, qoshk, stall, English, kiosk, <Pers. kushk>, Polish, stajnia, stable, horse stable, Romanian, stand, stall, English, stand, <OE. standan), booth, stall, Romanian, grajd, stable, Albanian, grazhd, crib, Irish, sciobol eallaghi, cattle barn, Scots-Gaelic, sabhal cruiser, cattle barn,

Hittite, udniat, people, population, udniat, people, population, ndohs/nduahas, antuwahhas, human being, antuha, antuwahha, human being, person, antuhsatar, humanity, population, Greek, ἀνθρώπος, andras, man, Akkadian, tenish, mankind, people, Avestan, dah’yunam [dah’yû] country, people, Irish, daoine, people, Scots-Gaelic, daoine, people, duine, man, Welsh, dineswyd, citizen, dyn, man, English, denizen, [Lat. deintus, from within], Sanskrit, nivāsin, citizen, dweller, Akkadian, ništû, people, relatives, family, nišû, people, human beings, mankind, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects, etc., Persian, neṭâd, نژاد race, Basque, nazioaren, nazio, nation, Tajik, nazod, race, Traditional Chinese, 男子, Nánzî, man, Turkish, adam, man, Kazakh,
perish, to extinguish, kist, kisd
perfect, complete, full, misriqant
perfect, to make perfectly, to depict perfectly, ulkisrah/wikisrah
perforation, htsiasr
perish, to hark
perjury, oath, linkai/lenkai
persevere, to dispatch, to send, to last, to delay, par
person, LÚ.UÁ.LU
person, body, self, pl. body parts, limbs, tuek/tuk/tueka (Skt. Tvak, skin)

adam, adam, man, Kyrgyz
adām, man, Tajik, odam, odam, man, person, Belarusian, narod, narod, people
Croatian, narod, people, Persian, xisán, ŋw, to personify, mask, masked, disguised, stock
Etruscan, gana, troop, crow, host, tribe, suit, retinue, flock
Persian, hamegānī, adj., public, group, collective
Basque, jendetza, crowd, jende, people, folk, Latin, gens, gentis, clan, family, stock, race, tribe, people, nation, descendant
Italian, gente, people, French, gens, people, Sanskrit, rāstrā, nation, Georgian, 6šob, rasis, race, Croatian, rasa, race, Polish, rasa, rase, race, Latvian, rase, race, Romanian, rasă, race, Armenian, ywm, rasa, race, Albanian, rāċ, race, Scots-Gaelic, reis, race, Italian, raza, race, French, raz, race, English, race [<Fr. generation]

Etruscan, RAS, RASIA, RASNA, RASNE, RASNES, (name the Etruscans gave to themselves), Gujarati, ɟòŋ, Rāstra

nation, country, ɢ, Resa, race, caste, Akkadian, lišānu, nationality, technical language, special language or dialect, tongue of a flame, blade of a weapon, etc., Persian, ensan, human, Tocharian, oni (adj. uni.) [B enkwaŋné], human, Uzbek, insin, man, Romanian, popor, POPORUL, people, nation, folk, Albanian, populacio, population, Latin, populus-i, people, Welsh, pobl, people, Italian, popolo, people, French, people, English, people [<Lat. populus-i], Etruscan/Phrygian, popia (POPlA), popolo (PVPvlV), popolom (PVPvlV), Latin, vulgus (volgus) -i, crowd, Italian, folla, crowd, French, foule, crowd, Etruscan, fol, ful (FVL), Turkish, halk, people, folk, Uzbek, xalq, people, nation, folk, Romanian, людзі, liudzi, people, Croatian, liudi, people, Polish, ludzie, people, Greek, λαός, laós, people, οἱ πολίτες, oi polites, citizens, Kazakh, yń, uń, nation, nationality, Kyrgyz, yń, yń, nation, crowd, Persian, ommat, Amī, nation, people, nation, Romanian, oameni, people, om, man, Latin, homo-inis, human being, man, people, Italian, uomo, man, French, homme, man, Etruscan, OMNE (VMNE), man, people, Kazakh, хумус, khumūs, people, Persian, guruh, گروه, crowd, mob, population, Albanian, grup, group, English, group [<ital. gruppo, of Gmc. origin], Akkadian, muirtu, people, population, subjects, Persian, mardom, هم، فرد people, Armenian, մարդ, mard, man, Tajik, mardom, mardum, people, Romanian, persoane, people, Italian, persone, people, French, personnes, people, Persian, mellat, ملت country, folk, nation, Turkish, millet, nation, people, folk, Uzbek, milat, nation, people, country, Tajik, millat, milat, people, Turkish, varis, race, Kazakh, жарыс, race,

223 Hittite, tuek/tuk/tueka, person, body, self, body parts, limbs, Sanskrit, tuac, skin, rind, bark, Persian, taqlyd kardan, to personify, pose, Akkadian, dunnām-āmēlū, dunnāmū, person of low status, irtānū, person with a big chest, Sanskrit, tanah, the frame of an animal, body, Persian, tan, 闪过 person, Armenian, նբութեռ, demk, face, person, contenance, front, Irish, duine, person, Welsh, dyn-ion, man, person, fellow, pl. folk, folks, Sanskrit, sakalajana, every person, everybody, Persian, shakhš, the person, person, Hittite, taxš, person, Arabic, shakhs, person, shaks, person, taxš, person, taxš, person, Hittite, taxš, person, Armenian, տարսական, person, Hittite, taxš, person, Albanian, person, Hittite, taxš, person, Basque, persona, person, Latin, persona, person, English, person, [<Lat. persona], Etruscan, person, person, (PERSV), Belarusan, Чалавек, Чалавек, person, Gujarati, जातीय, Vyakti, person, Croatian, osoba, person, Polish, osoba, person, Persian, kas, کس anybody, person, individual, bitch, Tocharian, kektseñe, a body, Greek, άτομο, ātomo, atom, person, individual, Kazakh, adam, adam, person, Kyrgyz, adam, adam, person, Croatian, personificirati, personify,
person, head, harsan-(SAG.DU)
personally, apasila
perversity, hurgil
perversion, hurkil
pester, to force, to attack, to press, to squeeze, tamas-
pestle, taruali
pick, to gather, les/lis
pick up, to, karpanu, karpnu, lessi-
pick-axe, tekan (Skt. tejate, is sharp, OSax. Stekan, to stab, Gr. stikso, to stab)
picture, figure of substitution (used in worship as a replacement for man), tarpalli-
pieces, to take to pieces, cut up, happesni-
pierce, to hattanna/hattanni
pierce, to, to prick hatt, hatta/hat, hazzie/a
pig, ṢAH
pig food, mutn (written mudan)  

piggery, humma-
pile, heap, harpa-
pile, to pile, to heap, harpā-
pile up, to multiply, to increase, maknu-
pillar, nasr/nasn, (anasr/anasn)
pin, hairpin, stylus, sepikusta, spikusta
pin, nail, peg, tarma
pin, plug, peg, panzakiti-
piss, to, sehuresk-
pit, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall, patesr/patesn

Romanian, personifica, personify, Finnish-Uralic, personoida, personify, Albanian, personifikoj, personify, Basque, persontsonifikatu, personify Latin, personarum fictio, personification, Irish, pearsanú, personify, Scots-Gaelic, pearsa, personify, Welsh, personoli, to personify, impersonate, Italian, personificare, to personify, French, personnier, to personify, Kyrgyz, personifikatu, personify, Etruscan, persnimo (PERSNMIV), persniphmv (PERSNΦΜV), persiphmo (PERSIMV), persniphmv (PERSNΦΜV), Belarusian, Ўасабляц, ūvasabliač, personify, Polish, uosabiać, personify.


Hittite, patesr/patesn, pit, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall, English, pit [<OE pytt], Sanskrit, kevata, cave, pit, English, cave, [<Lat., cava], Belarusian, яма, jama, pit, горная яма, hornaja jama, mining pit, Croatian, jama, pit, cave, den, pothole, rudarska jama, mining pit, Romanian, groapă, pit, hollow, grave, pool, groapă mineră, mining pit, Finnish-Uralic, kuoppa, pit, pothole, hollow, kaivoskuoppa, mining pit, Albanian, gropë e thelë, pit, gropë minierash, mining pit, English, grave [<OE graf], Lycaian, xupa:- N xupa, A xupa, xupa, L xupa, tomb, Akkadian, ḥāritu, ditch, ḥiritu, ditch, moat, canal, Sanskrit,gartah, hole, garta, hollow, cave, ditch, grave, a water-hole pit, Tocharian, kārtkāl [B kārkāl], pool, pond, spring, Irish, seafta mianadóireachta, mining
pitcher, to use a, lelhuntae
pithos, storage receptacle, "harsiya-
pity, to have pity, mercy, tuwadd-
pity, to have pity, to be lenient, genzuwi-
place, pida?ta, pida?tant (Luvian)
place, a place, #pedan, pieti, pidi, pêda-, pedant-, (Akkadian, ašru)
place, enclosed place, #guta
place, a place, #pedan, pieti, pídi,
pda-, pedant-, 226 (Akkadian, ašru)
place, enclosed place, #guta
place, put, di-, tiya->
place, to put, to put, lay, dai/di, tiie/a
place, location, position, locality, peda
place, to erect,tu(wa) (Luvian)
place, pddat (Lycian)
place, at his place, pedi-ssi
place, precinct, pdden
place, to, tuwe (Lycian)
place, to put, ta (Lycian)
place, to install, to deposit, pedasah
place onself, to go stand, to step, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a

shaft, Scots-Gaelic, cas mèinnearachd, mining shaft, Welsh, siafft mwyngloddio, mining shaft, Armenian, կառու", p'vosy, pit, ջնու, p'vos, pit, hole, trench, moat, hանքերգմաչափնայիներսիներ ջնու, hank'ardyunaberakan ｐ'vos, mining pit, Basque, putzu, pit, shaft, Latin, fossa-ae, pit, ditch, excavation, fossa, ditch, grave, moat, French, fosse, pit, ditch, grave, Etruscan, voso (8VSV), Sanskrit, khana, digging, hollow, pit, Persian, kandak,

226 Hittite, pedasah, to place, install, deposit, peda, place, location, position, locality, pdden, place, precinct, pedssi, at his place, pedasah, to place, install, to deposit, #pedan, pieti, pidi, pêda-, pedant-, a place, Luvian, pidata, pidatant, pddat, place, Lycian, pddat, pddât-, L pddâti, G adj. D pddâtahi; pddân -: NA pddân, DLpl. pddâne, place, English, put [>ME putten], Hittite, te-, #te-, täi-, ti-, to put, ai/ti, tiie/a, dai-, tiya-> to put, place, lay, tiie/a, tie/a, place onself, to go stand, to step in, titnu, to put, install, to seat, Sanskrit, dattâ, put or betrothed to, Persian, dadan, دادن to allow, donate, accord, put, Georgian, ჯოჯოხი, dađeba, to put, Belarus, det, to place, Croatian, dati, to give, Latin, dot, to give, Romanian, a da, to give, Armenian, նպտ, dnpl, to put, տալ, to give, Welsh, dodi, to put, place, lay, give, Romanian, a pune, to put, PUNE, he/she put, Latin, pono, ponere, posui, postum [postum], to lay, put, place, set, to put in place, settle, Italian, pongo, poni, pone, to put, place, suppose, English, pose [<Lat. pono, ponere, posui, posuitum], Etruscan, pone (PVNE), pones (PVNES), poni (PVNI), put, place, Georgian, შექმნა, p'ozireba, to pose, Croatian, pozirati, to pose, Polish, pozować, to pose, Latvian, pozēt, to pose, English-Urals, poseerata, to pose, Albanian, te pozosh, to pose, Belarussian, да месца, da miesca, to place, Croatian, mjesto, to give, Latvian, plasa, to place, Polish, klas, place, to put, English, place [<Gk. plateia (hodos), broad (street)], Belarus, klas, to place, Polish, klas, place, Tocharian, klus-, to publish, make clear, Belarussian, laeint, to place, Latvian, ielikt, to put, Finnish-Urals, laittaa, to put, English, to lay [<OE lecgan],
plague, epidemic, destiny, death, henkan- (UG-kan)
plague, to attack, to disturb, to bother, press, hatkesnu-plaid together, wart
plaid together, to unite, collect; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup
plain, simple, pittalwa-
plain, simple, unadultered, pitlua, pitluant, pitluan (pithuan used to describe bread, oil, stew, meat and other materials)
plain, level, tksadr/tksan
plan, project, evaluation, kupiyati-
plan, to intend, kup-
plant, grass, welkuwan-
plant, to, paskiie/a
plant, to, arsiie/a
plant, to plant densely, uarhu(a)nu, warhunu
plant, a kind of plant whose juice was used for magical practices connected with the hearth (soma?), warduli
plant, a plant (product in rites), tsinaki
plaster, mud, saku(a)ni
play, to, duski, hinganiskezzi,
plate, a container, a kind of vessel used in rituals, tsao
plate for bread, made of gold or silver, tsaha
plate, frame, to set, to mount, to equip, halissyanu-
plate, table, tsaluni
plate, tray, wera/ura
play, to entertain oneself, to be happy, tuskii/e/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, Goth. Thiuth, the good)
play, to play badly, kustuwi-?
plead, to pray, rkuae (Skt. Arc, to sing, to praise, TochA. Yark, worship, TochB. Yarke, worship. Arm. Erg, song.)
please, tali
pleasant, good, agreeable, assu- (SIG.)
pleasant, to make, sanezziahh, sanetsiah,
pleasant, to become pleasant, sanazzo, sanetses
pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi
pleasant, to be, tallies, talies 227 (U-toliti, to soothe, Lith. Tilti, to become quiet, OIr. Tulid, sleeps)
pledge, to take in a pledge, appat(a)rie/a
plentiful, to become plentiful, pankues, pngues
plow, GI™ APIN,
plow, a kind of plow, akkalan
plow, to plow (plough), terippie/a, tre/ie/a (Gr. trepo, to turn, Lat. Trepo, to turn, Skt. Trapate, is ashamed)

227 Hittite, tali, pleasant, tallies, talies, to be pleasant, Irish, le do thoil, to please, Scots-Gaelic, gu thoil, to please, Sanskrit, daks, daksati, -te, to satisfy, please, be able or strong, Persian, sâxgâr bodan, پُورت سازگار, to agree, accord, Belarussian, dâdačiv, dahadzić, to please, Hittite, sanezziähh, sanetsiah, pleasant, to make pleasant, ssanezzies, sanetses, to become pleasant, sanetsis, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant, Urartian, piç, glad, to rejoice, pišu=she, pleasure, pišu-šša, pleasure, joy, Hurrian, piš-, pleased, glad, to rejoice, Romanian, plâcea, to please, like, PLAC, please, I am pleased, Latin, placeo-ere-ui and itus, um, itum, to please, be agreeable, Welsh, i blesio, plesio, to please, Italian, placere, to please, French, plaire, to please, English, to please, [<Lat. placere], be agreeable, [<OFr. agréer], Etruscan, plak, Tocharian, [A/B plak], agreed, to be agreed on, Polish, prosz, to please, Greek, προσφέρω, prosero, I offer, Welsh, boddio, to please, satisfy, gratify, humor, Latvian, īgāt, to please, Albanian, Ju luten, to please, Akkadian, nahanu, to be pleasing, in good health, prosper, to be rich, Hittite, assu-, pleasant, good, agreeable.
plow, to till, hars

plow horse, horse of the harnessing, ANŠU.KUR.RA turiyawas,

plowed field, tre/pi

pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, to harvest, wars-slurp, to srebiti

pluck, to take away, to pick, karpie/a

plug, lid, stopper, cover, istapuli,

plug, peg, pin, panzakiti-

plunder, booty, saru (Latv. Sirt, to loot, Lith. Sarioti, to devastate, to loot)

plunder, to, săruwâi-

plunder, to plunder, to loot something, sarue/a, saruae

plundering, prey, săru-

podium, step, pedestal, terrace, an elevated structure, pasu

point in time, pantla,

point out, to find out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-

point, tip, lpuemr, luli

Hittite, harš, to plow, to till, Akkadian, *barâšu, to plow, ĕrîšu, plowman, Sanskrit, karsati, -te, to pull, tear,

bend, bend a bow, draw furrows, plough, Belarusian, arape, arač, to plow, Belarus, arac, to plow, Croatian, za-

oranje, to plow, Polish, orac, plow, Latvian, arklis, to plow, Finnish-Uralic, aurat, plows, Greek, να αράξω, na aráxo,

to plow; Latin, exaro-are, to plow, Albanian, sâ ardâ, to plow, Albanian, pér tê care, to plow, Welsh, aradr, plow,

ardu [aredig], to plow, bardio, to garden, English, garden [<ONFr. gardin], Persian, xis, خس, xis, plow,

Hittite, *APIN, plow, Albanian, lëroj, to plow, Latin, aro-are, to plow, Scots-Gaelic, ar, plowing, tilling, cultivating,

Italian, are, vi., vt. to plow, arare, plow, Tocharian, āre*, plow, Etruscan, ar, ara, araï, aras, ari, aro (ARV), aros (ARVS).

Hittite, karpie/a, to pluck, to take away, to pick, Latin, carpo-ere --ai-tum, to pick, pluck, gather, etc.,

Croatian, iskoristiti, to pluck, Romanian, pentru a scoate, to pluck, Latin, vello, vellere, velli [vulsi, volsi], volsum [volsum],

to pull, twitch, to pluck out, Etruscan, VEler (8eLER), Velere (8eLERE), VelerE (8eLERE), VelEREI, (8eLEREI), VeLEERES (8eLEREs),

VeLERES (BeLERES), VeLERS (8eLEREs) (possibly the name Velere. Many of these words appear on the mummy wrapping of

the Zagreb mummy),

Latvian, noplikt, to pluck, Irish, a plum, to pluck, Scots-Gaelic, a pluchad, to pluck, Welsh, i ffynnu, plicio, to pluck, peel, strip, English, pluck [OE pluccian], pick [Prob. Lat. picus, woodpecker], Persian, chidan, دزي, to pluck, pick, trim, clip, Tajik, қандо, kanda, to pluck, Uzbek, uzmoq, to pluck, Kyrgyz, ыз, ыз, to pluck.

Hittite, saru, plunder, booty, sarue/a, saruae, to plunder, to loot something, săruwâi-, to plunder, săru-, plunder, prey, saisi/sie/a to steal, impress, to put on, (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to

shoot, to throw (with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, Georgian, დამიყაფა, dzartsvas,

robbery, Lithuanian, sarioti, to devastate, to loot, to loot?, Hittite, tayâ-, to rob, to steal, to abduct,

tae, taie/a, to steal, tayëezi, he steals, Irish, Taid, thief (OIr.), gadai, thief, robber, Welsh, trasio, to rape, trais,

violence, rape, force, rhwyol, sexual rape, Akkadian, maša’u, to plunder, to be plundered, to rob a person, to be

robbed, to abduct, to take away by force, miše’tu, plundering, despoil cities, houses, etc., mazû, to rape, produce a

liquid, to squeeze, mašši’u, robber, mušálišu, nabli’u, plunderer, Sanskrit, musay, -yati, to rob, snatch away,

plunder, Sanskrit, lunthati, plunder, luth, lunth, lunthati, to rob, steal, loiptra, lotram, stolen property, plunder,

booty, Welsh, iathruddo, to rape, Gujarati, ལྷ, Lünţa, plunder, English, to loot [<Skt. lotram, plunder], Belarusian,

rabunak, rabunak, plunder, Polish, rzepak, rape, rabowac, rob, rabunek, robbery, Romanian, rápi, to abduct,

rape, rob, steal, kidnapp, Latin, raptum-i, plunder, râpere, to rush off, pervert, lead astray, Italian, rapinare,

to plunder, rob, rapina, robbery, French, rapiner, to plunder, rape, râpé, rape, rapine, rapine, extortion, English, rape,

[<Lat. râpere, to seize], Etruscan, rapa, RApin, RApines, Persian, ghart kardan, to steal, Tajik, گر 경대,

cardin, tomar kardan, to plunder, Tocharian, kârkâ- [B kârkâ-], to steal, rob.
pollute, to make dirty, to sprinkle, sah-
pond, lake, spring, well, basin, well, source, wadru, sakuni, srunta/i, well, spring
poor, asiwant-
poor, to become poor, asiuantes, siuantes 231
poor man, man without god, siuant
population, antuhsannant- (UN.MEŠ-annant), utniyant-, (KUR-ant-), population, cult, hearing, asessar
population, humanity, antuhsatar
population, people, udniant, antuhsannant-, -annant
portion, share, half-part, division, saran/sara
position, location, place, locality, peda
postpone, to delay, tsluknu
pot, DUG hakkuni-, huprushi-?, isgaruh-, DUG kappi-, DUG kattamarant-, tapisana-, pot , DUG huppar, DUG hupuwi-
pound, to destroy, #hara
pound, to grind, to crush, puuae, puae, pua
pound, to crack, to crush, grind, pakus
pounded, to be pounded, pupusa
pour, to, hinik, lilhuua/lilhui, lahu/lhu, lilhuua/lilhui, lahuuae, lilhu, lilhuua/lilhui, ishuwai-
pour, to, lu, liluwa (Luvian)

231 Hittite, asiuantes, siuantes, poor, to become poor, asiwant-, poor, siuants, poor man, man without god,
Akkadian, išu, little, small, too small, few, complete, as is, ašišû, poor, isnû, in la išnû, poor, powerless,
Akkadian, išu, little, small, too small, few, complete, as is, ašišû, poor, Sanskrit, asara, poor of soil, Croatian, siromašan, poor, Romanian, sârăc, poor, Belarussian, biednych, biednych, poor, Polish, biedny, poor, Latvian, nabadzīgs, poor, Hittite, tekuses, little, like a grain of malt, Georgian, tsudi, poor, Belarussian, troxi, trochi, little, Basque, txiki, little, small, Persian, faqir, faghir, poor, Greek, Φτωχός, ftochós, poor, Akkadain, māsu, to be too small, to be insufficient, Sanskrit, amati, adj., poor, poverty, Latvian, maz, little, Greek, μικρό, mikro, small, Romanian, mic, little, Latin, mica-ae, crumb, morsel, grain, Etruscan, Ml, Sanskrit, bhikshu, beggar, mendicant, Polish, ubogi, poor, Albanian, pak, little, Irish, beagán, little, Welsh, bach, little, English, beggar, <OFr. begart, Uzbek, bechora, poor, Tajik, бочора, recora, poor, Mongolian, бага, little, Kazakh, кішкентай, little, Kyrgyz, кичинекей, кичинекей, little, Persian, kuchak, کوچک little, Armenian, փոքր, k’ch’ery, few, փոքր, k’ich’, little, Kyrgyz, кичине, кичине, little, Turkish, küçük, little, small, young, Traditional Chinese, 小, Xiǎo, little, small, young, Irish, bocht, poor, Scots-Gaelic, beag, little, Welsh, bach, little, French, peu, little, Latin, parvus-a-um, little, small, slight, of little value, young, Italian, povero, adj. poor, French, pauvre, adj. poor, English, poor, <Clat. pauper, Etruscan, parv (PARF), parvam (PAMBAM), Belarussian, biednych, biednych, poor, Polish, biedny, poor, Latvian, nabadzīgs, poor, Hittite, tekuses, little, like a grain of malt, Georgian, tsudi, poor, Belarussian, troxi, trochi, little, Basque, txiki, little, small, Persian, kam, کم, little, poor, skimpy, etc., Uzbek, kam, little, less, poor, Tajik, каме, kame, little, Hurrian, χαί-ανα, little, Sanskrit, anātha, pauper, "tha, without a protector, Kazakh, қедей, kedey, poor, needy, Kyrgyz, кедей, kedey, poor, Persian, faqir, faghir, poor, Greek, Φτωχός, ftochós, poor.
pour, to pour from a pitcher, lelhuntau,
pour, to pour, suhha-pour, to pour into, – sêr s.,
pour, to cast objects (metal), to overflow, lahu/lhu
poverty, tebsuadr/tebsuan, tepsawatar
power, of dye, puati
power, might, forearm, shoulder, strength, kuttan-power, strength, pihas (Luvian)
power, strength, innarawatar?,
power, strength, bone, hastai-power, strength, epitaph of the storm god, pihasasi,
power, with great power, number, force, pangarit
powerful, conquer, prevail, to be able, to defeat, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. Tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvnt is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)
powerful, eminent, illustrious, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau
powerful, mighty, important, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakk-powerful, strong, adj., tarhuili/tarhuilai, innarawant-?,
powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, difficult, important, tasu, tasau (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. tasu/tasau) (Skt. damras, miraculous power, dams, to have miraculous power)
powerful, strong, mighty, tarhuili-powerful, to become powerful, tarhues, tarhuiles, innarawes-?,
power, sruantadr, asiuantadr/asiuantatn
praise, exaltation, related to praise, srlatasi
praise, fame, walliâyatar
praise, song of praise, waliadr/walian
praise, to, wallu-232

232 Hittite, walla-, to praise, glorify, to pride oneself on something, wallu-, to praise, wala/i, to praise, honor, waluske/a, to pray to, ask of a deity, waliadr/walian, praise, song of praise, walliâyatar, praise, fame, Belarusian, xeana, chvala, to praise, Croatian, pohvaliti, to praise, Polish, chwalic, to praise, glorify, Latin, valeo-ere-ui-itum, to be strong, to be able, to be well, powerful, effective, etc., Tocharian, Walo, king, English, value, [<OFr. valoir, to be worth], Etruscan, fel, VEL, great, and, possibly a name, FELA, felara (FELARA), FELAÆ, FELAR, Sanskrit, priyate, rejoice, to be pleased, praåaæsati, to commend, praise, Persian, parastes, βελτιωται, to praise, Italian, slaviti, to praise, slavint, glorië, Hititite, sarlae, to praise, exalt, srlae, to praise, exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlatasi, praise, exaltation, related to praise, Romanian, pentru a lëuda, to praise, LAUD, to laud, Armenian, քծրտի, metsarel, to glorify, magnify, Albanian, laud, lavdërim, praise; lëvdoj, praise, lavderoj, to praise, glorify, commend, Latin, laudo-are, to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; laus, laudis, praise, fame, glory, Irish, moladh, praise, Scots-Gaelic, moladh, praise, Welsh, canmoliaeth, praise, Italian, lodare, to praise, lode, praise, French, louange, praise, English, laud, [<Lat. laudare], Etruscan, lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), late, lath, (LAΘ), LAVS, lavan (LAVAN), lautin (LAVTIN), Lavo (LAYO), lago?, Persian, setâyes, شایستا praise, glorify, exalt, Tajik, ситош, sitois, praise, Georgian, ზომები, p’at’ivi, to honor, Armenian, որոնտա, patvin, to honor, Sanskrit, mánin, honor, Gujarati, प्रशंसित, Mâna āpavum, to honor, Turkish, namus, honor, Kazakh, намыс, namis, honor, virtue, honesty, Akkadian, kunnu, to honor, treat with honor, treat kindly, kanû, adj., honored, kanûtu, honored, worshipped, beloved (an epithet of goddesses), Polish, ku czci, to honor, Latvian, cienit, to honor, Finnish-Uralic, kunniōttāa, to honor, Belarusian, гонап, у honor, to honor, Romanian, a ONORA, to honor, Latin, honore-are, honos, honor-oris, to honor, respect, Irish, chun onóir, to honor, Welsh, i anhryddeddu, to honor, Italian, onorare, to honor, French, honorer, à l’honneur, to honor, English, to honor, [<Lat. honorer], Etruscan, onom (VNVNM), onoman (ONOMAN), onor (VNVR), Turkish, Onur, honor, pride, Persian, sharif, شریف honor, Turkish, seref, honor, dignity, glory, reputation, Uzbek, sharaf, honor, Tajik, шарав, sara, honor, Sanskrit, praåaæsati, to commend, praise, Persian, parastes, βελτιωται, prestige, French, prier, to praise, English, praise, [<Lat. pretium, price], Kyrgyz, ардак, arda, honor, Tocharian, [B artal], praising, Kazakh, мадактап, madaqtaw, praise, Uzbek, Maqtov, praise, Kyrgyz, мактпоо,
praise, to exalt, sarła
praise, to exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srła
praise, to pride oneself on something, to glorify, walla-
praise, to honor, wala/ (Lat. valere, to be strong, TochAB. Walo, king)
pray, to, arāi
pray, to, talliie, talie/a (ON. Telja, to tell, OE. Talian, to tell, Gr. dolos, list)
pray, to, arkuuae,
pray to, to ask of a deity, waluske/a,
pray, to pray, apologize, arkuwāi-
pray, to plead, rkuae 234 (Skt. Arc, to sing, to praise, TochA. Yark, worship, TochB. Yarke, worship. Arm. Erg, song.)
prayer, rkuesr/rkuesn,
prayer, arkuwar
prayer, to send a prayer, arkuwar – a, essa-, iya-
precede, to, piran i.
precede, to act, walking, to keep walking, iyannāi-, iyanniy-
precinct, pida?tal(i) (Luvian)

maktoo, praise, Mongolian, магтаал, magtaal, praise.

233 Hittite, arai, to pray, Mongolian, ариун, ariun, holy, Sanskrit, dhârmika, pious, Avestan, dahma [-], most holy, most beneficent, Gujarati, دهارمک, Dhârmika, pious, devout, Persian, dindâr, نداری دین pious, Turkish, dindar, pious, devout, godly, Sanskrit, pi (pi), payate (pipeti), swell, be exuberant, overflow, fill, bless Romanian, pios, pious, PIETATE, piet, Finnish-Uralic, pyhâ, holy, Latin, pius-a-um, piety, pietas-atis, dutiful conduct, piety, Irish, pious, pious, Scots-Gaelic, pious, pious, Welsh, piol, pious, Italian, pio, pious, pieta, compassion, French, pieux, pious; pitié, pity, mercy, English, pious, [<Lat. pius, dutiful], Etruscan, pi, pia, piti, Phrygian, piata, pite,

Croatian,

234 Hittite, arkuwa, to pray, arkuwāi-, to pray, apologize, rkuæ, to pray, plead, rkuers/rkuens, prayer, arkuwar, prayer, arkuwar, to send a prayer, Sanskrit, rach.h, to form, Belarus, raic'i, v.imp., consult, ask, Croatian, reci, to tell, say, Romanian, ruga, to pray, Finnish-Uralic, rukoilla, to pray, Welsh, erchi (arch, eirch), to ask, pray, command, demand; French, raconter, to relate, narrate, tell, recount, Tocharian, rake, reki, to speak, English, raconteur, one who tells stories, etc. (OFr.), Etruscan, RAC, RACA, RAK, RAKaR, Hittite, mogaes, to entreat, invoke, evoke, Akkadian, šutemugu, to pray, suplicate, Sanskrit, prach, prçchatâ (-te), ask, enquire praarth.h, to demand, ask, Avestan, pares [-] jaidyañtâi [jad], peresangua [pares], beg, Serbo-Croatian, preklinjati, entreat; prositi, beg, Baltic-Sudovian, prasit, to request, Greek, παρακαλεω, parakalo, to please, beg, pray, ask, urge, Albanian, pyes, ask, Latin, precor-ari, to beg, entreat, pray, priere, supplication, prayer book, ritual, Italian, prece, prayer; pregare, to pray, French, prière, prayer; prière, to pray, ask, Tocharian, prak, pârêk, prek, to beg, pray, English, pray [<Lat. precor-ari, to entreat], Etruscan, prec, prek, prece, precere, PRII, Belarusian, молитва, malicca, to pray, Croatian, moliti, to beg, pray, Polish, molit, to beg, pray, Baltic-Sudovian, madlit, to pray, Sanskrit, bhiksate, to beg, Polish, blagač, to beg, Welsh, i, beg, to beg, English, to beg, [<ME beggen], Persia, itmas, kardan, انمناس کردن, to beg, adjure, beseech, implore, doa kardan, to pray, Tajik, илтимос, ittimos, to beg, dho kardan, duo kardan, to pray.
**predict**, to, tahi (dahe?)\(^\text{235}\) (Skt. Dayati, divides. Gr. daimai, to divide)
**predict**, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, reason, to provide with, kappuwaí-prefer, parâ h.
pregnant, armawant
pregnant, not pregnant, empty, sannapili-
pregnant, to be, rmae, rmae, rmuant
pregnant, to make pregnant, to become pregnant, rmah
pregnant, to make pregnant, to sleep with, armah-
prepare, arrange, to set out, to gather, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handâi-
prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-prescribed, istandant-
**present, now present**, nanuntiri (Luvian)
present, to, pipasa (Luvian)
**present**, to show oneself, tekusia/a (Av. Daxs, to teach, daxsta, sign)
**present**, to make present, to show, to reveal, tekus(a)nu
**present**, now, nanuntarit (Luvian)
**present, of the present**, adj. nanuntiri(a) (Luvian)
**present**, to present, distribute, award, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-
**present**, to present, to last, menahanda ep-
**presently**, as of now, kinuntiriala/kinuntiriala, kinuntiriala/kinuntiriala,
preserve, to, pê h.
**press**, to, sai/si, #sai, uesuiie/a,
**press behind**, tama- appanda t.
**press**, to push, suppress, kuwas-
press, to plague, to attack, to disturb, to bother, hatkesnu-
press, to squeeze, to attack, pester, force, tamas-
presser, wesuriskidla
press together, to be pressing, to be difficult, to tie up, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up wisania/a

---

\(^{235}\) Hittite, tahi (dahe?), to predict, Welsh, doeth, wise, Akkadian, ţašu, wise, Persians, aghi, عافل عافل wisdom, Akkadian, mudûtu, wisdom, information, knowledge, mudû, wise, learned, competent, expert, expert in a specific craft, knowledgeable, person known, Hurrian, madd, wisdom, mad-o-nni, wise, Persian/Arabic, Mahdi, یَمِهِدَ a prophet who will be resurrected and save the world, Belarusian, мудры, mudry, wise, Croatian, mudar, wise, Polish, madry, wise, Sanskrit, kati, of an ancient sage, Croatian, kadulja, sage, Latin, catus-a-um, sharp, cunning, Etruscan, cate, cates, cat (CATV), catos (CATVS), kate, kati, kato (KATV), KaTO (KaTV), Akkadian, šalbâbi, wise, furious, raging, Belarusian, шалей, šalfei, sage, Polish, szalvia, sage, Latvian, salvia, sage, Finnish-Uralic, salvia, sage, Armenian, շալֆեյ, salak’ar, sage, Basque, salbia, sage, Irish, seoltoir, seer, Tajik, шале, sale, sage, Persian, xord, خرد wisdom, understanding, intellect, English, accord, to be in agreement or harmony, [<OFr. accordier], Kazakh, керущ, körwi, seer, Uzbek, ko’ruvchi, seer, Tajik, хирад, xirad, wisdom, Kyrgyz, kîrgiz, seer, Armenian, շարքիչ, margaren, prophet, Mongolian, змэрч, üsmech, seer, Finnish-Uralic, viisas, wise, English, wise [<OE wesan], Latvian, pravietis, prophet, Romanian, profet, prophet, Finnish-Uralic, profetetta, prophet, Greek, προφητης, prophet, prophet, seer, Albanian, profet, prophet, Basque, profeta, prophet, Welsh, profwyd, i, prophet, Italian, profeta prophet, seer, French, prophète, prophet, English, prophet [<Gk. profitis], to test, make wise, Latin, sages, keen, acute, short, clever, sageae, a prophetess, fortune teller, Irish, saoi, sage, Welsh, saets, sage, Italian, saggiare, to try, test, saggio, sage, wise, French, sauge, sage, wise; assagir, to make wiser, to steady, English, sage [<Lat. sapere, to be wise], Etruscan, sago (SABE), sagn (SABl), saif, Turkish, akil, wise, clever, astute, Kyrgyz, акылыдуу, akilduu, wise, Scots-Gaelic, faidh, prophet, English, fate, [<Lat. fatum], Kazakh, dana, dana, wise, Uzbek, dono, wise, Tajik, dono, dono, wise.
pressing, to become pressing, heavy, to become heavy, dasses, tases
presumptuousness, salakradr/salakrdan
prevail, to prevail, sarazzi, sratsies
prevail, to praise, to extalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlae
prevail, to conquer, to be powerful, to be able, to defeat, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av.
tauruuaieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)
previously, adv., anissan, annaz, hanteziyaz
prey, plundering, sãru-
price, a price # hâppâr
price, fee, kussan
prick, awl, hтара
prick, to, hattarae, hattarai-
pride, wali?,
pride onself on something, to glorify, to praise, walla-
priest, sankunni-, (LU.SANGA), sankunniyant, -LÚ zilipuriyatalla-?,
priest, a kind of priest?, -LÚ kita-, -LÚ patili-
procession, niasha
proclaim, lammi (Luvian),
proclaim, to talk again, tarsik-

236 Hittite, dasses, tases, pressing, to become pressing, heavy, to become heavy, Georgian, ḋâch’era,
press, Romanian, teac, winepress, Hittite, wisurie/-a, to press together, to tie up, to be difficult, suffocate,
weisuriski, presser, Sanskrit, drâkṣāra-, grape-juice, wine, Persian, šarāb, -wine, Tajik, šaroe, winepress,
Hittite, wian, #wiána/wiána, wiána, wine, winian, of wine, winiant, wine deified, Georgian, meghvineoba,
winepress, ḡhvin, wine, Belarussian, vino, wine, Croatian, vino, wine, Polish, prasa do winogron,
winepress, wino, wine, Latvian, vina spiede, winepress, vins, wine, Romanian, vin, wine, Finnish-Uralic,
viiniukunasta, winepress, viini, wine, Armenian, qhûnû, anointed, ginu mamuly, winepress, qhûhû, ginin, wine,
Irish, fion, wine, Scots-Gaelic, pris fion, winepress, winepress, fion, wine, Welsh, pwyswich, press, winepress, Welsh,
gwin, wine, Italian, vino, wine, English, wine [<Latin, vinum], Etruscan, finumu (FINVM), Belarussian, prač, pres,
press, Polish, przyciskać, to press, squeeze, prasa do winogron, winepress, Polish, PRESA, to press, Latin, presso-
are, to press, Welsh, pwyswich, press, winepress, Italian, pressare, to press; presse, press, French, presser, to press,
pressoir, winepress, English, press, [<Lat. premere], Etruscan, presse (PRESSE).

237 Hittite, sopi(e)sra, priestess, purified woman, sopi/sopai, sacred, purified, sopiah, to sacralize, purify, sopia,
sacralized meat, #šîpantahh, Akkadian, šippûtu, priest, craft of a purification priest, Sanskrit, purodhas, appointed
priest, house-priest of a king, Romanian, preot, priest, Albanian, prift, priest, Italian, prete, priest, French, prêtre,
priest, English, priest [<Gk. presbuteros, elder], Persian, khesis, shepherd, divine, cleric, Polish, ksiadz,
priest, Uzbek, kashi, priest, officiant, Turkish, kesis, monk, recluse, friar, priest, monastic, Avestan, zaota [zaotar],
priest, Belarussian, Cântap, sviatar, priest, Latin, sacerdos-itis, priest, priestess, Irish, sagart, priest, Scots-Gaelic,
sagart, priest, Hittite, sankunni-, sankunniyant-, priest, Persian, kâhen, Kâhâna, priest, Tajik, kohin, kohin, priest,
Turkish, papaz, priest, pastor, clergy, king, Albanian, klerik, priest, English, cleric, [<Lat. clericus, <Gk. klerikos,
of inheritance], Akkadian, paššu, a priest (lit. anointed one), Basque, apaiz, priest,
produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-

produce, to, katta p., kattanda p., parâ p.,
progeny, seed, war(u)walan
project, plan, evaluation, kupiyati-
project, to project, to push, to throw, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-
proliferate, to prosper, ses, sis
promised, secure, engaged, tarant-
promptly, soon, nuntras
property, antu-
propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to bow, to prostrate, hink-
prosper, to blossom, to grow, mài-
prosper, to cause to prosper, arha ladanu
prosper, to flourish, arha lada (Luvian),
prosper, to grow, mes-
prosper, to proliferate, ses, sis
prosperity, minumar, miumar
prosperity, success, miyatar
prosperity, happiness, salvation, assul-
prostrate, to prostrate, kattan h.
prostrate, to bow down, kaniniya-
prostrate, to bow, propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, hink-
prostrate oneself, to bow, ruwae
prostrate oneself, worship, aruwâ-
protect, to, pahs, pahsnu, pahš-, pahhas-

Hittite, essa-, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, Akkadian, ešēru, to give birth easily, charge, to send, dispatch, insure the correct performance of a ritual, etc., Belarusian, генератваць, hienieravać, to generate, Croatian, generirati, to generate, Polish, generować, to generate, Romanian, a genera, to generate, Greek, γεννάω, genno, to born to bring forth, γεννάω, gennâo, give birth, Armenian, զանգավազ, huwlûn, generat’s nelu hamar, Albanian, per te prodhuar, to generate, Irish, a ghiniúint, to generate, Scots-Gaelic, a ghineadh, to generate, Welsh, rohi genedigaeth, to give birth, Italian, generare, to generate, French, générer, to generate, English, generate [<Lat. genero-are, to beget], Sanskrit, bhr, bibharti, hold carry, Greek, πάραγω, parago, to produce, generate, procreate, yield, Irish, Beir, to give birth, Scots-Gaelic, breith, to give birth, Welsh, peri, par, to cause, French, partoir, to give birth, English, to bear [OE beran], to give birth, Akkadian, našû, to bear, have, hold a document, to bear fruit, to transport goods, to rise, to carry off, to serve food, etc., nisannu, 1st month, 1st produce of the season, Persian, nesân دان نشان, dādan neshan, to produce, reveal, show, expose, declare, etc., Croatian, nositi, to bear, Romanian, da năștere, give birth, Latin, nascor-ī; natus and gnatus, to be born, French, naissance, to give birth, Etruscan, nas, NASēR, nasc, nate, nateran, nati, natim, natine, Croatian, poroditi, to deliver, give birth, Latvian, radit, to generate, Italian, edo-edere-didi-ditum; to put forth, discharge, emit, to give birth, to produce, Etruscan, età, etes, eto (ETV), Romanian, a suporta, to bear, Italian, sopportare, to bear, French, supporter, to bear, English, support, [<Lat. supportare, to carry], Romanian, a cauza, to cause, Albanian, pêr kauzên, to cause, Italian, causere, to cause, French, causer, to cause, English, cause, [<Lat. causa, reason].

Hittite, #pahsi, pahhas, to protect, to graze, pahhas-> pahš-, pahhaš-, pahs, pahsnu, to protect, defend, take care of, to be watchful, pahsanu-, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsnu, to protect, guard, defend, observe, take care of, to be watchful, to keep people safe, pahhas->, to protect, keep people safe, guard, pahs-, (PAP) to go under protection, pahs, to protect, guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, Luvian, pa, to protect, Sanskrit, payu, guard, protector, parjiri, adj., running or spreading round, Hurrian, pid-, round, to turn around, rotate, dance, Persian, pâsban, دن پاiane, pân, pâs, guard, police, watch, pâyidan, دن پایيدان, eye, protect, oversee, watch, pâsdari, guard; pâs dâstan, pâsdasht kardan, to safeguard, protect, reserve, Croatian, napraviti runde, to
**protect**, to go under protection, pahs- (PAP)
**protect**, to defend, take care of, to be watchful, pahsnu
**protect**, guard, defend, to observe, pahs
**protect**, keep people safe, guard, to, pahhas-
**protect**, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsanu-
**protect**, to graze, #pahši, pahhas
**protection**, to go under protection, pahs- (PAP)
**protection**, measure, ramparts, barricade?, ²⁴⁰ senahha-
provide, to supply, to put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, assanu-
provide with, to visit, to examine, to pay, reason, kappuwa-
provide, to show provision, handanda, prahantante
 providence of a deity, pra hantantadr
**public**, to make public, mobilize, to cause trouble, nini(ṇ)k-
public, to make public, neglect, appan t.
**public**, to make public, raise, to lift, to achieve, accomplish, karp-

---

²⁴⁰ -senahha-
pull, to, sallanna/sallani, huuttiezi,
pull, to bend a bow, huittiya-(Akkadian, šadādu)
pull, to drag, salana/salani
pull, to drag, to get someone from the water, salai/sali

**pull oneself together**, refresh oneself, reconcile oneself, raise oneself, lift oneself, to lift the spirit, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)

**pull oneself together**, to make someone pull oneself together, refersh oneself, wars(i)nu pull up, sarā h.

punish, to, dammeshanu, dammeshanu⁴¹
punish, to damage, to strike, dammeshāi-
punish, to fine, tsankila/tsankil (Lat. Sancio, to make holy, inviolable and sacramentum, security, deposit)
punish, to reward, verify, to visit, appa k.
punishment, act of violence, damaging, tameisha/dameisha
punishment, measure, damage, dammehsha-
punishment, sentence, expiatory offering, penance, atonement, zankilātar

pupil, walula ?, titita-

punishment, zankiltar, sentence, expiatory offering, penance, atonement, zankilātar

purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, become pure, atonement, pardon, verify, to visit, dammeshanu
punishment, measure, damage, dammehsha-
punishment, sentence, expiatory offering, penance, atonement, zankilātar

purify [<Lat. purificare , to purify],Adjacent.

173
puriﬁcation, prkuia/dr/prkuian, prkuemr

poriemos (PVRIEMVS), Akkadian, gigunuš, sacred, terraced building, Persian, gyjâh, temple, Hittite, wattañya-ı-, sacred holding, watti-, divine mountain, Belarusian, святое местц, sviatajoj miejsca, holy place, Croatian, sveto jmosto, (sveto, holy) holy place, Romanian, loc sfânt, holy place, Mylian, markasuwêti; -mrkasuwêti, holy, Hittite, liša, expiation, Akkadian, elêlu, pure, to become pure, become free of debt by royal decree, to purify, make pure, to consecrate to a deity, to make free, cleanse oneself, to be puriﬁed, ella-mê, pure rites, divine garment, ellu, pure, sacred, noble, free, holy, clean, ellitü, purity, Armenian, Երազչություն, huwûn, kht’anelu hamar, to propitiate, Basque, propioak jartzeko, to propitiate, Georgian, eksp’ editisia, to expiate, Romanian, ispâși, to expiate, Latin, pio-are, to propitiate, Welsh, heibio, to expiate, Italian, espiare, to expiate, Italian, propiziare, to propitiate, French, expier, to expiate, English, propitiate, [<Lat. propitare], Etruscan, peori, (area of the Piacenza Liver), Turkish, temiz, pure, Persian, tamiz, نیشتن, clean, pure, discrimination, Latvian, templis, temple, Romanian, templu, temple, Finnish-Uralic, temppeli, temple, Albanian, templul, temple, Irish, teampall, temple, Scots-Gaelic, teampall, temple, Welsh, deml, temple, Italian, templo, temple, French, temple, temple, English, temple, [<Lat. tempus], grounds, Kazakh, taza, pure, clean, Uzbek, toza, clean, pure, neat, Tajik, toza, toza, clean, clear, sterile, Kyrgyz, raaz, taza, pure, clean, Hittite, näh-ı-, fear, revere, Greek, ναός, naos, temple, Irish, ait naofa, holy place, (naofa, holy), Scots-Gaelic, aiste, naomh, holy place, (naomh, holy), Albanian, vend i shenjetê, (i shenjetê, holy) holy place, Latin, sanctus, holy, Welsh, i sanctaid, holy place, French, lieu saint, holy place, Romanian, sâ sacrife, to sacriﬁce, Albanian, te sakrifikos, to sacriﬁce, Basque, sakrifikatu, to sacriﬁce, Latin, sacris, sacred, Italian, sacro, sacred, holy, Italian, luogo sacro, holy place, sacrificio, sacriﬁce, sacriﬁcare, to sacriﬁce, French, sacré, adj., sacriﬁce, sacrifir, to sacriﬁce, English, sacred [<Lat. sacro-are, to dedicate to a god, Etruscan, SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKREO (SAKREV), SAKREU, SAKREB (SAKRE8), Hittite, krîmi, krîmm, sanctuary, shrine, chapel, krimnala, sanctuary attendant, Akkadian, hamru, sacred precinct, Belarusian, храм, chram, temple, Croatian, hram, temple, Persian, homayun, رونده, blessed, fortunate, sacred, Lycian, kumehe/i-, sacred, kumez[e]-: Nt kumezijê, Ntpl. kumezija, holy, Latin, fanum-i, holy place, Etruscan, fan, fana, fani, Akkadian, isaru, temple complex, Tocharian, astar, (adj.) [astare], pure clean, clear, Hittite, sopiah, sacralize, to purify, sopia, sacriﬁced meat, sopi/sopai, sopiant, sacred, puriﬁed, sopies, to become puriﬁed, sopirsant, being puriﬁed, sopiers/sopiasr, sopiadr/sopian, purity, sop(e)sra, puriﬁed woman, #uppi, uppi, pure, sacred, suppi, clean, suppiyahaj, to purify,-suppaya, cleanly, in a clean place, suppiyahaj, to cleanse, to expiate, suppies, to become puriﬁed, Persian, sabun, șapun, soap, Georgian, სათავი, sap’oni, soap, Croatian, sapun, soap, Romanian, sapun, soap, Finnish-Uralic, saippua, soap, Armenian, պապու, soap, Albanian, sapun, soap, Irish, sopa, soap, Scots-Gaelic, siabann, soap, Welsh, sebon, soap, Italian, sapone, soap, English, soap, [<OE sæpe], Gujarati, ૦૦૧, ૦૦, Sâpha, clean, Sanskrit, śodhayati, to clean, śudhayati, pure, clean, Gujaratı, ૦૦, Šudha, pure, Akkadian, šukku, to cleanse, zak ū, clean, cleaned, clear, in good order, plain, reﬁned, pure, free of claims, zakû, to cleanse ritualty, to obtain clearance, to become free of materials, become free from obligations and obligations, etc., zukû, cleansed (referring to a priest), Sanskrit, zaucavant, adj., clean, pure; accha, adj., clean, transparent, clean, pure, English, soak [<OE, socian], Irish, a ghlanadh, to clean, puriﬁy, Scots-Gaelic, a ghlanadh, to clean, puriﬁy, ﬂor-ghlan, pure, Welsh, glanhau, to cleanse, puriﬁy, clean, purge, dregde, Akkadian, kišahü, a sacriﬁce, Belarusan, чысты, cysty, pure, Polish, cysty, pure, Greek, σκέτος, skêtos, plain, pure, Greek, για να καθαρίσετε, gia na katharise, to clean, να καθαρίσετε, na katharise, to purify, Welsh, coethi, to reﬁne, puriﬁy, rectify, purge, Mylian, xi-, xî, 3rd pret. xisltte, sacriﬁce, Irish, a jobairt, to sacriﬁce, Scots-Gaelic, airson jobairt, to sacriﬁce, Welsh, i aberthu, to sacriﬁce, Hurrian, âsh-, sacriﬁce, Avestan, ƙaozdâ-, ƙaozdha dêlti ƙaozdâ puriﬁy, to cleanse, puriﬁcation for a sacriﬁce, ƙaozdâ ƙaozdâ-, purity, Lycian, axa-: A axá, animal sacriﬁce, axâ(i)-; axâta-, N axât/axut, axâta, sacriﬁce, Hittite, sipantahhi, sacriﬁce, pure, sacred, # sipantahhi, I sacriﬁce, Akkadian, isippûtu, puriﬁy, to perform a ritual puriﬁcation.
purification, atonement, parkuyatar
purified, being purified, sopisrant
purified, sacred, sopi/sopai, sopiant
purified, to become purified, suppies, sopies
purified woman, priestess, sopi(e)sra
purify, to, suppiiahh
purify, to, parkui (Luvian)
purify, to cleanse prkua(i), paparkua (Luvian)
purify, to cleanse, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, prkunu
purify, to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, to pardon, clear, exonerate, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-
purify, to sacralize, sopiah
purity, sopiers/sopiasr, sopiadr/sopian
purposely, willfully, explicitly, inara
pursue, to chase, to hunt, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, parh (Skt. Bhar= to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)
pursue, to track down, chase, to report, isih-, isiyah-
push away one another, to squeeze, break up, to suffocate, wesuriya-
push in, to stuff, to drive in, to drive away, to pay, suwai-
push, to, suwezzi
push, to, suue/a, sua
push away, to shove, suuae, sue/a
push, to drive, to shove, nannă-
push, to open by pushing, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-
push, to press, to suppress, kuwas-
push, to stab, to strike, hazziya-
push, to throw, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-
pushing, to open by pushing, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-
put a spoon in a liquid, to leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-
put an end to, to settle, to finish, to end, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),
put before someone to recognize, to, piran t.
put down before, to, piran katta d.
put down, to lower, katta t.
put down, to throw down, to submit, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.
put down, to submit, katta(n) d-
put into, andan ases-
put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to supply, provide, assanu-
put, install, to seat, titnu
put on, to, #waša-, waša-
put on footwear, to, sarkuue/a
put out, to, kistanu-
put several times, to start, zikk-
put the hand on one side (gesture of worship), QĀTAM dāi-
put, to, #te-, te-, dāi-, tāi-, ti-, dāi-, tāi-, piran d., katta u.
put, to lay, to place, dai/ti, tiie/a
put, to lay, to sit, dāi-, tāi-
put, to place, tuwa (Luvian),
put, to place, to erect tu(wa) (Luvian),
put, to place, ta (Lycian),
put, to set, tittanu-
Q

quarrel, argument, arrogance, sullātar 243
quarrel, to become nasty, become bad, worsen, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)
quarrel, to argue, scold, rebuke, to become arrogant, sullāi-, sulliya-
queen, #nasusara, hassusara-, hasusra (similar to formation of ishasra, lady, mistress, from isha, lord, master)
MUNUS.LUGAL
quick, hurriedly, fast, nuntara-, nuttariya-
quick (referring to wind), waliwalla
quickly, to act quickly, to speed up, nuntarnu-
quiet, silent, to keep silent, thusia? (Luvian), quietly, to watch quietly, silent, to be silent, karussiya-
quite, very, manga(n)

R

race, to run, to flee, to fly, ptaı̇/ptı̇
rafter, isprutsi
rage, anger, sausiyar
rage, fury, anger, wrath, karpi-
railing, mariwana (mriwana)?
rain, hēus, hēu-
rain, to, he(i)a)uaniie/a, sarā k.
raise oneself, lift oneself, refresh, to lift the spirit, reconcile, pull oneself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)
raise, to, sarlai-
raise, to, ri(i)a (Luvian)
raise, to bring up, samenu
raise, to bring up, to exalt, to magnify, salnu
raise, to create, to bring up, samnai-
raise, to elevate, to lift, to grow, parkie/a, park
raise, to grow, to remove, to flatter, parkiya-
raise, to levy, erie (Luvian)
raise, to lift, parkie/a, parkianu
raise, to lift, to make public, to achieve, accomplish, karp-
raise, to make high, parknu, parkinu,
raise, to raise for the sun, up-
raises, he raises, he lifts, #ninikzi
raising, incantation, conjuration, hukmāi-

243 Hittite, sullāi-, sulliya-, to argue, quarrel, scold rebuke, to become arrogant, sullātar, argument, quarrel, arrogance, Akkadian, salītu, dispute, to hold a disputation, Akkadian, gerū, to start a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, to make war, French, guerre, conflict, war, battle, Sanskrit, vigraha, separation, division, isolation, discord, contest, quarrel, war with, Belarusian, сарыща, svariyea, to quarrel, Armenian, ջեն, vech, to quarrel, English, vex, to annoy, bother, to puzzle, to debate at length, [<Lat. vexare, to shake, trouble, distress], Latvian, stridēties, to quarrel, English, strident [<Lat. stridere, to make a harsh sound], Romanian, să se cerce, to quarrel, Scots-Gaelic, a bhith a ‘creidsinn, to quarrel, Latin, queror--ri-stus, to complain, lament, sing (said of birds), Welsh, cweryla (cweryl), quarrel, English, to quarrel, [<Lat. querela, complaint], Mongolian, хэргүүл, kherüül, to quarrel, Albanian, diskutoj, to quarrel, French, discuter, to dispute, Sanskrit, rti, -yate, to struggle, quarrel, Latin, rixor-ari, to quarrel, Etruscan, riseras, Kazakh, жандыл, janjal, to quarrel, Uzbek, janjal, quarrel, altercation, Traditional Chinese, 吵架, Chǎojia, to quarrel, wrangle.
rake, to, hahriie/a
ram, UDU.NITÂ
ramparts, protection, measure, barricade?, senahha-
rank, at the same rank, level, annaul-
rank, grade, importance, respect, nakkiyätar
rank, step, grade, ilan-
rather, finally?, on the contrary, adv., imam
rather, only, however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, adv., -pat
rattle, noisemaker, implement for invocation, mugr/mugn
ravage, to devastate, dannattah-
raw, fresh, huisu/huisau/huesu/huesau/husu
raw meat, alive, huisu-
raw, rough, unshaven, leafy, covered with forest, warhui/warhuai
ray, kalmr
reach, to reach, arrive, ar-
read, to name, to call, halzessa-, halzâi-
read aloud, to, pirâ h
readiness, hoda
realize, to do, issa-, essa-
realize, to do, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÚ)
realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-
realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-
realize, to lead, to execute, to drive, pehute-
realize, to produce, create, to do, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-
really, indeed, truly, ima
really! Voilà!, interj., ksma
reap, to harvest, to wipe, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)
reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awtû),
reason, to provide with, to predict, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, kappuwi-
reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-
reassociate, to separate oneself and (re)associate oneself elsewhere, harp
rebel against, to revolt against, uakkariie/a, wakrie/a
rebel, spoiled, bad, marsant-
rebel, to become evil, to get spoiled, marsessa-
rebel, to disappear, awan arha t.
rebel, to make rebel, (to lead to the other side), to move, remove, edi
rebel, to make rebel, to rebel, to be indignant, waggariya-
rebel, to rebel, edi nãi-
rebel, to rebel, to make rebel, to be indignant, waggariya-
rebel, turncoat, hrbnala/i
rebellion, wakresr/wakresn
rebellion, turmoil, fermentation, yeast, harnamma(r)

244 Hittite, wakresr/wakresn, rebellion, uakkariie/a, wakrie/a, to revolt, rebel, against, waggariya-, to rebel, to make rebel, to be indignant, Avestan, uzira [uz-ir] to rise up, Welsh, gwthryfela, to revolt, gwthryfel, revolt, Georgian, ajanqeba, to revolt, ajanqeba, revolta, Romanian, cabra, revolt, oppose in the case of a horse, Finnish-Uralic, kapina, revolt, French, cabrer, to buck, to revolt, Etruscan, cabro (KABRV), cabro (CASP), Polish, rewolta, revolt, Romanian, să se revolt, to revolt, revoltâ, revolt, Albanian, për të revoltuar, to revolt, revoltë, revoltë, to revolt, Italian, rivoltare, to revolt, French, révolter, to revolt, rebel, rise up, Latin, rebello-are, to rebel, Irish, réabhlóid, revolt.
rebuild, to, appa w.
rebuke, to scold, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sullāi-, sulliya-
receipt, lalami
receive again, to, appa sarā dā-
receive, to, pehute-anda
receive, to drive, to come, hurry, ūnna-
receive, to occupy, to capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, sarā dā-
recite, to make someone talk, memi/anu (meminu/memanu)
recite, to make a vow, mald/mld, malda/mald
recite, to, mamald
recipient, beneficiary, of a vow, maltesnla
recitation, vow, votive offer, ritual, maltesr/maltesn
reckless act, swollen state, suladr/sulan
recognize, to, kane/is
recognize, to know, acknowledge, Kne/is (PIE. gnehsti, gnhsenti, Skt. janati, Goth. Kunnan, Lith. Zinoti, Gr. gignosko, Lat. (g)nosco=to know) (the verb means to recognize, to acknowledge)
recognition, knisur/knisun
recognize, experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to remember, to be expert in, sak/sk
reconcile onself, raise onself, lift onself, refresh, to lift the spirit, pull onself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)
reconcile, to, lil(r)-
recognize, to know, sak-
reconciliation, warsiat? warsiadr
recover, to, haddules-
recover, to rescue, husnu, huisnu,
rectify, to set straight, to get better, to be in better health, to be favorable, laazziya-, (SIG3),
reed, natata
reed, arrow, nati-
reed, arrow, drinking straw, nata/i (nada/i?) (Skt. Nada, reed, Arm. Net, arrow)
reed, drinking straw, provided with a drinking straw, natant
reed, having drinking reeds ready, naduant
red, mita, miti, mitas, miti-, 245 (SA3), (Slav. Medye, copper)
red, to make blood red, Esharuahh
refer, to shelter, appa ep-
refresh onself, reconcile onself, raise onself, lift onself, to lift the spirit, pull onself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)

245 Hittite, mita, miti, mitas, miti-, red, Belarusian, медъ, miedź, copper, Polish, miedź, copper, Turkish, kirmizi, red, scarlet, Sanskrit, pinkam, pink, Scots-Gaelic, picn, pink, English, pink [<OE pincen], Persian, sorx, ruddy, rose colored, red, blush, surati, يصورت pink, Latvian, sarkans, red, sārts, pink, Tocharian, kásárski, reddish, having the colour of a monk’s robe, Greek, τό κόκκινο, το kókkino, red, Albanian, i kuq, red, Akkadian, huššû, illurānu, adj., red, Belarusian, ружовы, ružovy, pink, ружа, rose, Croatian, ružičasta, pink, руža, rose, Polish, różowy, pink, Rozá, rose, Latvian, roze, rose, Romanian, roșu, red, ROZ, pink, rozä, rose, Finnish-Uralic, ruusu-, rose, Greek, poç, roz, pink, rose, Albanian, rozej, pink, Basque, arrosa, pink, rose, Latin, rufus-a-um, red, rudy, rosa-ae, a rose, roseus-a-um, rose colored, rosy, Irish, rós, rose, Scots-Gaelic, rós, rose, Welsh, Rhosyn, rose, Italian, rosso, red, rosá, pink, rose, French, rouge, red, rose, rose, pink, English, red [<OE read], ruddy [<OE rudig]; rose, [<Lat. rosa], Etruscan, roph, ruph (RVF), rose, ruse (RVSE), rufas (RVFAS), Rositia (RVSIITIA) (probably a person’s name), Kazakh, Roza, rosa, rose, Kyrgyz, roza, roza, rose, Georgian, ჯვრისფერი, vardisperi, pink, ლოციფში, vard, rose, Armenian, վարդագույն, vardaguyun, pink, վարդ, vardy, rose, Belarusian, чырвоны, vyrvony, red, Croatian, Crvena, red, Polish, czerwony, red, Armenian, կարմիր, karmir, red, English, carmine, [<Med.Lat. carminium], Kazakh, qızyl, qızil, red, Uzbek, qızil, red, Kyrgyz, Кызыл, kizil, red.
refersh onself, to make someone pull onself together, wars(i)nu
refuse, reject, mimma-→
refuse, refuse to know anything of someone, to reject someone, mimma-
refuse, to, mimma/mimm, mima, mim (Gr. me, Skt. ma, Arm. mi, Toch. AB. ma, do not!)
refuse, to say no, UL mema-
regarding, for the sake of, hanta, hantas
reign in, to, area,
reign, to govern, tapar-
reimburse, to, #šarnink
reinforce, to strengthen, to guarantee, to protect, pahsanu-
reinforced, to have something reinforced, built, fortified, wetenu-
reinforcements, help, sardiya-
reject, to dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, abolish, pessiya-
reject, to, mimma/mimm, mima, mim (Gr. me, Skt. ma, Arm. mi, Toch. AB. ma, do not!)
reject, to say no, UL mema-
reject, to, mimma/mimm, mima, mim (Gr. me, Skt. ma, Arm. mi, Toch. AB. ma, do not!)
reject, to ignore, to neglect, paskuwi- (Akkadian, parku)
reject, to ignore, to neglect, to remove, pasku, paskuuae
reject, to refuse, refuse to know anything of someone, mimma-
reject someone, to refuse, refuse to know anything of someone, mimma-
rejection, suai
rejoice, to be happy, dusk-
rejuvenate, to, maiantahh
rejuvenate, to install youthful vigor, maiantah
relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, motive, opinion, memiya(n)-
release, ladr/lan
release, to let go, tarnai/tarnanzi
release, to, # lilái
religious breach, marsastarri-
religious task, aníur
remain, to, ass
remain, to stay, sakuuantariie/a
remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, istandâi-
remain, to stay, to rest, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be unattended, to be uncelebrated, sagantrie/a

Hittite, ass, to remain, as-, to stay, istantae, to stay put, istantae/a, istantae, to stay put, linger, istandâi-, to remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, Akkadian, itussu, izuzzu, to stand, Sanskrit, as, aste, stay remain, seat yourself; stha, tishtati, -te, tištati, stand, stay, wait, remain, Belarussian, zastaaça, zastacc, to remain, zastavâcca, zastavacca, to stay, remain, Croatian, ostati, to remain, stay, Polish, zostac, to stay, Etruscan, ast, astin, Avestan, âstâya [â-stâ] hishtahi [stâ], to stand, Persian, istâdan, ستادی to stand, stay, stop, Greek, ἰστάναι, istamai, to stand, stâo, stasi, to stand, Tajik, istodan, istodan, to stay, Lycian, stta:- 3rd sttaí, 3rd pl. sttâti, to stand, Belarussian, сцать, stjać, to stand, Стойте, stojcie, stand firm, Belarussian, stajac, v. imp. to stand, Croatian, stajati, to stand, stajati, stand firm, ustati, to rise, Polish, stojak, stand, Baltic-Sudovian, stat, stalet, to stand, Latvian, stāvēt, to stand, Romanian, a STA, to stand; STA1, you stand, stop, hold on, halt; STARE, state, condition, situation, Finnish-Uralic, statiivi, to stand, Latin, sto, stare, steti, statum, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, Italian, stare, to stand, stai fermo, to stand firm, French, rester, to remain, English, stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], endure, last, wait for, rest [<OE. rest], to stand [<OE. stânjan], stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], Etruscan, sta, star, STARES, stai, ste, to (STV), Persian, mândan, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, bâzmândan, برمند to remain, Romanian, a RĂMÂNJ, to remain, stay, Greek, να μείνετε, na meinetee, to stay, μένω, méno, to stay, live, remain, keep, abide, Armenian, մնալ, to stay, մնուն, mnum, to remain, Latin, maneó, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, Italian, rimanere, to remain, stay, English, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind], Etruscan, mano (MANV), mano (MAN8), Tajik, mondan, mondan, to remain, Akkadian, kalâ, to keep, keep in custody, in confinement, to be kept away, to keep available, to be closed, to remain, Tocharian, kâ]-[kâ]-, stand, Turkish, kalmak, to remain, stay, Kazakh, қалу, qalw, to remain, stay, Uzbek, golmog, to remain, stay, Kyrgyz, қалуу, kaluu, to remain, stay, Irish, chun seasamh, to stand, Scots-Gaelic, seasamh, to stand, eas, to stand, endure, support, last. (Compiled from 1-119, 5-60, 5-64, 9-54).
remember, recognize, experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to be expert in, sak/sk,
remove again, appa arha dā-
**remove from the top**, ser arha l., sēr arha dā-
remove, to, appa h., arha, katta ep-?, arha dā-, parā dā-, appa d., parā u.
remove, to, hasp- (Luvian)
remove, to flatter, to grow, to raise, parkiya-
remove, to maim, to omit, leave, kars-
remove, **to make remove**, make get rid of, pininu-
remove, to move, (to make rebel), to lead to the other side, edi
remove, to withdraw, awan arha t.
**renew**, to, neuahh, newahh, newahh- (Lat. novare, to renew, Gr. neao, to plough up)
replace, to pay, sarni(n)k-
replace, to reimburse, appa i
replace, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu
report, to announce, tarkummāi-
report, to report, chase, to pursue, to track down, isih-, isiyah-
repulsive, odious, puggant-
resemble, to **uak/uakk**
rescue, recover, husnu/huisnu/huesnu
resemble, to, dak/dk (Skt. Das, to offer, to worship, Lat. Docere, teach)
resentment, anger, suwar
resign, to abandon, samen-
**resin**, sap, hrnai
**resin**, smoking resin, tuhhuessar
resist, to support, to be able, mat-
resist, to withstand, mats
respect, **#nahhan**
respect, fear, nahhan-, nahsarratt-
respect, rank, grade, importance, nakkiyātar
respect, **to show respect**, to fear, be afraid, nahsariya-
respectful, **to be respectful**, to fear, to be afraid, to be cautious, nah- (Akadian, palāhu),
respect, **to respect**, # aruwa
respect, to show, nahsariie/a,
**rest**, to enjoy rest, calmness, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), go to bed, to stay, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-
rest, to enjoy **rest**, calmness, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), go to bed, to stay, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-
rest, to **pause**, krie/a
rest, to remain, to stay, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, sagantrie/a
restrained, reluctant, pituliant
rest, to stop, sakuwantariya-
retaliation, vengeance, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akadian, gimillu)
retribution, compensation, revenge, retaliation, vengeance, kattawātar (Akadian, gimillu)

---

247 Hittite, hrnai, resin, sap, Finnish-Uralic, hartsi, resin, Basque, rretxin, resin, Sanskrit, rasah, gum resin, Persian, rātiyāne, ratynh, نانه راتن resin, Romanian, RĂSINĂ, resin, Greek, πτυγί, ritini, resin, Albanian, rrēshirē, resin, Latin, resina-ae, resin, Irish, roisín, resin, Scots-Gaelic, rōiseid, resin, Italian, resina, resin, French, résine, resin, Etruscan, RESIN, resin, resine, RESINS, Gujarati, રેસિન, Rejhina, Turkish, reçine, resin, Belarussian, смала, smala, resin, Croatian, smola, resin, Uzbek, smola, resin, Akkadian, qatrānu, cedar resin, Uzbek, qatron, resin, Polish, zywica, resin, Latvian, sveki, resin, Turkish, sakız, gum mastic, resin, Kazakh, шайыр, sayır, resin, Kyrgyz, cayyr, resin.
reveal, to show, to make present, tekkus(sa)nu, tekus(a)nu

revelation, a dream, tešha

revenge, retaliation, vengeance, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)

revolt against, to rebel against, uakkarie/a, wakrie/a

revolt, to revolt, to rise, to halt, arāi-

reward, to give a present, piyanāi-

reward, to reward someone, peianae

reward, to be rewarded, peianatsie/a,

reward, to reward, verify, to visit, to punish, appa k.

rheumatism, huitessar

rich, into rich, to enrich, hapinah

rich in outpourings, Sunatruant(i) (Luvian)

rid, to make get rid of, to make remove, pinnu-

rise, to rise, to revolt, to halt, ari-

rightness

right, to right, to amass, pask-

right

right

right

right

ridge, lip, porius

rite

rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, ceremony, Saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt,

Hittite, tekkus(sa)nu, tekus(a)nu, reveal, to show, to make present, bolt on door, or chest, tsakī, bolt on door or chest, tešha, revelation, a dream, Avestan, daxs, to teach, daxsta, sign, Latvian, lat blokētu, to unlock, Romanian, pentru a debloca, to unbolt, a debloca, to unlock, Basque, desblokeatzeko, to unlock, Italian, sbloccare, to unlock, Sanskrit, avis, adv., openly, before the eyes, make visible, reveal, show, Finnish-Uralic, avata, to unlock, Latin, resa, resan, resane, rese, resi, Sanskrit, apā-, to reveal, Etruscan, AP, a word above the head of a priest releasing a bird, Hittite, hathaluuae, to bolt, hathaluuae, to unlock, Armenian, puqghuḫunṭi, bats’ahaytel, to reveal, Italian, rivalare, revelare, to reveal, French, révéler, to reveal, open, English, reveal [<Lat. revelo-are].

Hittite, kunnas, right, kunna-, kunnaz, right, Persian, gonun, فـثـان، law, rule, Georgian, k’anoni, law, Greek, kanónas, rule, English, canon, [<Gk. kanon, rule], Latvian, likums, law, Romanian, lege, law, Finnish-Uralic, laki, law, Albanian, legi, law, Basque, lege, law, Irish, dli, law, Scots-Gaelic, lagh, law, Italian, legge, law, French, loi, law, English, law [<OE lagu], Romanian, dreapta, right, Albanian, e drejte, right, Italian, diritto, right, French, droit, right, English, right [<OE riht], Latin, ius, right, iuris, law, Etruscan, ifsi, iusi (IFS).

Hittite, saklai, ceremony, rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, Romanian, să sacrifice, to sacrifice, Armenian, bbulan, tseser, rite, Albanian, te sakrifikosh, to sacrifice, Basque, sakrifikatu, to sacrifice, Latin, sacer-ri, holy, sacred, devoted for sacrifice, sacro-are-avi-atum, to consecrate, dedicate, curse, doom, devote, Italian, sacro, sacred, holy, sacrificio, sacrifice, sacrificar, to sacrifice, French, sacré, adj., sacrifice, sacrifier, to sacrifice, English, sacréd, [<Lat. sacro-are, to dedicate to a god, Etruscan, sakra, sakre, sakre, sakreu (SAKREV), sakreu, sakreb (SAKREV8), Hittite, iya, to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, Persian, āvin, فـثـان, rite, Turkish, avin, rite, ritual, sacrament, service, Hittite, É karim[n]-, ritual building, temple, Sanskrit, karman, action, deed, sacrifice, rite, Polish, ceremonia, ceremony, Albanian, ceremoni, rite, Latin, caeremonia-ae, holiness, sanctity, holy awe, reverence, religious usage, sacred ceremony, English, ceremony, [<Lat. caeremonia, religious rite], Kyrgyz, курманда, kurmandik, to sacrifice, Lycian, ara, rite, Latin, ara-ae, altar, refuge, Akkadian, epistu, ritual, manufacture, evil magic, crew, construction, agricultural work, handywork, tillage, act, Greek, επίστολος, epistol, letter, Georgian, ღარმანთმა, rite, Latvian, rituāls, rite, Romanian, RIT, rite, Finnish-Uralic, riitti, rite, Latin, ritus-us, usage, ceremony, rite, Italian, rito, rite, French, rite, rite, English, rite, ritual [<Lat.
182
river shore, wappu-
road, palsa, #harawa 253
road, hrua (Luvian)
road, path, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, plsa
road, path, military campaign, palsa-, (KASKAL),
road, to set on the road, palsiah
roast, to, sa[n]hu (Gr. anumi, to fulfil, to bring to an end)
rob, to steal, to abduct, tya-
rock, a rock, #peruna, NA 254 #peruna-, perunant-

bank, Albanian, banka e lumit, river bank, Irish, bruach na habhann, river bank, Scots-Gaelic, banca aibhne, river bank, English, river bank [of Scand. origin], Persian, plazh, پلاژ, beach, Belarussian, плаж, pliaž, beach, Croatian, plaža, beach, Polish, plaża, beach, Romanian, plajă, beach, shore, French, plage, beach, shore, Turkish, plaj, beach, Uzbek, plaj, beach, Kyrgyz, плаж, pliyaj, beach. Persian, daryākenār, داریاکنار, coast, shore, strand (daryā, river), Gujarati, પાલ, #peruna, NA, Kasmīr, stone, kamyk, shingle, pebble, krzemie¨, flint,
stone, #peruna,
kremie¨, flint, stone, petros, (PETR'S), š-expression, pétra, stone, rocky, craggy,
stone, flint, silex, flint, stone, silica, quartz, sand, crystaline compound [<Lat. silex], English, chalk, [<Gk. kalix, chalk], silex-icis, any hard stone, flint,

253 Hittite, harwa, path, harawa, harwa, a road, path, #harawa, road, path, road, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, Luvian, hrual, road, Akkadian, arhu, path, road, harrānū, path, road, highway, trip, journey, travel, road, etc., Urtarian, #bai,? road, Hurrian, #hari, xari (hari), road, Persian, راه, way, road, route, Basque, errepide, road, highway, bypass, French, rue, road, Tajik, pox, roh, road, path, way, Akkadian, daraggu, nardamtu, path, Belarussian, дарора, daroha, road, Polish, Droga, road, reitti, route, path, way, track, line, passage, Armenian, ուղի, ughin, path, Albanian, rugge, road, street, way, Scots-Gaelic, ratadh, road, French, route, road, English, road, [<OE, råd], drag (slang), road, street, Spanish, ruta, route, road, way, lane, Georgian, დამაგრა, bilik’i, path, Belarussian, вуліца, vulica, street, Croatian, ulica, street, Polish, ulica, street, Latvian, iela, street, Turkish, yol, road, path, track, Kazakh, жол, jol, path, Uzbek, yol, path, Kyrgyz, жол, jol, path, road, way, Sanskrit, vipathath, path, road, way, rājapatha, street, Avestan, patha [pathan], road, path, Greek, μονοπάτι, monopati, path, English, path [<OE, päth], Turkish, patika, path, footpath, trail, lane, Romanian, DRUM, road, way, path, Greek, χώρομος, drómos, road, street, Latin, trames-itis, footpath, path, Etruscan, trom (TRVM), Georgian, ღო, gza, way, road, Finnish-Uralic, tie, road, Mongolian, zam, zam, path, road, way, Latin, via-ae, road, street, English, way [<OE, weg, road], Etruscan, via (8IA), or viato (8IA TV) vias (8IAS)?, Persian, یادده, jādeh, road, Croatian, staza, path, Romanian, stradă, street, Irish, sráide, street, Scots-Gaelic, sráid, street, Welsh, stryd, street, English, street [<LLat. strata < Lat. sternere, to extend], Latvian, ceļš, road, path, Romanian, cale, path, Basque, cale, street, Latin, callis-is, footpath, mountain track, pass, hill pastures, Spanish, calle, street, road, lane, way, path, Hittite, idr, way, Latin, iter-ineris, way, journey, march, route, Tocharian, ytār, [B ytārē], road. (This list compiled from 10-95, 11-37)

254 Hittite, #peruna, peruna, peru, peruna-, perunant, rocky, craggy, peru, perun, rock, cliff, boulder, perunant, rocky, craggy, Sanskrit, parvati, rock, stone, parvata, rocky, Romanian, PIATRĂ, stone, PIETROS, stone, Greek, πέτρα, petra, stone, Italian, pietra, stone, pietra focaia, flint, French, pierre, stone, Etruscan, petr, petro (PETRVS), petros (PETRVS), Hittite, passilas, stone, passilant, NA, passilas-, stone, pebble, passila, stone, pebble, gem, precious stone, pasuella, stone object, Sanskrit, śilā, stone, śīlā, block of stone, śilocayah, śīlā, rock, zīla, rock, stone, mahazaila, great rock or mountain (maha, “great”), drsad, rock, large stone, esp. the nether mill-stone, Belarussian, галька, halka, pebble, Greek, χαλίκι, chaliki, gravel, grit, pebble, Latin, silex-icos, any hard stone, flint, Italian, silice, flint, French, silex, flint, English, silice, quartz, sand, crystaline compound [<Lat. silex], English, chalk, [<Gk. kalix, stone], Etruscan, SILICI, Avestan, asmanaca, stone, made of stone, Belarussian, камень, kamień, stone, krzemeny, kremien, flint, Belarus, kamen, stone, Croatian, kamien, stone, kremen, flint, Serbo-Croatian, kamnica, stone, Polish, kamień, stone, kamyk, shingle, pebble, krzemien, flint, crystal, Baltic-Sudovian, akmens, rock, Latvian, akmens, stone, rock, Welsh, maen (meini), stone, maenhir, monolith, Breton, maen, stone, Hittite, hekur, rock sanctuary, “mountain-house,” (Sumerian/Hurrian word), Akkadian, ajarahu (see urija) a stone, kurgarrānu, a
rock sanctuary, hekur (Sumerian word meaning mountain-house, borrowed via Hurrian)
rock, cliff, boulder, peru, perun (Skt. parvata, rocky, rugged; mountain)
rocky, craggy, perunant
rod, a vine, #tuwarsa
root, to, mutae
rope, ishimas, ishimana-
ruin, to, harknu
stone, Sanskrit, zara, mottled, spotted, a stone used at games, giripati, chief of the mountains, high mountain or rock, Persian, gowhar, کوهر, gem, pebble, stone, xārā, flint, Yagnobian, gar, stone, Armenian, ՔՐՈՐ, K'ary, stone, Albanian, guri, stone, gurilec, pebble, guricke, pebble, grit, flint, Basque, harri, stone, harribil, pebble, Irish, carraig, rock, Scots-Gaelic, carraig, creag, cairge, rock, carragh, rock, pillar, monument, Welsh, caregan (caregen, caregos), stone, pebble, carreg (cerrig), stone, pebble, careg, to stone, petrify, Gujarati, Śiśṭ, Kāṅkāri, pebble, stone, English, crag, a rocky prominence [<ME], Tocharian, kārwāñ* [B kārweñe], rock, stone, Mongolian, хайрпа, khaiga, pebble, Persian, rig, گنگر, gravel, pebble, stone, sand, Georgian, ღქრო, rok'ı, rock, Belarussian, Рок, rock, Greek, βράχος, vráchos, rock, Armenian, նրպ, rok', rock, Latin, rugus-i, funeral pile, Italian, roccia, rock, French, rocher, rock, boulder, stone, stony mass, rocheux, rocky, English, rock, <ONFr. roque,
Mongolian, өөн, rok, rock, Georgian, ქვა, kva, stone, Finnish-Uralic, kivi, stone, piikivi, flint, Turkish, kaya, rock, Latin, lapis-idis, stone, Welsh, labyddio, to stone, Croatian, stijena, rock, Serbo-Croatian, stena, rock, Baltic-Sudovian, stabas, rock, Romanian, stâncă, rock, English, stone [<OE stan], Persian, sang, سنگ, stone, rock, sangsār kardan, to stone, Uzbek, shag'al, pebble, sand, gravel, Tajik, санг, sang, stone, rock, sangpust, sangpuşt, pebble, Persian, kolux?, stone, Mongolian, чүлүү, chuluu, stone, tsakhir chuluu, flint, Turkish, tas, stone, rock, gem, gravel, flint, Kazakh, тас, stone, Uzbek, tosh, stone, tekis tosh, pebble, Kyrgyz, таш, тас, stone, Latin, saxum-i, rock, boulder, Turkish, çakal, pebble, Uzbek, shag'al, pebble, sand, gravel, Kyrgyz, шагыл, sagul, pebble, pebble, Akkadian, jartu, one of many words for “stone,” Armenian, քրոր, shert, flint, English, chert, designating rocks like flint, [origin unknown], Latvian, krits, flint, English, grit, [<OE, grēot], Georgian, ქრორი, plint'ı, flint, Tajik, флинт, flint, English, flint [<OE].
ruin, to throw down, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nakkuru), harganu-rule, custom, saklat-
rule, instruction, fixing, link, treaty, ishiul-
rule, to, tapari/e/a, # tapariála
rule, to govern, tbar (Luvian)
ruler, of the ruler, royal, xntawati(ye (Lycian)
ruling, order, tbaria
ruling, governing, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),
ruling, position of ruling, tbaramahit (Luvian),
rulership, kingship, greatness, saladr/salan
rumsors, talk, tongue, lla-, (EME)
runt down, to, piran arha
run down, katta h.
run its course, to run its course (for a legal matter), pass, to pass (for the time), to go, pâi-

Hittite, saladr/salan, rulership, kingship, greatness, Persian, saltanati, saltanat, kingdom, Sanskrit, râjâkiya, royal, Romanian, regal, royal, Basque, errege, royal, Latin, regalis, regius-a-

Hittite, saladr/salan, rulership, kingship, greatness, Persian, saltanati, saltanat, kingdom, Sanskrit, râjâkiya, royal, Romanian, regal, royal, Basque, errege, royal, Latin, regalis, regius-a-

ruin, to throw down, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nakkuru), harganu-
rule, instruction, fixing, link, treaty, ishiul-
rule, to, tapari/e/a, # tapariála
rule, to govern, tbar (Luvian)
ruler, of the ruler, royal, xntawati(ye (Lycian)
ruling, order, tbaria
ruling, governing, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),
ruling, position of ruling, tbaramahit (Luvian),
rulership, kingship, greatness, saladr/salan
rumsors, talk, tongue, lla-, (EME)
runt down, to, piran arha
run down, katta h.
run its course, to run its course (for a legal matter), pass, to pass (for the time), to go, pâi-

ruin, to throw down, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nakkuru), harganu-
rule, instruction, fixing, link, treaty, ishiul-
rule, to, tapari/e/a, # tapariála
rule, to govern, tbar (Luvian)
ruler, of the ruler, royal, xntawati(ye (Lycian)
ruling, order, tbaria
ruling, governing, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),
ruling, position of ruling, tbaramahit (Luvian),
rulership, kingship, greatness, saladr/salan
rumsors, talk, tongue, lla-, (EME)
runt down, to, piran arha
run down, katta h.
run its course, to run its course (for a legal matter), pass, to pass (for the time), to go, pâi-
run, to, huwâ ->, pattae, # piddái, pupuli
run, to cause to run, hunu, huinu
run, to flee, huwâ(-)
run, to flee, haste, piddi-
run, to flow, seal, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to open by pushing, siyâi
run, to hurry, huai/hui, huuae, hoai/hoi
run, to march, huhuia
run, to make run, to scare away, to kidnap, pittenu-
run, to race, flee, fly, ptai/pti, pitai/piti
run, to run off with, pattinu
run, to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, elope with a woman, ptiali/ptali
rush, to, piran h.
rush, bulrush, sedge, reed, sumantsan (sumantsn?)
sack, bag, maisas 257 (Latv. Maiss, bag, Russ. Mex, skin, fur, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket, Skt. Mesa, ram, male sheep, Lith. Maisas, bag, sack, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket)
sacred holding, wattani(ya)-
sacred, pure, # uppi
sacred, purified, sopi/sopai
sacralize, to purify, sopiah
sacralized meat, sopa
sacrifice, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, substitute ox, (GU4)puhugari-
sacrifice, I sacrifice, # šipantahhi 258

257 Hittite, maisas, bag, sack, Akkadian, mašqitu, leather enema bag, Sanskrit, mesah, sheep, mesacarman, sheeepskin, Belarusan, ма́шок, miašok, sack, Lithuanian, maisas, bag, sack, Latvian, maiss, sack, Sanskrit, topara, small bag, purse, Croatian, torba, bag, torbica, purse, Polish, orba, bag, Armenian, տոպակ, topak, bag, Romanian, SAC, sack, bag, Finnish-Uralic, sâkki, sack, Greek, σάκος, sakos, sack, Armenian, կ'սակյ, purse, Basque, zauka, sack, Latin, sacculus-i, sack, Welsh, sack, sack, Scots-Gaelic, sac, sack, Welsh, sach-au, sack, Italian, sacco, sack, French, sac, sack, bag, English, sack [<Gk. sakko], Etruscan, sac, sacev, saceu (SACE8), saco (SACV), Mongolian, цэнх, tsünk, bag, Akkadian, кису, bag, leather bag for stone weights and for a merchant’s silver, capital, silver kept in a bag for deposit banking, treasury, Persian, кисе, holy, divine, sacred, Hungarian, megenc, holy, Turkish, kese, bag, purse, Sanskrit, bhastra, bag, sack, bellows, Welsh, pws, purse, Italian, borsa, bag, purse, French, bourse, purse, English, purse [<Gk. bursa, leather], Sanskrit, goñi, canvas sack, Persian, guni, ÿ гун, sack, English, gunny, gunny sack [<Skt. goni], a coarse fabric made of jute or hemp, Belarusan, сумка, sumka, bag, Latvian, soma, bag, Kazakh, somke, bag, Uzbek, sumka, bag, Kyrgyz, sumka, bag, Georgian, рәәбә, chantashi, bag, рәәбә, chantashi, purser, Greek, τάντα, tsânta, bag, Albanian, çantë, bag, Turkish, sırt çantasi, bag, çanta, purse.

258 Hittite, sipantahhi, I sacrifice, Persian, spanta, سپنثنا holy, divine, sacred, Hittite, (GU4)puhugari-, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, substitute ox, Gesenius, pungha, holy, Finnish-Uralic, pyhâ, holy, Persian, maghadas, Macedonian, Turkish, mugaddas, holy, sacred, Uzbek, mugquaddas, holy, sacred, Tajik, mugaddas nameod, to sanctify, muqaddas, mugaddas, holy, Mylian, mrâx- (?): 3rd mrâxki, to sanctify, mrâxkasuwêti(-) : mrâxkasuwêti, sacred, holy, Kyrgyz, ыкта, iykta, to sanctify, iyik, holy, Albanian, ÿр тê shenjtëruar, to sanctify, shenjët, saint, i shenjët, holy, Basque, antua, holy, sagaratzeko, to consecrate, santifikatzeko, to sanctify, Latin, sanctio, sanctire, sanxi, sanctum [sancitum], to consecrate, Holy, sancteiddio, to sanctify, hallow, sant, saint, sanctaidd, holy, Italian, santificare, to sanctify, sanato, saint, holy, French, sanctifier, to sanctify, saint, saint, holy, Etruscan, santi, santis, Persian, tagyds, یرئتقد consecration, sanctification, canonization, Turkish, takdi, to sanctify, Hurrian, аш-, sacrifice, Lycian, axa-, A ахâ, animal sacrifice, axât(i)-; axâta:-: N axâti/axutî; axâtaza, sacrifice, Belarusan, асвачаца, асватац, to sanctify, святой, sviatoj, saint, holy, Croatian, posvećivati, to sanctify, svetac,
sacrificial offering, sheep, to sun god and moon god, adj. warpanla
safe conduct, warranty, tsaršia
sacriligion, sin, crime, wastul
salary, kussan-
salary, Dat., Loc., sg., kusni
salary, his salary, kussanisit, kussasset
sale, to put up for sale, usniie/a
salvation, happiness, prosperity, assul-
same, one and the same, sani-
same, the same, #arš-
same, the same, this, uni-
same level, at the same rank, annauli-
same rank, at the same rank, same level, annauli-
same, the same, one and the same, sani
sanctuary, shrine, chapel, krimi/krimn
sanctuary attendant, krimnala
satiate, to, hassik(ka)nu
satisfy oneself, to, hassikk
satiation, abundance, ispiyâtar
salvation, happiness, prosperity, assul-
same, one and the same, sani-
same, the same, #arš-
same rank, at the same rank, same level, annauli-
same, the same, one and the same, sani
sanctuary, shrine, chapel, krimi/krimn
sanctuary attendant, krimnala
saturate, to
save; to make alive, to keep alive; to cleanse, huisnu- (TI-nu-)
saw, to rdu, rdal(a) (Skt. radati, to dig, to scrape. Lat. Rodere, to gnaw.)
say, to mêma-, mêmiya->
say, to call, wer (Palaic),
say, to statement, smen/samn
say, to talk, to announce, memâ-
saw, urdu-
scales, pair, eltsi
scapegoat, to be a scapegoat, nakusie/a
scapegoat, to become a scapegoat, nakusas, nakuses
scapegoat status, nakusahit, nakusadr /nakusan
scapegoat, carrier, evil remover, nakusa/i
scatter away, to make run, to kidnap, pittenu-
scare, to, kurkuriie/a, ueritanu/ueritenu, weritnu/weritenu,
sale, to put up for sale, usniie/a
salvation, happiness, prosperity, assul-
same, one and the same, sani-
same, the same, #arš-
same rank, at the same rank, same level, annauli-
same, the same, one and the same, sani
sanctuary, shrine, chapel, krimi/krimn
sanctuary attendant, krimnala
satisfy, to, klank, gangadâi-?
saturate, to, ispiianu
save; to make alive, to keep alive; to cleanse, huisnu- (TI-nu-)
saw, to rdu, rdal(a) (Skt. radati, to dig, to scrape. Lat. Rodere, to gnaw.)
say, to mêma-, mêmiya->
say, to têzzi, anda, tar-, te-
say, to call, wer (Palaic),
say, to state, smen/samn
say, to talk, to announce, memâ-
saw, urdu-
scales, pair, eltsi
scapegoat, to be a scapegoat, nakusie/a
scapegoat, to become a scapegoat, nakusas, nakuses
scapegoat status, nakusahit, nakusadr /nakusan
scapegoat, carrier, evil remover, nakusa/i
scatter away, to make run, to kidnap, pittenu-
scare, to, kurkuriie/a, ueritanu/ueritenu, weritnu/weritenu,
saint, svet, holy, Polish, uświęcić, to sanctify, święty, saint, holy, Latvian, svēts, to sanctify, svētains, saint, svēts, holy, Romanian, sâ sfânt, saint, holy, Italian, consacrazione, to consecrate, English, to consecrate [Lat. consecrare-are.

259 Hittite, suhha->, to scatter, soha/soh, to scatter, ishuwa->, ishuauai/ishui, ishuuae, to scatter, to throw, Belarusian, xcebeat, siebit, sower, Croatian, sejâc, sower, sijati sjemje, to sow seed, Polish, siewca, sower, siać ziarno, to sow seed, Latvian, sējējs, sower, sēt seklas, to sow seed, Irish, sower, sower, chun siol a chur, to sow seed, siol, seed, Scots-Gaelic, siol, sower, siol a chur, to sow seed, English, sow [OE, sēwan], seed, Hittite, sêr, to scatter, Akkadian, mazrû, sowing basket, zarû, sow seed, broadcast, to scatter, sprinkle, to winnow, zarû, grown from seed (said of the date palm), zarû, scattering, inclined to squander, zêrûnu, seeding fee paid by a tenant for additional seeding, Polish, siać ziarno, to sow seed, Armenian, սընդիրան, sernmer, sower, տարմ գիներ համար,
scatter, to throw, ishuuai/ishui, ishuuau
scatter, sër, ishuwa- », suha- »
scold, to rebuke, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sulläi-, sulliya-
scoop, spade, lapa (Lith. lopata and Rus. Lopata, spade, shovel)
scout, isiyahiskattalla-
scout, spy, "sapasalli-
scout, to, spasie/a
scout, to reconnoiter, spasie/a (Lat. Specio, OHG. Spehon, to see)
scout, look-out, spasai
scratch, to scratch, #kiša
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scream, to moan, taskupi-
scream, to moan, taskupi-
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scold, to rebuke, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sulläi-, sulliya-
scout, isiyahiskattalla-
scout, spy, "sapasalli-
scout, to, spasie/a
scout, to reconnoiter, spasie/a (Lat. Specio, OHG. Spehon, to see)
scout, look-out, spasai
scratch, to scratch, #kiša
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scream, to moan, taskupi-
scream, to moan, taskupi-
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scold, to rebuke, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sulläi-, sulliya-
scout, isiyahiskattalla-
scout, spy, "sapasalli-
scout, to, spasie/a
scout, to reconnoiter, spasie/a (Lat. Specio, OHG. Spehon, to see)
scout, look-out, spasai
scratch, to scratch, #kiša
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scream, to moan, taskupi-
scream, to moan, taskupi-
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
scratch, to write, to mark, guls-
seal, to make a seal, siyā- anda s.
sealed, sisiyant
sealing, a, siadr
search, to, sah-, sanh-, search, to try, to want, ask for, sanh-
seat, to install, to put, titnu
seat, to, asas/ase/is, asa
seat, to settle, ase/isanu, sesnu/sisnu
second, dān,
second, for the second time, adv., dān,
second rank, tān pedas,
secondary origin, to turn, uē/huah
second in rank, duianali (Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)
second time, for the second time, subordinately, again, dan (tan) (PAusat. du(o), Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)
secret, hapu, karussiyantili
secret, clandestine, hurwasa-
secure, promised, engaged, tarant-
see, to, au/a, au-, usk-, auszi, (uğḥi), mna, sakuwā-
see, to look, sakuuaie/a, sakuuae
see, to, mana (Luvian),
see, to, uh-, au(s)-
see, to look, saguaia, saguaie/a
see, to see, to sustain, feel, au(s)-,
seed, warwalan
seed, progeny, war(u)walan
seed, muwita?
seen, to be visible, to be important, tuk
siege, to, tarhu
seek, to look for, to investigate, to attempt, to avenge, (apan) to look after, to clean, to sweep clean. sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain), seize, ēpp-, #epp
seize, to take, epp/app
seize, to take, #epp
seize, to take in pledge, appatariya,
seize, take, šabātu,
seize, take, sabatu, ŠABATU,
sell, to, parā u.
sell, to deliver, trade, dispense, hand over, ḫap(pa)riya-
sell, to give, ussaniya-
sell, to put up for sale, uas/us, usnie/a (Skt. Vasna, price, Gr. onos, price, Lat. Venum dare, to sell, Arm. Gin, price)
sells, # happaraizzi

261 Hittite, asa, asana, chair, asas/ase/is, asa, ase/isanu, sesnu/sisnu, seat, to settle, Sanskrit, asa, āsanam, seat, proximity, vasana, a fine seat, nisati, sitting, seat;, sadanasad, sitting down on the seat, dhasi, seat, home, Persian, sandali, یکهmand, seat, Belarussian, sâdzenne, sâdzennie, seat, Croatian, sjedalo, seat, Polish, siedzenie, seat, Latvian, sēdeklis, seat, Latin, sedes-is, seat, chair; Irish, suiochán, seat, Scots-Gaelic, suidheachan, seats, Welsh, sedd, seat, seddi, to seat, install; eistedd, to sit, French, s’assoir, to sit, English, seat [<ON saeti], Tocharian, āsām, [B asām], seat, Italian, seggio, seat, chair, French, siège, seat, chair.
send back, – arha

send here, uie/a, uie/ui, wie/a, uppa/uppi, uppa/upp, upa/upi, unna/unn, oie/oie

send here and, to, arha u.
send here, to drive here, ona/oni

send down, to banish, katta u.

send, to, wiya->, #uija, peie/a, peie/pei, to unna/unn, piya-, uppa-, uija-, parâ u., (Gr. iemia, to release, to make go, to let go, Lat. iacio, ieci, to throw)

send, to address, arnu-
send, to chase away, arha u.
send, to dispatch, wiya-
send, to dispatch, to persevere, last, to delay, – parâ

send, to drive away, to chase away, arha u.,
send, to go by, to drive, péda-, (Akkadian, babâlu),
send, to send someone, menahhanda parâ

send to someone, menahhanda u.
sending, gift, upiers/upiern, uppressar,
sending, order, hatressar

sentence, penance, punishment, expiatory offering, atonement, zankilâtar

separate from someone, to interrupt, sarra– arha, 263

262 Hittite, peie/a, peie/pei, piya-, to send, pêda-, to send, to go by, to drive, Hurrian, pašš-, to send, English, pass, to proceed, move over, transfer, to circulate, etc., [<Lat. passus, pp. of pandere, to stretch out], Hittite, – arha, to send back, arha u., to send here and there, arha u., send, to chase away, arha u., to send, to chase away, drive away, Akkadian, arû, guide safely, steer a boat, to rule, lead, bring people/animals, guide, ârû, to send a message, to go, advance, turn against person, confront, oppose, attack, order, rule, Latin, expedio-ire-ivi and -ii-itum, to free from a snare, disengage, to get things ready for action, Italian, spedire, to send, French, expédier, to dispatch, English, expedite, [<Lat. expedire, to make ready], Etruscan, speto (SPETVS), spetri or spe tri, Croatian, otpremeniti, to dispatch, Romanian, a trîmite, a livra, to dispatch, a trîmite, to send, Persian, frestâdan, in- per- i- nam- to send, Tajik, finished, firištèd, to send.

263 Hittite, sarra/sarr, sar/sr, to divide up, split, to separate, sarra, sarrîte/a, to be divided, sarra– arha, to separate from someone, interrupt, saran/sara, division, portion, share, half-part, Akkadian, šârâmu, to weed, trim, prune, cut to size, break open a seal, etc., Latin, sario-are, to hoe, weed, Etruscan, sar, sari, saris, saro (SARVM), SARROMS (SARRVMS), Sanskrit, bhajati, to part, apportion, separate, divide, Persian, jodâ kardan, جدا کردن, to separate, uncoerce, divide, etc., Finnish-Uralic, jakaa, to divide, Albanian, ndaj, to share, divide, separate, sever, split, apportion, Gujarati, ñì àñ ½ìá, Júdâ pâdavum, to separate, ñì àñ ²ìá, Bhâga mâte, to part, Georgiam, ñòñó, nats’ili, to part, Belarusian, dâlîct, dzialic, to divide, addzialiač, to separate, Polish, dzïelîc, to part, podzielić, to divide, oddzielić, to separate, detach, Romanian, la o parte, to part, a imparti, to divide, Latin, partio-ire and partio-ire, part, to separate, divide, Irish, go pairteach, to part, Scots-Gaelic, gus pàirt a ghabhail, to part, Italian, spartire, to part, French, partager, to part, English, part, [<Lat. partio], Etruscan, parto (PARTV), Hittite, sarra– arha, to separate from someone, interrupt, arha lâ-, to separate, unyoke, arhaya(n), separately, Akkadian, harâmû, to separate, ahum, separately, besides, ahamma, separately, apart, moreover, ahunêš, separately, ahunêš, separately, singly, ahê, separately, individually, apart, ahîtâm, separately, elsewhere, aside, off, sidewise, awry, Armenian, pûdulûntû hûulûntû, bazhanelu hamar, to divide, pûdulûntû, bazhanelu, to separate, Welsh, i wahanu, to separate, Hittite, tuhs, tuhus, tuhsana/tuhșani, to separate, cut off, tuhs-, to separate a girl from her lover, tksan sar, to divide, cut in half, Tajik, takšim kardan, ñaqsim kardan, to divide, Sanskrit, viyujjate, to split, divide, Gujarati, ñì àñ ñòñó ñì àñ ²ìá, Vîbhâja karavā mâte, to divide, Turkish, ayÎîmke, to part, to separate, Uzbek, aîratmog, to part, to separate, Hittite, mark/mrk, to divide, separate, unravel, Latin, margo-inis, edge, border, boundary-cenae, side dishes, Old Irish, Mrugi, territory, area, English, margin, [<Lat. margo], Gothic, marka, border, area, Turkish, bolmek, to divide, Kazakh, bol, bol, to part, to divide, to separate, Uzbek, bolînmog, to divide, Kyrgyz, bolû, bolû, to part, to divide, to separate, Latin, puto-are-ati-atum, to think, suppose, think over, to reckon, count money, to settle, to prune a tree, Tocharian, putk, to divide, to distinguish,
separate oneself, harb (Lat. Orbus, bereft of)
separate a girl from her lover, to cut, tuhus-
separate, to cut off, to be cut off, separated, tuhs, tuhsana/tuhsani, tuhus
separate, to unyoke, arha là-
separately, furthermore, adv., arhaya(n), hanti
serf, hipra
serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-
servant, hutar ila
servant of worship, ʾdammara-
servant, palace servant, ṣālasah-
set out, tidy, handant-
set, to mount, frame, plate, to equip, halissianu-
set, to put, tittanu-
set, to set a table, katta h
set to, set, settle, isnuwa

Italian, dividere, to divide, French, diviser, to divide, English, divide, [<Lat. dividere], Romanian, separa, to separate, Italian, separare, to separate, French, séparer, to separate, English, to separate, [<Lat. separare], Irish, a roinn, to divide, Scots-Gaelic, a roinn, to divide, Welsh, i rannu, to divide, English, to rend, v. or rent, to tear apart, split, [<OE. rendan], Sanskrit, uddharati, to weed, Akkadian, hararu, to dig with a hoe, Hittite, harb, to separate oneself, Luvian, natara, hoe, Persian, harze vash, Latin, orbus, adj., bereaved, orphan, childless, destitute, orbo-are-avi-atum, to bereave, orphan, make childless, Scots-Gaelic, gu h-ard, to hoe, Italian, an erba, to weed, French, sarcler, à l’herbe, to weed, English, harrow [<ME harwe], a farm implement to break up ground, herb, [<Lat. herba], Croatian, na korov, to weed, Albanian, për të korrur, to weed, Georgian, შოკ, hou, to hoe, Irish, go hoe, to hoe, Welsh, i hoc, to hoe, French, houe, to hoe, English, to hoe [<OFr. houe, of Gmc. origin], Scots-Gaelic, ceò, mattock, toit, Welsh, i chwyn, to weed, chaib, mattock, Traditional Chinese, 锄头, Chútou, to hoe, 锄, Chu, hoe, Persian, mytyan, نتایم mattock, Georgian, მითია, matok i, mattock, Polish, do motyka, to hoe, Belarusian, matacha, matačka, mattock, Welsh, matog, mattock, English, mattock, [<OE, matical], Gujarati, ꙑشكر, Métocckka, mattock, Kazakh, матка, matka, mattock, Tajik, матбаа, matbaa, mattock, Mongolian, матка, matka, mattock, Akkadian, kasmu, weedeed, pulled, cut up, kášimu, weeder, kismu, weeding, Armenian, կասմու, katsun, axe, Albanian, kazmè, mattock, Turkish, kazma, mattock, digging, digger, pickaxe, Latvian, cirvis, axe, hatchet, Finnish-Uralic, kirves, axe, hatchet, Akkadian, ahzu, ehzu, a thin hoe, բաջինսուն, axe, Tocharian, w åtik, to separate, Greek, αξία, axina, mattock, pickaxe, hoe, Basque, aitzu, hoe, aizkora, axe, Latin, ascia-ae, axe, mason’s trowel, Italian, ascia, axe, adze, French, hache, axe, English, axe, [<OE, axe], hatchet, [<Fr. hache, axe, of Gmc. origin], Persian, kolang, pick, Croatian, klucati, pickax, Armenian, պղուռ, k’lung, pickax, Georgain, შოკებო, p’ık’aksi, შოკა, p’iksk’a, pickax, Latvian, pikl, axe with a pick, Irish, tu le piocadh, axe with a pick, Scots-Gaelic, tuach le pioc, axe with a pick, Italian, piccone, pickax, French, pic, pickax, English, pickax [<OFr. picois] peak [prob. picke, hill with a pointed summit], Etruscan, pikun (PIKVN), Latvian, cirvis ar pikl, axe with a pick, Hittite, tekan, pickaxe Sanskrit, zikhara, adj., peak, top, summit, Belarusian, siakiera, axe, bajavaja siakiera, battle axe, Croatian, sjekira, axe, ratna sjekira, battle axe, Greek, συλλέγω, τοξοκύρι, axe, τοξοκύρι μόχας, tsekouri máchis, battle axe, Akkadian, pástu, double-handed axe, pástu, axe or hatchet, Belarusian, пушыць, pusyc, to hoe, Persian, tabar, قير, axe, hatchet, battle-axe, Polish, topor, axe, hatchet, adze, Romanian, topor, axe, hatchet, cleaver, Tajik, табар, tabar, hatchet, axe, Persian, byl zadan, to hoe, Welsh, bwyll, axe, Turkish, balta, axe, hatchet, cleaver, Kazakh, բալտա, balta, axe, Uzbek, bolta, axe, hatchet, Kyrgyz, บาคาร, balta, axe, Sanskrit, svahastika, hoe, hatchet, English, swastika, {Skts., svastikah, a sign of good luck, a sign used by Nazi Germany}, a universal sign, aka “Indian Sign,” rotating both clockwise and counterclockwise, dating from ~10,000 B.C., the earliest being of a birdcarved from Mamoth ivory, found in Mezine, Ukraine [ciwikipedia.org].

Traditional myths describe it as the creative force, shown as a spinning tree, bird, gazelle, etc., from which all animals were scattered around the globe.

Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance

191
set on the road, to, palsyiaah
set up, to, tiantie/a
set up, to erect, tiantie/a
set out, to erect, to establish, tanu
set out, to gather, arrange, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handái-
set straight, to rectify, to get better, to be in better health, to be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG3),
settle, to, asesanu-
settle, to carry out a task, kattan d.
settle, to finish, to end, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),
settle, to install, tit(ta)nu, taninu
settle, to seat, ase/isanu, isnu(wa)
settlement, arrangement, combination, tksesr
settlement, peace-treaty, agreement, tksul
seven, siptama, siptamiya-264
seven, number seven, satau, sapta
sevenfold, saptamintsu (saptmintsu)
seven, seven, seven-drink(s), siptmae?
seven, seven, sevenfold, saptamintsu
seven, seven, number seven, siptmae?
seven, seven, seven, seven-drink(s), siptmae?
seven, number seven, satau, sapta
seven, number seven, seven-drink(s), siptmae?
seven, seven, seven, number seven, satau, sapta
seven, seven, seven, seven-drink(s), siptmae?
sharp, to become sharp, alpue
sharp pointed object, spear-point, sitr(a)?
sharp-pointed object, spear-point, sit(r) (Luvian),
shaven? adj. wali
she and he, -nâ, (nu:+a-), sa- (su + a- ), ta- (ta + a-),
she, he, it, that, apa-as, ba, he, b, his, bili
she, he, it, ebe, -a, -at, -ssi->
sheep, UDU, iant, udu/yant-
sheep, sacrificial offering to sun god and moon god, adj. warpanla
sheep, hawi 267 (Skt. Avi, sheep, Gr. ois, ofis, sheep. Lat. Ovis, sheep. TochB. Awi, ewe. PIE. heui)
sheep, xawa (Lycian)
sheeplike, hawiiasi
sheepfold, TÜR
sheepfold, pen, saur/saun
sheet, bed cover, lakusantsni
shelter, to shelter, to refer, appa ep-
shepherd, westara-, (LÚ.SIPA),
shelter, to shelter, to refer, appa ep-
shield, hide, fur, fleece, kûš kursa-
shine, glow, maiszasti-
shaven
sheep
sheep
sheep
shawn
sharp-pointed object, spear-point, sitar (Luvian),
sharp-pointed object, spear-point, sit(r) (Luvian),
sharp, to become sharp, alpue
sharp pointed object, spear-point, sitr(a)?
sharp-pointed object, spear-point, sit(r) (Luvian),
shaven? adj. wali
she and he, -nâ, (nu:+a-), sa- (su + a- ), ta- (ta + a-),
she, he, it, that, apa-as, ba, he, b, his, bili
she, he, it, ebe, -a, -at, -ssi->
sheep, UDU, iant, udu/yant-
sheep, sacrificial offering to sun god and moon god, adj. warpanla
sheep, hawi 267 (Skt. Avi, sheep, Gr. ois, ofis, sheep. Lat. Ovis, sheep. TochB. Awi, ewe. PIE. heui)
shipment, consignment, pepiesr, shirt, seknu-?, shit, to shit, kammarsk-
shoes, having shoes on, srkuwant, shoes, to put on shoes, sarkwāi-
shoot, hurl, siya->
shoot, to, sie/a
shoot, to shoot, outrage, to commit an outrage, to come near, salik-
shooting, siesr
shore of a river, wappu-
short, maninkuwanz,
short, manakuna/I (Luvian),
short, near, maninkuwant-
short, to be short, mninkues
short, to become short, maninkues
shorten, to be close, get nearer, maninkuwah-
shorten, to make short, manikuuandahh, mnikuandah
shorten, to, maninkues-
shortened, adj., maninkuwant
shortened, cut, tuhsant-
shortness, mninkuantadr
shoulder, #paltanaš
shoulder, forearm, power, might, strength, kuttan-
shoulder, shoulder blade, pltana
shout, cry out, hltsai/hltsi,
shove, to push, to drive, nann-
show oneself, to appear, uwa-
show, to, tekkussiae/tekussae, tekkus(a)n

268 Hittite, tekussae/tekussae, tekussie/a, to show, tekkus(sa)nu, tekus(a)nu, reveal, to show, # tešha, revelation, a dream, tekkussāi, to show, tekkus(sa)nu-, to show, indicate, to accuse, Greek, ένα αναδείξουν, gia na anadeixoun, to show off, ekthései, ekthésein, expose, Persian, neshān dádan to show, Tajik, нишон дадан, nison dodan, to show off, Latvian, izrādīties, to show off, Basque, itxurazkoa, ostentatious, Polish, ostentacyjny, ostentatious, Romanian, ostentativ, ostentatious, Finnish-Uralic, osoittaa, to show off, Latin, ostendo-tendere, to show, hold out, Italian, ostentare, to flaunt, ostentato, ostentatious, French, ostentateur, showy, ostentatoire, ostentatious, English, ostentatious [<Lat. ostentare], to show off, Etruscan, ostento (VSTENTV), Kazakh, körnekti, ostentatious, Kurgyz, körnüktüü, ostentatious, Latvian, izrādīgs, ostentatious, Basque, itxurazkoa, ostentatious, Turkish, gösteri, yapmak, to show off, gösterişi, ostentatious, Kazakh, kersety, körsëtw, to show off, Uzbek, o'zini ko'rsatmoq, to show off, Kyrgyz, karsätty, körsötüü, to show off, Akkadian, patårū, to open, unpackage a package, to bare the head, to dismantle a structure, to clear, to disperse, to dissolve, to loosen, etc., petû, to open a door, gate, window, sealed tablet, uncover, open, remote, far-off, etc., pathru, opened, unfastened, unhitched, pith, opening, breach, opening ritual, opening ceremony, etc., Latvian, pakļaut, expose, Latin, pateo-ere, to open, expose, Etruscan, paten, Croatian, otvoriti, to open, Polish, otworzyć, to open, Persian, bāz, باز adj., open, Armenian, puğši, bats’el, to open, puğšin, bats’ahaytum, expose, Scots-Gaelic, fosgladh, to open, Uzbek, fosh qilmoq, to expose, Tajik, fosh kardan, to expose, Albanian, вё нё dukje, expose, Traditional Chinese, 打開, Dākái, to open, Italian, aprire, to open, French, ouvrir, to open, Persian, neshān dádan, to expose, Greek, gia na anoixo, to open, Mongolian, нээх, neekh, to open, Turkish, açmak, to open, Uzbek, ochmoq, to expose, Kyrgyz, ачыкча чыгаруу, açkka çiftarı, to expose, açchu, açcu, to open, Romanian, expune, expose, Italian, esporre, to expose, French, exposer, to expose, English, expose [<Lat. exponere], revealed, Italian, aprire, to open, to open, French, ouvrir, to open, Persian, goşudan, to open, unlock, Tajik, kushodan, kusodan, to open.
show, to appear, tekussâi-
show, to indicate, to accuse, tekkus(sa)nu-
show, to make present, to reveal, tekus(a)nu
shrine, chapel, sanctuary, krimi/krimn
shriel, to, viesco
shrub, bush, hahhal
shut, to, istap/istapp, istappinu
shutter, window, GIŠ luttî-, (GIŠ AB),
sick, ill, rmla/ermla, ermlant, # irmalant
sickle, #šarpa, URUDU kuruzzi-?
sickness, ermn/rmn ,
side, side, side (like the side of a triangle), tbus (tapus)
side, side, side, on this side, adv., edi
side, side, side, on this side, from here, at that time?, adv., kz(za)
side, side, on one side, on the other side, kz ¼ kz
side, side, to this side, tuan
seigneur, fief, tribute, tax, sahhan-
sieve, sesrul, GIŠ sesarul-
sieve, to, sesariie/a, sesrie/a (OCS. Seti, to sieve, Lith. sijoti, to sieve)
sieve, to filter, sesariya-
sift, sort, kinae
sign, omen, sakiasr/sakiasn 269
269 Hittite, sakiahh, sakiah, to sign, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, sakiasr/sakiasn, sign, omen, sakie/a, sakie/a, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, sagai, sign, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sakiah, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, Akkadian, šiksu, mark on the exta or the body, Sanskrit, cihnam, sign, mark, indication, Persian, shagun, شگون, omen, augury, auspice, nesân, £ŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒ¾, seal, sign, mark, medial, nesâne , #À¤ŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒŒ¥ ¦, sign, to mark, symbol, etc., Georgians, gišarili, nishania, mark, badge, sign, gišarili, monishvna, to mark, Belarussian, Ađazaka, adznaka, mark, Аднак, znak, sign, Croatian, oznaka, label, mark, designation, oznake, insignia, Armenian, (targets), nshel, to mark, луна, nshigtel, mark, й луна, i nshan, insignia, үүнүүөөү, storagrel, to sign, Albanian, shenjë, mark, insignia, Basque, sinatu, to sign, seanile, signal, sign, Latin, signo-are, to sign, signum-i, sign, insignie-is, insignia, Italian, segno, sign; segnare, to score, mark, sign, Italian, presagio, omen, French, sign, sign, signer, to sign, insignie, insignia, French, présage, omen, English, sign, a sign, mark, sign, insignia [<Lat. insigne], Etruscan, sik, sikne, Gujarati, దోయం, CiNA, sign, mark, Akkadian, šamatu, to mark, šamitu, marker, brander, šimtu, mark, marking, glue, paint, branding iron, Latvian, iežime, omen, źime, mark, sign, signal, zīmotnes, insignia, Romanian, a SEMNA, to sign, înseen, insignia, Greek, ομιάδι, simâdi, sign, mark, Akkadian, šendu, marked, branded, Persian, źime, mark, sign, signal, token, Finnish-Uralic, enne, omen, Basque, zeini, sign, Irish, a shiniu, to sign, Scots-Gaelic, a shoidhniogadh, to sign, Polish, marka, mark, Romanian, a MARCA, to mark, marca, brand, mark, score, Finnish-Uralic, merkita, to mark, merkki, mark, sign, brand, arvomerkki, insignia, Basque, markatu, mark, to mark, Latin, marcus-i, mark, Irish, marc, mark, tag, Welsh, marc-iau, mark, Italian, marcere, to mark, score, marchio, mark, brand, French, marque, mark, marquer, to mark, English, mark [<OE. mearc], Etruscan, MARCE, J3-5, MARCA, Hittite, guls-, to mark, write, scratch, gulsant-, marked, excellent, Persian, gül, گول, trick, deceit, magic, fool, English, gull, gullible [<Origin unknown], Akkadian, šarâhu, to mark?, to pluck, Persian, sharh, اشارة, reference, sign, signal, action, tip, acknowledgement, Akkadian, širu, ominous sign, meat, kin, flesh, iššu ru, to augur, divine omens from a bird, dâgli iššere, diviner,observer of birds for divination purposes, Basque, aurresatea, to predict, auresan, predict, Turkish, işaret, sign, mark, signal, Kazakh, ｂｅｌａｌ, belgisi, sign, mark, badge, imprint, mark, Uzbek, belgî, omen, sign, mark, signal, Kyrgyz, белал, belgi, sign, Georgian, м bola, omeni, omen, Polish, omen, omen, Greek, οινόφ, oinôs, omen, Basque, omen, omen, Latin, omen-inis, omen, Irish, omen, omen, Scots-
sign, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sagai
sign, to, sakiah
sign, to give a sign, sakiie/a
sign, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, sakiie/a (Lat. Sagire, to have a good nose, to perceive keenly. Goth. Sokjan, to search, Gr. Egesmai, to lead the way, to command, to believe)
signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, sakiah
silence, to be, karussianu, kari(a)nu, krinu/krianu 270
silent, calm, kuwâliu-
silent, to be, krus(ie/a)
silent, to be silent, to watch quietly, karussiya-
silently, quietly, krusiantili
silent, to keep silent, quiet, thusia? (Luvian), silently, secretly, adv., duddumili
silver, KÙ.BABBAR
silver or gold object, tsaha
simple, plain, pittalwa-
sin, a sin, # wasta'ta, wasta, wasku(i)

Gaelic, omen, omen. Welsh, omen, omen. English, omen [<Lat. Etruscan, omen (VMEN) (Compiled from 6-66, 9-22)

270 Hittite, karussianu, kari(a)nu, krinu/krianu, to silence, krus(ie/a), to be silent, krusiantili, silently, quietly, karussiya-, to watch quietly, silent, to be silent, Latvian, klusē, to be silent, klausums, silence, Akkadian, n欢HU, adj., quiet, nēh u, quiet, safe, calm, secure, undisturbed, slow, nēhīs, adv., quietly, gently, nâhu, to quiet a child, calm furor, rest, to pacify a country, people, etc., Croatian, nijem, silent, Hittite, duddumili, adv., silently, secretly, Georgian, დუმილი, dumili, silence, Romanian, a fi tacut, to be silent, tăcere, silence, Armenian, տասիտ, tasit, tacit, Luvian, thusia? , to keep silent, quiet, Belarusian, тишина, cišynia, silence, Croatian, tišina, silence, Polish, cisza, silence, Albanian, getesjo, to be quiet, getesi, quiet, English, quiet; [<Lat. quietus -a-um], Albanian, tē hesht, to be silent, hesht, silence, heshhte, quiet, English, hush [Prob. <ME hush, silent], Latin, sileo-ere-ui, to be still, silent, Italian, essere silenzioso, to be silent, silenzio, silence, quiet, French, être silencieux, to be silent, silence, silence, English, silent, [<Lat. silere, to be silent], Etruscan, sila, silars, Sanskrit, maunin, silent, maunam, silence, silence, Gujarati, સિલને, Mauna, silent, English, shush, interj. asking someone to be quiet [< origin unknown], Turkish, sessiz, quiet, silent, mute, Kazakh, үңсіз, unsiz, silent, Kyrgyz, үңсүз, үңсүз, silent, Persian, khamvsh, خاموش hush, silent, quiet, Tajik,,xомъш, xomuş, silent, Mongolian, чимээгүй, chimeegü, silent.

271 Hittite, wasṭa->, sin, err, ustul/wstul, wasṭai, wasku(i), sin, offence, wasṭul, sin, fault, blame, wasṭahh, wasṭai, wasṭai-, to sin, wasṭa/wstah, to sin, to offend, wasṭnu, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, wasṭanu-, to make sin, wasku(ə)limai, adj., sinful, wasṭulas, "he of the sin, wasṭul, wasṭul, sin, sacrilege, crime, Polish, winowajca, culprit, Finnish-Uralic, vastaja, defendant, Akkadian, ennetu, sin, divine punishment, ennetu, sin, to commit a sin, Sanskrit, enas, sin, crime, fault, Greek, ενας, énochs, culpitr, guilty, Romanian, RĂU, REU, bad, Latin, reus-ae and rea-ae, party in a law-suit, Etruscan, reo, reu (REV), reoi, reui (REVI), reos, reus (REVS), Akkadian, parrušu, criminal, false mendacious, Romanian, pârăt, defendant, Romanian, păcat, sin, Latin, peccatum-i, sin, misconduct, misdeed, error, Irish, pheaca, sin, Scots-Gaelic, peadhach, sin, Welsh, pechod, sin, Italian, peccato, sin, French, pêché, sin, Belarusian, грех, hrech, sin, Croatian, grijeh, sin, Polish, grzech, sin, Latvian, grēks, sin, Akkadian, śiṇu, in ša śiṇi, criminal, murderer, Finnish-Uralic, synti, sin, English, sin, [<OE, synn], Persian, gonâh, गनाह, sin, Turkish, günah, sin, Kazakh, күнә, kūna, sin, Tajik, гунох, gunoh, sin, Uzbek, gunoh, sin, Kyrgyz, күнә, گن‌ه.
sin to offend, wasta/wast, wastah
sin, to make sin, wastanu-
sin, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, wastnu,
sin, “to put the sin before someone,” to confess, to intersect, wastul ANA PANI NN tarna-
sin, sacrilege, crime, wastul
since, as soon as, after, kuit
sincere, honest, hand-
sincere, true, legal, intact, exact, sakuwassar(a)-
sinful adj. wasku(a)limai
sing, to ishamai/ishami, ishamiie/a, shmai/shmi
sing, SÞR
singer, shmadla
sinner, “he of the sin,” impious, wastulas
sip, to, sarap/sarip, srab/srib
sip, to swallow, pas-
sister, MUNUS KU, #nega, neka, nega-, (NIN), nanasri
sisterhood, nekadr
sister, of a sister, nanasria
sister, pure-sister, sopinika
sit down, to, es
sit into, to lay into, anda d.

[künöö, sin, Mongolian, нүгэл, nügel, sin.

272 Hittite, shmai/shmi, ishamai/ishami, ishamiie/a, to sing, shmadla, singer, #išhamai, a song, shmai, song, melody, Akkadian, zimru, song, zumāru, refrain or burden of a song, zamāu, to sing a song with or without instruments, have singers and musicians perform, to be sung, zammāru, singer, zamḥamā, in rab zamāmā, chief singer, zammeru, singer of aspecial type, Persian, xândan, خواندن آواز, to sing, chant, study, āvāz xândan, to sing, chant, vocalize, Romanian, cânta, to sing, Albanian, këndoj, to sing, Latin, cano, canere, cecin, cantum, to sing, Irish, canadh, sing, Scots-Gaelic, can, va. cantainn, cantainn, singing, speaking, Breton, kanañ, to sing, Welsh, canu, to sing, chant, play, crow, ring, Italian, canto, song, singing, cantare, to sing, cantante, singer, French, chanter, to sing, chanteuse, chanteur, singer, English, chant, [<Lat. canis, song], Etruscan, kane, kane (KaNE), kaneto (KaNETV), kaneb (KaNE8), kantor, (KaNTVR), KaNI, KaNIS, Hittite, SIR, to sing, Akkadian, šariḫu, singer of lamentations, šāruṭu, position of a singer, šarāḫu, to sing, to sing a lamentation, utter cries of mourning, šēru, song or tune, Persian, sarāyidan, سرودن, to chant, compose, sing, Sanskrit, ga, gayati (-te) & gati, praise, proclaim, call with a song, sing or call to, Greek, τραγῳδεῖν, to sing, chant, speaking, song, to sing, Tocharian, ge, singing, song, Latvian, dzied, to sing, Scots-Gaelic, seinn, sing, English, to sing, [OE singan].

273 Hittite, nanasri, sister, nanasria, of a sister, nekadr, sisterhood, Sanskrit, nanāndr, sister-in law, Gujarati, नन्दी, Nāndī, little sister, Sanskrit, svasar, sister, Romanian, SORĂ, sister, Latin, soror-oris, sister, Old Irish, siar, sister, Italian, suora, nun, sorella, sister, French, soeur, sister, Tocharian, s.ar, sister, Etruscan, sor, sur (SVR), sorom, surom (SVRVM), SRVrM, Belarusian, сестра, sista, sister, Belarus, sista, sister, Croatian, sestra, sister, Polish, siostra, sister, Lithuanian, seser, sister, Finnish-Uralic, sisko, sister, Latin, nurus-us, daughter-in-law, Lycian, nere/i, sister, Mylan, neri(je)-, sisterly, Etruscan, nor, nur (NVR), nora (NORA), nor (NVRA), nore (NVRE), Persian, senhar (snhar), سِنَحْر, daughter-in-law, Etruscan, SNPENAR (SNENAO), Greek, κόρη, kůrē, girl, daughter, maiden, κορη, koriti, girl, Armenian, բուր, k’uyr, sister, Welsh, chwaer (chwioryd), sister, Breton, ch’oir-, ezed, sister, English, sister [OE, sweostor], Sanskrit, bhagini, sister, Gujarati, जीव, Bahēna, sister, बहेन, Nānī bahēna, little sister.
sit, to, #as, asas-, ases, ės-, ėsa, es/as 274
sit, to, aha-A (Lydian)
sit, to, asati, asti (Lycian)
sit, to, es, (Nesian)
sit, to give a seat, to settle, ases-
sit, to lay, sèr d.
sit, to lay, to put, däi-, tài-
six, six 275

skew of carded wool, kikis
sketch, rough, draft, wooden tablet, kultsatr (Luvian)
skill, knowledge, craft, warpa/i , (Luvian)
skilled, experienced, able, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra
skin, bone disease, witris?
skull, head, a small measure, trna
sky, npis, #nepiš, nepis
sky, heaven, nebis (Skt. Nabhas, cloud, mist. Gr. nefos, cloud. OCS. Nebo, heaven. Lith. Debesis, cloud)
slander, to, paknu-
slander, to insult, tsamurae
slander, insult, tsamurai (Luvian),
slant, to tilt, to fall, to submit, lak-
slaughter, to, huek/huk
slaughtering, hogesr/hogesn
sleep, dream, tesha, tesha-, (Ù-a-),
sleep, to, seszi

Hittite, as-, #as, ėsa, ėsa, es/as, to sit, es, to sit down, asas/ase/is, asa, to seat, ase/isanu, ases-, sit, to give a seat, to settle, Nesian, es, to sit, Lycian, asati, astti to sit, Lydian, aha-A to sit, Tocharian, āsām [B asām] seat, Akkadian, ašbu, to sit down, wait, stay somewhere, reside, to live, ašbu, sitting, tenant, inhabitant, present, Avestan, āste [āh, ānh] to sit, Sanskrit, as, aste, to sit, seat one's self on, settle down, keep quiet, rest, lie, dwell, stay, remain, Finnish-Uralic, istua, to sit, French, s'asseoir, to sit, Basque, eseri, to sit, Mongolian, suyuk, suuhk, to sit, Traditional Chinese, 坐, Zuò, to sit, Urartian, nah-, sit down, to carry away, Hurrian, nabh-, nax:- (nabh-), to sit down, to set, to place, Avestan, āste [āh, ānh] to sit, Sanskrit, sad, sidati, to sit, seat one's self (esp. for a sacrifice), lie down, around or in wait for, be overcome, fall into trouble, distress or despair, decay, vanish, Persian, nešastan, سکن to sit, Belarusian, сяддациць, siadziatec, to sit, Serbo-Croatian, sat, sate, to sit, Croatian, sjesti, to sit, Baltic-Sudovian, sesta, seat; estun, to sit, Latvian, sēdēt, to sit, Romanian, a sta, to sit, ŠEDE, he/she sits, Armenian, ւնենուց, nstel, to sit, Latin, sedeo, sedere, sedi, to sit, Welsh, eistedd, to sit, seat, English, to sit [<OE sittan], Etruscan, seti, setio (SETIV), setis, SETOM, SETuM, (SETVM), Polish, usiąść, to sit, Irish, Suigh, to sit, Scots-Gaelic, cuidhe, to sit,
sleep, to, ses/sas
sleep, to, sup, #śupparija, (Skt. Svap, to sleep, AV. Xvāf, to sleep, Lat. Sapire, to fall asleep. OE. Swefan, sleep)
sleep, bed, ss(a)
sleep, to dream, teshan-iya-
sleep, to rest, to lie down, ses/ss (Skt. sas, Av. Hah, to sleep)
sleep, to sleep with someone, ssnu, ssnu
sleep, to, suppiie/a, suppariie/a, suprie/a, suppariya- 276 (Lat. Sopor, deep sleep, Gr. upar, truth, reality-realistic
Somnus, sleep, Lith. Sapnas, dream, Latv. Sapnis, dream, Gr. upnos, sleep, OCS. Syenye, sleep)
sleep, to sleep with, pregnant, to make pregnant, armah-
sleepy, supruant
sleepy, teshali?
slip from bottom to top, to, kattar sar ules?
slip off, to wipe off, to pluck, to harvest, wars-slurp, to srebti
small, miand
small, kappis
small, little, kapi/kapai
small, low, #tupu
small, young, ammiyant-, kappi-
smash, to, hullezi/hullanzi, hulliiie/a, hullue/hull, duwarnaia- arha d.,
smash, to injure, anda z.
smear, to, isgae, iskie/a
smile, htal(a)i (Luvian)
smoke, tuhhuwais
smoke, tuhima (Skt. dhuma, Lat. Fumus, Lith. dumai, smoke)
smoke, tuhui/tuhui
smoke, thick smoke, tuhui-
smoke, to produce smoke, tuhia, tuhiae (tohiae?) (Gr. thus, to offer, Lat. Suffio, to smoke, ORuss. Duti, to blow,
TochAB. Tu, to light)
smoke, to burn something to make smoke, samesanu
smoking resin, tuhhuesser
smoking out, tuhiat?
smooth, mius
smooth, miu/miau (Luvian)
snake, iluyanka
snake, serpent, iluyanka/elyanka

276 Hittite, sup, #śuppapija, supparija, suppiie/a, suppariie/a, supnie/a, suppariya- to sleep, supruant, sleepy
Akkadian, šabrû, dream interpreter, šabrutu, office of the šabra, Sanskrit, svapna, svapa, sleep, dream, Persian, xāb, to dream, sleep, repose, xābidan, ðā-dayāb, to sleep, Tajik ɓa xo6, ɓa xo8, to sleep, Latvian, sappot, to dream, Gujarati, Svapna jóvum, to dream, Belorussian, spač, to sleep, Croatian, spavati, to sleep, Polish, spač, to sleep, Tocharian, span [B spane], sleep, Romanian, dormi, to sleep, Latin, dormio-ire-ivi-itum, to sleep, be asleep, Italian, dormire, to sleep, French, dormir, to sleep, English, doze, [probably of Scand. origin], to sleep lightly. Belorussian, марыць, maryc, to dream, Polish, marzyc, to dream, Finnish-Uralic, unta, to dream, Gujarati, ñi, Óngha, to sleep, Mongolian, ньтам, untah, to sleep, Latin, reveror-vereri-veritus, to revere, respect, fear, French, rever, to dream, Etruscan, rev (RE8), (a section of the Piacenza Bronze Liver), reva (RE8A), revo (RE8V), revi (RE8I) or revio (RE8IV), Persian, royā, to dream, Turkish, rüya gormek, to dream, Georgian, ეძინები, ეძინებ, otsneba, to dream, Turkish, uyumak, to sleep, Kazakh, үйүккүү, uyiquaw, to sleep, Uzbek, uxlamoq, to sleep, Latin, somniare, to dream, Italian, sognare, to dream, Hittite, st(a), sleep, bed, English, psst, a vocalization used to attract someone's attention surreptitiously(Oxford Dict.), to awaken someone.
snake, MUŠ\(^{277}\)

snake away, to hide, Ulæ, Ules (Skt. layate, to hide oneself)?
so, thus, -MA
soft, good, sanezzi-, (Ku\(\_\))
soft, smooth, mild, to be gentle, to be pleasant, \(^{278}\) miu/miaw
soil, mud, earth, purut\(^{279}\)

\(^{277}\) Hittite, MUŠ, snake, Akkadian, \(m\)ušmahhu\(\), a mythical snake, Belarussian, змея, zmieja, Croatian, zmija, snake, Polish, zmija, viper, adder, asp, Sanskrit, sarpah, snake, Romanian, šarpe, snake, Latin, serpens-entis, serpent, Italian, serpente, snake, French, serpent, snake, English, serpent, [<Lat. serpens], Gujarati, साप, Sāpa, snake, Hittite, iluyanka/elyanku, snake, serpent, Hurrian, fangu, in ilui-ank, snake, Latin, anguis, snake, Etruscan, ancus (ANCIFS), Turkish, yılan, snake, Kazakh, жылан, ilan, snake, serpent, viper, Uzbek, ilon, snake, serpent, Kyrgyz, ilon, snake, serpent, zaharli katta ilon, serpent, Mongolian, улиас, ulias, asp, Akkadian, asgūdu, snake, also a rodent, Belarussian, гадюка, hadziuka, viper, Sanskrit, svaja, viper, Belarussian, vuzaka snake, Belarussian, apski (apši), snake, Belarussian, асн, асп, асп, Latin, асп, Greek, апσίδα, аспida, асп, Basque, асп, asp, English, asp, a small venomous snake, [<Gk. apsi], Gujarati, áŋika, Espa, asp, Turkish, асп, asp, Uzbek, асп, асп, Tajik, aр, асп, asp, Kyrgyz, асп, асп, avenstan, азгыш [azhi], snake, a dragon, Polish, wąż, snake, Latin, čúška, snake, Greek, οὐχί, οὐχί, viper, Armenian, բանկ, viper, Albanian, gjarpër, snake, Latin, viper-ae, viper, snake, Welsh, gwiber-od, viper, adder, Italian, vipera, viper, French, vipère, viper, English, viper,[<Lat. vepatra, snake, Etruscan, Tre vepir (TRE VIPER, a devil with three snakes coming from his head, likeTukulcha, another Etruscan snake-headed devil), Gujarati, گپارا, vē'parā, viper, Persian, ʃy, چپار, vyper, Finnish-Uralic, kyy, viper, Greek, φίδι, fidi, snake, serpent, Tajik, вифт, vif, viper,
soil, mud, earth, mud plaster, porut
soldier bread, (ninda) tutsi
soldier, man of war, līlahhiyala-
some, kuiesqa
some way, in some way, in any way, mnka
somehow, in some way, perhaps, kuatka
somehow, ko(d)k (Lydian)
someone, ti-ke, kuis, kuiski
someone, anyone, ki/ka (Lat. Quisque)
some...other, kuis...kuis
some/anyone, ti+se, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)
some/anyone, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)
somehow, adv., manga(n)
some/anyone, ti+se , someone, anyone, ti+se
someone, anyone , ki/ka (Lat. Quisque)
some/anyone, ti+se , (indef. pron.) (Lycian)
some/anyone, ti+se , (indef. pron.) (Lycian)
some/anyone, ti+se , (indef. pron.) (Lycian)
some/anyone, ti+se , (indef. pron.) (Lycian)


280 Hittite, kui esqa, some, kuisk -> any, some one thing, kuis-ha, any, some, Sanskrit, kaści, any, Lycian, ti+se, any (one), some, anyone, Latin, ecquis-id, pron. interrog., anyone, anything, Persian, če, Č če any, as, which, whether, that, Armenian, dž ľawulh, mi k’ani, some, Latin, quae, any, some, aliquit, adj., some, Irish, cuid acu, some, Scots-Gaelic, cuid, some, Italian, alcuni, some, qualche, some, French, quelques-uns, some, Avestan, ka, kahe, who, Persian, ke, که who, Finnish-Uralic, kuka, who, Latin, qui, who, that, which, French, qui, who, which, that, whom, Etruscan, cei, Hittite, kuis, who, kuisa, whoever, Akkadian, ajū, jū, ajitū, who, which, what, Belarusan, xto, chto, who, urvo, Ščto, what, Croatian, tko, who, Ščto, what, Albanian, kush, who, Scots-Gaelic, ců, who, Latvian, kurš, who, Romanian, care, who, Albanian, cfare, what, Persian, če, Č če any, as, which, whether, that, Latvian, ka, that, Romanian, acea, că, that, Albanian, qe, that, French, cete, ce, adj., that, que, who, which, that, whom, Greek, oi opoies, which, pou, which, Welsh, pa, which, what, Akkadian, šumu, pron. and conj., any, because of, name, offspring, etc., English, some [<OE, sum, a certain one], Irish, aon, any, Scots-Gaelic, aon sam bith, any, gin, any, English, any, any, [<OE aenig].

281 Hittite, kui/kue/kua, someone, anyone, who? what? who what, ti-ke, kuis, kuiski, someone, ki/ka, someone, anyone, Sanskrit, kanchana, someone, Persian, čizi, چیزی, čizi something, anything, Lycian, tdike, someone, anything, ti+se, someone, anyone, Mylian, kike, someone, anything, Belarusan, хосьці, chto, someone, Polish, ktoś, someone, coś, something, Latvian, kaut ko, something, Latin, aliqui, aliquae or aliqua, aliquid, someone, something, anyone, anything, quisque, quaque, quodque, each, every, every one, Italian, qualcuno, someone, qualche cosa, something, French, quelqu’un, someone, quelque chose, something, Etruscan, alc, alkos, alkus (ALKVS), alce, alcì, Persian, kasi, گیس, kasi, someone, ye kasi, someone, Latvian, kāds, someone, Greek, κάτι, kati, something, kapodos, someone, Albanian, dikush, someone, diksa, something, Irish, duine éigin, someone, rud éigin, something, Scots-Gaelic, cuideigin, someone, rudeigin, something,

282 Hittite, kuitki, kuit, something, Italian, chicchessia, anyone, Hittite, kuisk -> any, some, one thing, Sanskrit, kašcit, any, Persian, kasi, کاسی, anyone, anybody, someoneone, somebody, har chiz, زهچ هره, everything, anything, Latvian, kāds, anyone, kaut kas, something, anything, Greek, καθι, kati, something, Belarusan, niejki, pron. anyone, certain, Italian, niente, anything, Romanian, CEVA, something, Albanian, gjithcka, everything, Latin, quilibet, quaelibet, quodibet [subst. quidibet], anyone, anything, Italian, chiunque, anyone, qualcuno, anything, French,
something negative, metli (Lydian)
something negative, metli (Lycian)
something negative, ulkwa,
sometime, anytime, ever, kussanka
somewhere else, adv., dameda,
son, DUMU.NITA
son, a son, #namuwai
son, child, DUMU,
son, child, tideime/j, (Lycian),
son-in-law, ntiant, ntiandadr/ntiandan, antiyant-?
son, own son, legal, born, hassant-
song, a song, #išhamai
song, melody, shmai
soon, promptly, nuntras
sooner, then, adv., annaz
soothing substance, poppy (opium) Klakdr
soothe, to, kalank/klank
sorcery, witchcraft, spell, luantsadr/luantsan, luantsaha
sorcery, practicing sorcery, sorcerer, luantsena
sort, sift, Kinae
sort, to, as sort, Kinae
soul, NÍ.TE,
soul, #istanza
soul, mind, will, istanza(na)- (ZI)
soul, spirit, mind, istantsan
soul diety of, istantsasa/i
soup, vegetable soup, 283 gangati SAR
sour, siui/siuai?
sour, s(h)ua/i? (Luvian)

quelqu’un, somebody, quelque chose, something, anything, Etruscan, cilba, ciyla (CILFA), Belarusian, хто-небудь, chto-niebudź, anyone, Welsh, neb, anyone.

283 Hittite, gangati SAR — vegetable soup, Traditional Chinese, Gêng, thick soup, Croatian, juha, soup, Latin, ius, iuris, broth, soup, English, juice, [<Lat. ius], Turkish, torba, soup, potage, Kazakh, корпа, sorpa, soup, Uzbek, shorva, soup, Tajik, шорбо, súro, soup, Kyrgyz, шорпо, sorpo, soup, Akkadian, ursuppu, a type of barley, Sanskrit, sūpah, broth, sauce, Persian, sup, سوپ, soup, Georgian, ლუანტა, sup’i, soup, Belarusian, cyn, sup, Polish, zupa, soup, Romanian, supă, soup, Greek, σούπα, soup, Albanian, supë, soup, Basque, zopa, soup, Italian, zuppa, soup, French, soupe, soup, English, soup [<OFr. soupe, broth, of Gmc. origin], Gujarati, સૂપ, Súpa, soup, Persian, sos, sauce, Belarusian, Couy, sous, sauce, Polish, sos, sauce, Romanian, sos, sauce, Armenian, Unnuw, sous, sauce, Scots-Gaelic, sauce, sauce, Welsh, saved-iaw, sauce, French, sauce, sauce, English, sauce [<Lat. salsa, salted], Turkish, sos, sauce, Uzbek, sous, sauce, Tajik, coyc, sous, sauce, Kyrgyz, coyc, sous, sauce, Mongolian, сумс, sums, sauce, Georgian, სალტსა, sáltsa, sauce, Greek, σάλτσα, sauce, Albanian, salce, sauce, Basque, saltze, sauce, Italian, salsa, sauce, Persian, pasta, پاستا, pasta, Georgian, საპასტა, p’ast’a, paste, Belarusian, Паста, pasta, paste, French, pasta, paste, English, pasta, <lt. <Lat. pasta, pasta], Etruscan, pesto (PESTV),Gujarati, પેસ્ટા, каро, paste, Паста, Pástă, pasta, Georgian, დაჭაურობა, mak aroni, pasta, Belarusian, makaron, pasta, Polish, makaron, pasta, noodle, Greek, ζυμαρικά, zymariká, pasta, Armenian, մաքարոն, Makaroneghen, pasta, Turkish, makarna, pasta, macaroni, Kazakh, макарон, makaron, pasta, Uzbek, makaron, pasta, Tajik, makaron, makaron, pasta, Kyrgyz, makaron, makaron, pasta.
source, well, wadru
spare, to, huultalae
speak, to, huuntalae
spatula, trowel, sartal
speak about, to, uddaniiie/a, uddanallie/a
speak about, to conjure, to bewitch, utnaliie/a, utnie/a
speak, to, mema/memi, mema/mem, meme/i/a, #mema, , asatsa,
#tar-, ter/tar, tr, qabû>, (Lith. Tarti, tartyti, to speak, to say. Gr. Tetoreso, will say clearly)
speak, to call, #werija
speak, to call #wer- (Palaic)
speak, talk, to make someone talk, mernu
speak to, to, wer- (Palaic)
speak, to, call, werija
speak, to call, mernu
speak, to, call, wer- (Palaic)
speak, mari(t)?, ŠUKUR, siatli?
speak, lance, tori (turi)

Hittite, têzzi, to say, #tar-, tar-., te, -ter/tar, tr, to speak to, tarsik-, to talk again, to proclaim, Urartian, ti-, to speak, to say, Lithuanian, tarti, tarilyti, to speak, say, Latin, dico-cere-xi-dictum, to say, Italian, dire, to say, French, dire, to say, English, terse, brief and to the point [Lat., tersus, pp., tergere, to wipe off]. Traditional Chinese, 詞, C I, word, term, statement, Hittite, qabû->, to speak, Akkadian, qabû, speech, statement, address to a god, order, say, etc., qibitû, speech, word, report, divine pronouncement creating proper order of the world, command, etc., Akkadian, puû, speech, opinion, mood, mind, testimony, entrance of a building, etc., Finnish-Uralic, puhe, speech, Greek, δεικτον, à, to say, Hittite, werija, #werija, to speak, call, Palaic, wer, #wer- to say, to say, call, to speak, Latvian, vārdu, word, Romanian, vorbire, speech, discourse, vorbă, words, talk, word, saying, Armenian, puan, bar, word, Italian, verbo, word, verb, French, verbe, mot, word, English, word, [<OE], verb, [<Lat. verbum], word), Mongolian, argûk, speech, talk, recite, Hittite, làla-, talk, tongue, rumors, Mylian, lele/-: A leli, tongue, speech, Urartian, al-, to speak, to say, Hurrian, âle-, al(u)-, to speak, to say xill-, to speak, tell, hill(l) -, to say, tell, hill- xil-~ xill- (<hill-~hill-), to say, Sanskrit, vac, vac, vakti, vakti, to say, speak, tell, reproach, censure, blame, repeat or reply, Avestan, vac [-], to say, speak, Georgian, წარუხალთა, vktavat, to narrarate, წარუხალთა, vktva, to say, Croatian, priop vijedati, to narrarate, Albanian, shpreh, to say, English, speak [<OE spreçan], Sanskrit, katha, talk, speech, conversation, Basque, kontatzeko, to narrarate, Hittite, têzzi, to say, state, Belarussian, skazač, to tell, kazâč, kazač, to say, Polish, powiedzieć, to say, tell, Latvian, teikt, to say, Romanian, a zice, to say, English, talk [<ME, talken], Hurrian, kul-, to say, speak, kul-, to pronounce solemnly, kul-i-he, speech, English, call, [<ON., kalla], to cry or utter loudly, clearly, summon, name, invoke, Persian, kaleme, کلمه, word, term, verb, Uzbek, kalima, word, Tajik, kalima, kalima, word, Polish, narrować, to narrarate, Latin, narrare, to narrarate, Italian, narrere, to narrarate, French, narrer, to narrarate, Etruscan, nar, nara, Italian, parola, word, speech, parliare, to speak, French, parle, word, speech, parler, to speak, Persian, goftan, گفتگو, to say, Armenian, usuł, khosh, speech, Tajik, goftan, to say, Belarus, raicca, to speak, talk, Croatian, reći, to say, riječ, word, Romanian, RĂČNI, to speak loudly, to roar, Irish, le ra, to say, Scots-Gaelic, a râd, to say, Welsh, adroddwch, narrarate, adrodd, to recite, relate, report, narrarate, recon, to tell, Italian, raccontare, to tell, French, raconter, to tell, Etruscan, rac, rak, RAKaR, Tocharian, raçe, rekû, to speak, talk, Albanian, fjalë, word, Irish, focal, word, Scots-Gaelic, fjal, word, Hittite, mema/memi, #mema, mêmə-, memiye->, mema/memi, mema/mem, memie/a, to say, speak, memu, to speak, mem to make someone talk, memâí, to talk, to say, to announce, Akkadian, atmû, speech, pronunciation, wording, âmanû, talker, Persian, mâyandn, اندازه, to say, unroll, declare, Hittite, smen/ samm, to say, state, Finnish-Uralic, samaistua, to relate, English, summon, [<Lat. summonere], to remind privately. Persian, soxan, سخن, speech, Finnish-Uralic, sans, word, term, scriptures, Tajik, сухан, suxan, speak, speech, Turkish, sözçük, word, Kazakh, söz, söz, word, speech, Uzbek, sos'z, word, promise, vow, Kazakh, sözleş, sözle, sözle, speak, Kyrgyz, сүйлө т, süløy, speak,
spear-like bread, məriʔ,
spear-point, šarp pointed object, sitra
spearhunt, hunt with a spear, siatliske/a
spear-point, sharp-pointed object, sitra
spear-point, sharp-pointed object, sitra
speech, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, ^286utter, (INIM), (Akkadian, awatu), speed, haste, nu(n)triasha
speed up, to act quickly, nuntarnu-
to throw, Polish, nôj, blade, knife, cutter, Latvian, nodot, to cast, Armenian, þỳqul, nizak, spear, lance, shaft, Kazakh, nayza, nayza, spear, bayonet, Kyrgyz, nayça, nayza, spear, Armenian, ղգի, gts’el, to cast, Albanian, hedh, to cast, throw, send, sprinkle, hurl, giuaj, to shoot, Latin, iacio, iacere, iecti, iactum, to throw, cast, Italian, gettare, to throw, French, jeter, to throw, Etruscan, geta (bETA), getom, getum, (bETVM), iek, iak, IACEŘ, iakoi, iakui (IAKVI), eic, eice, eik, Kazakh, жуәй, жүзі, blade, Mongolian, жад, jad, spear, bayonet, Romanian, lamă, blade, Latin, lamina (lammina, lamna)-ae, plate, leaf of metal, wood, blade, coin, Greek, oratio-onis, speaking, speech,
Croatian, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, kunta, spear, lance, Latin, orcija, oration, an oratorical attack,
Welsh, lluchio, to throw, fling, cast, hurl, heave, llafn, Swiss, lanciare, to throw, lancia, spear, lance, nozzle, French, se lancer, to rush, to dash, to dart, lance, spear, lance, hose, Gujarati, ජු පැලි, Lëna, lance, Kyrgyz, лезвие, lezvie, blade, to launch [<Lat. lanceare], Etruscan, lanso (LANSV), Se lanso (LANSV), Sanskrit, śūla, spear, lance, Romanian, sulită, lance, spear, javelin, lance, pike, dart, Sanskrit, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, kunta, spear, lance, French-Uralic, heittāa, to throw, cast, toss, hurl, Hittite, ûsisszei, ishuuanna/ ishuuanni, to throw, pessianna/ pessianni, pessiae/a, to throw away, pessiya-, to throw, push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, English, to pitch, [<ME, pichen], throw, Uzbek, pichog, blade, Akkadian, pu, blade of a dagger, water hole, setting for precious stones, mouth of a watercourse, etc., Traditional Chinese, 搏, Pāo, to throw, cast, toss, fling, abandon, cast off, Akkadian, esmarû, kutâhu, lance, Hittite, mari(t)?, spear, mariʔ?, spear-like bread, English, blade, [<OE blæd], Gujarati, ʋʔls, Blëda, blade, Georgian, წველი, lans, lance, Belarusian, лясо, liao, blade, Polish, lanka, lance, Romanian, LANSÅ, to throw, Latin, lancea-ae, a light spear or lance, Irish, lann, blade, Scots-Gaelic, iann, blade, Welsh, lluchio, to throw, fling, cast, hurl, heave, llafn, blade, Italian, lanciare, to throw, lancia, spear, lance, nozzle, French, se lancer, to rush, to dash, to dart, lance, spear, lance, hose, Gujarati, ૭લલ, Lënsa, lance, Kyrgyz, лезвие, lezvie, blade, to launch [<Lat. lanceare], Etruscan, lanso (LANSV), Se lanso (LANSV), Sanskrit,  śūla, spear, lance, Romanian, sulită, lance, spear, javelin, lance, pike, dart, Sanskrit, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, kunta, spear, lance, French-Uralic, heittāa, to throw, cast, toss, hurl, Hittite, ûsisszei, ishuuanna/ ishuuanni, to throw.

^286 Hittite, uttar, (INIM), speech, word, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, Sanskrit, udirayati, to utter, pronounce, Georgian, ხვიჩი, oratsia, oration, Polish, oracja, oration, harangue, Latvian, orācija, oration, Latin, oratio-onis, speaking, speech, Irish, óráid, oration, Scots-Gaelic, aithris, oration, Welsh, arait, areithiau, speech, oration, Italian, orazione, oration, English, oration, [<Lat. orare, to speak], an oratorical attack, Persian, šoxān, سخنان, oration, talk, speech, utterance, Tajik, суханрён, suxanroni, oration, Greek, εκφέρω, ekērō, to express, utter, Welsh, ffara, harangue, llefaru, speak, utter, Romanian, discurs, speech, oration, harangue, English, discourse [LLat. discursus], Turkish, nutuk, oration, speak, harangue, Uzbek, nuta, oration, speech, discourse, harangue, Croatian, harangu, harangue, Basque, haranga, harangue, Italian, arringa, harangue, French, harangue, English, harangue, [<Med., Lat. haringa], Kazakh, хараны, xarangw, harangue, Tajik, харанг, xarang, harangue, Persian, گفتگو, گُفتگو, to utter, declare, say, Tajik, гўфтан, goftan, to utter, Greek, λόγος, λόγος, oration, reason, speech, Albanian, illo, harangue, Kazakh, айту, aytu, to say, speak, pronounce, utter, Uzbek, aytmog, to utter, Kyrgyz, aytu, ayttu, to utter, Belarusian, атака, ataka, attack, Croatian, atak, attack, Polish, atak, attack, Romanian, atac, attack, Italian, attacco, attack, French, attaque, attack, Turkish, saldiri, attack, Kyrgyz, көл saluu, attack, Latin, laesio-onis, attack, Etruscan, lasio (LASIV), Irish, onsae, attack, strike, Scots-Gaelic, ionsonaigh, attack, Welsh, ymosodiad, attack.
spell, hishisa/I (Luvian)
spill, to, (BAL) – anda
spin, to, malk/mlk, malk-
spindle, sitar (Luv)
spit, to šaligai, 287 parā a, allapah-
spit, to spit out, allapahi, 287 par a, allapah-
spit, skewer, dagger, ispadr/ispan (Probably derived from PIE. spehi=sharp, perhaps related to Gr. spathe=blade, OE. Spade, spade)
splash, to splash, hurnái
splash, to splash, #pappar¥-
splendid, light, lalukkiuwant-
splendidly? misriwanta
split to, iskala/iskl, iskalla/iskall, iskallai, allapah-
split, to split up, cut up, ark-
spoil, to rot, marsah-
spoil, to rot, marsah-
spoiled, marsa-, marsahhant-
spoiled, bad, rebel, marsant-
spoiled, crushed, rotten, harrant-
spoiled, to get spoiled, rebel, to become evil, marsessa-
spool, kartsa/krtsn
spoon, put a spoon in a liquid, leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-
spray. OCS. Praxye, dust, pryestye, heaped up soil. ON. Fors/foss, waterfall)
spray, to, harnu,
spread, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar-
spread, to, ispar/ispr, ispariie/a, #pangarija

Hittite, saligai, to spit, #šaligai, to spit out, Finnish-Uralic, sylkeä, to spit, Belarusian, плявацца, plivacca, to spit, Croatian, pljunuti, to spit, Polish, plus, to spit, Latvian, splaut, to spit, Greek, πτύω, ptyo, to expectorate, spit, Albanian, peshtyi, to spit, Sanskrit, sparayati, to loosen, separate, save, win, Baltic-Sudovian, spurgas, bud, young shoot, Romanian, SPOR, gain, increase, growth, benefit, progress, Greek, απόρος, spóros, seed, Latin, spuo, spuere, spur, spuer, to spread, to spray, to scatter, isparanna/isparanni, 288 ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to ispar/ispr, isparie/a, #pangarija

spoon, put a spoon in a liquid, leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-
spray. OCS. Praxye, dust, pryestye, heaped up soil. ON. Fors/foss, waterfall)
spray, to, harnu,
spread, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar-
spread, to spray, scatter, isparanna/isparanni, 288 ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to ispar/ispr, isparie/a, #pangarija

Hittite, saligai, to spit, #šaligai, to spit out, Finnish-Uralic, sylkeä, to spit, Belarusian, плявацца, plivacca, to spit, Croatian, pljunuti, to spit, Polish, plus, to spit, Latvian, splaut, to spit, Greek, πτύω, ptyo, to expectorate, spit, Albanian, peshtyi, to spit, Sanskrit, sparayati, to loosen, separate, save, win, Baltic-Sudovian, spurgas, bud, young shoot, Romanian, SPOR, gain, increase, growth, benefit, progress, Greek, απόρος, spóros, seed, Latin, spuo, spuere, spur, spuer, to spread, to spray, to scatter, isparanna/isparanni, 288 ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to ispar/ispr, isparie/a, #pangarija

spread, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar-
spread, to spray, scatter, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to ispar/ispr, isparie/a, #pangarija

287 Hittite, saligai, to spit, #šaligai, to spit out, Finnish-Uralic, sylkeä, to spit, Belarusian, плявацца, plivacca, to spit, Croatian, pljunuti, to spit, Polish, plus, to spit, Latvian, splaut, to spit, Greek, πτύω, ptyo, to expectorate, spit, Albanian, peshtyi, to spit, Sanskrit, sparayati, to loosen, separate, save, win, Baltic-Sudovian, spurgas, bud, young shoot, Romanian, SPOR, gain, increase, growth, benefit, progress, Greek, απόρος, spóros, seed, Latin, spuo, spuere, spur, spuer, to spread, to spray, to scatter, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to ispar/ispr, isparie/a, #pangarija

spoon, put a spoon in a liquid, leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-
spray. OCS. Praxye, dust, pryestye, heaped up soil. ON. Fors/foss, waterfall)
spray, to, harnu,
spread, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar-
spread, to spray, scatter, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to ispar/ispr, isparie/a, #pangarija

288 Hittite, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to spray, to scatter, ispar-, to spread, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar/ispr, isparie/a, to spread, isparra /ispar/, to spread out, Akkadian, šuparruru, to spread, to spread out, broaden, Sanskrit, kirati, to spread, streu, Tocharian, kātā-, to spread, disperse, Hittite, sēr, to scatter, Akkadian, sarrišu, spreading, proliferating, etc., Croatian, širiti, to spread, Baltic-Sudovian, platint, to spread, Latvian, isplātis, to spread, span, to span, English, to spread [OE, spreadan], to diffuse, to scatter, streu [OE, strewian], span [OE spann, a unit of measurement]. Akkadian, nū’umu, to scatter?, Irish, réim, span, Scots-Gaelic, réis, span, Welsh, rhychwant, span, Latin, spargo, sparger, sparsi, sparsum, to scatter, sprinkle, spread, dissipate, Italian, spandersi, vt., spandare, vi., to spread, to diffuse, to send forth, French, répandre, to scatter, spread, Etruscan, SPANErim, spansa, spantea, spanti, sparse,
spread out, to, isparra/isparr
spread, to spread out, flatten, pha
spring, sakuni-, sakuniya-, (TUL), namešha,
spring, to jmp, to flee, watku-
spring, well, srunta/l, sakuni, (Skt. srav, Gr. reo, to flow)
sprinkle, to, harnazi/harnansi, harniie/a, hrna/hrn, tsapnu, zapnu, pappars, pappars-
spring-cleaning, to wash, lauat?
spring, well, sakuni
sprinkle, to, paprs (TochAB. Pars, to sprinkle, Skt. Prsant, dappled, Cz. Prseti, to sprinkle, Lith. Purslai,
sprinkle, to make dirty, pollute, sah-
spurting, siadr/sian
spy, scout, LÚ sapasalli-
spy, observer, uskiskatalla-
spy, to, suuae, suaie/a, suuaie/a
spy, to spy, to squeeze, (s±ezzi), to
squeeze, to press, to attack, pester, force, tamas-
squeeze, to push away one another, break up, to suffocate, wesuriya-
stab, to, iskar/iskr, isgara/isgar, isgarae , iskri
stab, to push, to strike, hazziya-
stable, constant, uktri-
stadium, wasanna-?
stain, impurity, paprtar
stamp, to open by pushing, to flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyái-
stand, anda ar-, arth, to

289  Hittite, arhari, anda ar-, arth, to stand, ar, to stand by, to be stationed, etc., ar-, to stay, to walk, to care for, arâr, to rise, to revolt, halt, Sanskrit, ārohati , to arise, mount, rise, Romanian, urca, to rise, ascend, go up, Latin, orior-iri-tus, to rise, to spring, descend, Irish, ardû, to rise, Hittite, tatsa, to stand, ass, to remain, as-, to stay, istantae, to stay put, istantaie/a, istantae, to stay put, linger, istandäi-, to remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, Lycian, stta-, 3rd sttati , 3rd pl. sttãti ; to stand , Sanskrit, tiÕÖhati (sth), to stand, stha, tisthati, -te , stand, stay, stop, remain, wait, shtaa, shtitha, situated, Avestan, āståya [ā-stā ] hishtahi [stā ] , to stand, Persian, istâdan, ستاندنی‌ی to stand, stay, stop, ystadgy kardan, ÙÛ…Ü lasting, constant, changeless, Belarusan, стацьць, stajač , to stand, zasćauć, zastacca , to remain, Belarusan, stajac, v. imp. to stand, Croatian, stajati, to stand, ostati, to remain, stay, Polish, stojak, n. stand, stać mocno, stand firm, Baltic-
Sudovian, stat, stalet , to stand, Latvian, stāvēt , to stand, stāvēt stingrī, stand firm, Romanian, a STA, to stand; STAI, you stand, stop, hold on, halt, STARE, state, condition, situation, staţi ferm, stand firm, Finnish-Uralic, statiivi, to stand, Greek, σταὶ, stasi, to stand, σταθείτε σταθερά, stathite stathera, stand firm, ļsta, istatimai, to stand, Latin, adsto-stare, to stand, persto-stare-stiti-statum, to stand firm, endure, sto, stare, steti, statum, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, Italian, stare, to stand, stay, staï fermo, stand firm, French, stationare, stationner, to stand, rester, to stay, remain, rester ferme, stand firm, English, stand [OE, standan ] , stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], Etruscan, ast, astin, persto (PERSTV), sta, star, STAREš, stai, ste, sti, sto (STV?, Akkadian, násû, to arise, to rise up against someone, to wield a tool, weapon, etc., to take away, to be lifted, to transfer, etc., Albanian, nis, to initiate, to start, begin, take up. Polish, stac, to stand, Greek, στέκομαι, stékomai, to stand, Hittite, ses, stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, Finnish-Uralic, seistä , to stand , Irish, chun seasamh , to stand, Scots-Gaelic, seasamh, to stand, seas, to stand, endure, support, last, Hittite, sarâ ar, to stand up straight, to be here, sarâ ep, to stay in position, Italian, alzarsi, to rise, heave, to spring up, Tocharian, [B käly-], käly-, to stand, Turkish, kalmak, to stay, Kazakh, қалуу, qalw, to stay, Uzbek, golnom, to stay, Kyrgyz, қалуу, kaluu, to stay, Persian, mândan, mändan to stay, stop, rest, remain, Armenian, մնում, mnun, to remain, մնու դ, mnal, to stay, Latin, maneó, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, Italian, rimanere; to remain, English, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind],
stand, to, arhari, tatsa
stand, to stand up straight, to be here, sara ar
stand, to stay, to walk, to care for, ar-
stand, to stand by, to be stationed, to remain standing; to be present, to occur, ar (Lat. Orior, to arise, to come into existence. Arm. Y-arnu, to rise)
stand, to go stand, to step, to place oneself, to set in, tie/a, tie/a
stand, to come to stand, ta (Luvian), stand, vessel stand, zeriyalli-
star, hster, hastær, hastær- 290 (MUL)
star, a star, hster, hastær
star, the morning star, a comet, falling star? wanupasla/i
start to do, to walk into, anda ar
start, to put several times, zikk-
starving, kistuwant-
starving, to become starving, kistanzia-
state, to say, te
state, to say, smen/samn
statue, darus, (Luvian), statue, tukedri, (Lycian)
statue, antola/anlola (Lydian)
statue, image, shape, esri
stay put, to, istantae 291
stay put, to linger, istantaie/a, istantae
stay, to, as- 292

---

290 Hittite, hastër, hster, haster, star, Greek, αστέρι, astérî, star, Basque, izar, star, Hittite, Sittar, a star, Sanskrit, str, star, Avestan, star, stanza, [-], strám, strâm, star, Persian, setâre, star, Romanian, stea, star, English, star, [OE stêorra], Albanian, yll, star, hero, asterisk, Hittite, Sittar, a star, Sanskrit, str, star, Avestan, star, stanza, [-], strám, strâm, star, Persian, setâre, star, Romanian, stea, star, English, star, [OE stêorra], Albanian, yll, star, hero, asterisk, Hittite, Sittar, a star, Sanskrit, str, star, Avestan, star, stanza, [-], strám, strâm, star, Persian, setâre, star, Romanian, stea, star, English, star, [OE stêorra], Albanian, yll, star, hero, asterisk, Hittite, Sittar, a star, Sanskrit, str, star, Avestan, star, stanza, [-], strám, strâm, star, Persian, setâre, star, Romanian, stea, star, English, star, [OE stêorra], Albanian, yll, star, hero, asterisk, Hittite, Sittar, a star, Sanskrit, str, star, Avestan, star, stanza, [-], strám, strâm, star, Persian, setâre, star, Romanian, stea, star, English, start, to put several times, zikk-

291 Hittite, istantae, istantae/a, istantae, to stay put, to linger, Sanskrit, ihastha, adj., standing or staying here, Persian, istâde, static, adj., Georgian, st’a’tik’uri, static, Belarusan, статичны, statichny, static, Croatian, statički, static, Polish, stayczny, static, Latvian, statiks, static, Romanian, static, static, Finnish-Uralic, staattinen, static, Greek, στατικός, statikos, static, Armenian, unvânâm, static, static, Albanian, zgatem, linger, Basque, estatikoan, static, Latin, sto, stare, steti, statum, static, Irish, stachtach, static, Scots-Gaelic, stoìdhle, static, Welsh, statig, static, Italian, statico, static, French, statique, static, English, static, [<Gk statikos] standing, Etruscan, statita, Turkish, static, static, Kazakh, статикалык, statikalik, static, Uzbek, statik, static, Tajik, статистик, statiki, static, Kyrgyz, статикалык, statikalik, static, Mongolian, статик, statik, static, Traditional Chinese, 靜態的, Jîngtài de, static.

292 Hittite, ass, to remain, as-, to stay, istantae, to stay put, istantae/a, istantae, to stay put, linger, istandâi-, to remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, Lycian, stta: 3rd stta:ti, 3rd pl. sttâi, to stand, Sanskrit, as, aste, to remain, seat yourself; stha, stishtahi, -te, tištâti, stand, stay, wait, remain, Belarusan, застава, zastavca, to remain, Croatian, ostati, to remain, stay, Latin, sto, stare, steti, statum, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, Scots-Gaelic, seas, to stand, support, endure, last, French, rester, to remain, English, stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], rest [<OE rest], Persian, mândan, bâzmândan, to remain, Romanian, a RÂMÂN, to remain, stay, Greek, να μείνετε, na meînete, to stay, μένω, ménô, to stay, live, remain, keep, abide, stop, Armenian, Մնում, mnum, to remain, Latin, maneo, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, Italian, rimanere; to remain, stay, English, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind], Etruscan, mani, mani, (MANV), Hittite, ar-, to remain, to stand, to walk, to stand by, to be stationed, to remain standing; to be present, to occur, Welsh, aros, to wait, await, stay, stop, linger, soujourn.
stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-
stay, to remain, sakuuantarie/a
stay, to remain, hesitate, wait, tarry, istandâi
stay, to remain, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, sagnetie/a
stay, to stay before someone, piran t.
stay, to stay in position, sarâ ep-
stay, to walk, to stand, to care for, ar-steady, firm, constant, eternal, adj. ukuri
steal, to, tae, taie/a (Skt. tayu, thief, stayat(adv.) secretly, Gr. tetao, to rob, teusion, in vain, OCS. Taty, thief, taiti,

---

293 Hittite, arhari, anda ar-, arta, to stand, ar, to stand by, to be stationed, etc., ar-, to stay, to walk, to care for, arâ-, to rise, to revolt, halt, Sanskrit, arohati, to arise, mount, rise, Romanian, urca, to rise, ascend, go up. Latin, orior-iri-tus, to rise, to spring, descend, Irish, ardú, to rise, Hittite, sarâ ar, to stand up straight, to be here, sarâ ep-, to stay in position, Italian, alzar, to rise, heave, to spring up, Akkadian, nasû, to arise, to rise up against someone, to wield a tool, weapon, etc., to take away, to be lifted, to transfer, etc., Albanian, nis, to initiate, to start, begin, take up, Hittite, tatsu, to stand, istandâi-, to stay, to remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, istancta, istantea/a, istantæa, to stay put, to linger, Akkadian, itussu, izuzzu, to stand, Lycian, stta- 3rd sttati, 3rd pl. sttâti, to stand, Sanskrit, tisthati (stâ), to stand, stha, tisthati, te, stand, stay, stop, remain, wait, sthâa, sthitâh, situated, ihastha, adj., standing or staying here, sah, sahate (-ti), to endure, stand, overpower, win battles, be victorious, master, suppress, Avestan, âstâya [â-stâ] hitstahi [stâ], to stand, Persian, ysta, adj. n., istâde, static, adj., ystâdgy kardan, to stand firm, istâdan, sâbît, lasting, constant, changeless, Georgian, st'[â]l'k'ri, static, asta, to rise, Belarussian, stajâc, to stand, Croâie, stajati, to stand, stojcie, to stand firm, stâtkyn, static, Croatian, stajati, čvrsto, stand firm, stâtki, Polish, stacyzny, static, Baltic-Sudovian, stat, stalet, to stand, Latvian, stâvêt, to stand, stâvêt stingri, stand firm, statiski, static, Romanian, a sta, to stand, sta fi, stand firm, stâic, static, Finnish-Uralic, stâivi', to stand, kestâr, endure, staattinen, static, Greek, staon, stasi, to stand, stâethê staethêrâ, stand firm, stâtikôs, static, Armenian, unuphîtû, statik, static, Albanian, statike, static zgiatem, linger, Basque, estatikoa, static, Latin, adsto-stare, to stand, persto-stare-stiti, statum, to stand firm, endure, sto, stare, steti, statum, static, Irish, stâtacha, static, Scots-Gaelic, stoithile, statch, static, Welsh, statig, static, Italian, stai fermo, stand firm, stare, to stand stay, statica-o, static, French, rester ferme, stand firm, rester, to stay, remain, English, stay [Lat. stare, to stand], static, [Gk statikos] standing, Etruscan, ast, astin, statita, or stati, I stood, persto (PERSTV), I endure, stand firm, sta, STARES, stai, ste, sti, Gujarati, स्थाई de, static, Polish, stać, to stand, stać mocno, stand firm, Greek, stać, to stand, stać mocno, stand firm, Akkadian, kalû, to remain, to come to an end, to be finished, to stay, keep in custody, to keep, to stop, to do something without ceasing, without delay, immediately, etc., Tocharian, kâly-[B kâly-], to stand, Turkish, kalmak, to stay, Kazakh, kala, qalw, to stay, Uzbek, galmok, to stay, Kyrgyz, kalyû, kalyu, to stay, Hittite, ses-, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, Finnish-Uralic, seisoa, to stand, Irish, Sealas-Gaelic, seasamh láidir, stand firm, Persian, pâyûde, adj., last, Romanian, indura, endure, Latin, duro-are, to make hard, endure, Italian, dura, to last; dureare a lungo, to last out, French, durere, endure, to endure, durable, adj., lasting, permanent, Turkish, sağlamak, to stand firm, Kazakh, ык ыр, пир ыр, to stand firm, Uzbek, mustahkam turnmog, to stand firm, Kyrgyz, бекем турю, bekem turnu, to stand firm, English, indulge, to make hard or firm], remain unchanged, Persian, mândan, _Main, to stay, stop, rest, remain, Armenian, ãnûzû, mnum, to remain, ãnûzû, mnal, to stay, Latin, maneo, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, Italian, rimanere; to remain, stay, English, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind], Kazakh, ыдыр, siden, to endure, bear, Uzbek, chidamog, to endure, bear, Kyrgyz, чыдоо, odo, to endure.
to conceal, OIr. Taid, thief
steal, to impress, to put on (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw (with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, sai/si/sie/a
steal, to rob, to abduct, tya-
steals, he steals, # tájezzi
steep, hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, expensive, nakki-
stele?, cult object, danit
stele, tanisa (Luvian)
stench, kammara-
step, tiya->
step, grade, rank, ilan-
step, to go stand, to place on self, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a
stepmother, anawan/i
stew, kind of stew, mrha
stewed, brewed, mrhanuama?
stick, (paḫhin) (?) 294
stick, weapon, tura/i, (Luvian),
stick, weapon,  tura (Luvian),
stick, to use stick, [stick in, to, paskae
stick to, affix, to attach, to join, to have an affection for, Tme(n)k  (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)
stiff, paralyzed, dudduwarant-
still, nearly, maybe, again, anyhow, adv., kuwatqa
still, yet, nuwa, nwa
stick, (paḫhin)?
sting, to, iskaranna/iskaranni, iskar/iskr
sting, to stab, pierce, iskar/iskr
stir, to, harnae
stir, to churn, harnamiie/a
stir up, to incite, tatrah, tatrah
stir up, to incite, to bring into turmoil, fermentation, (kattan) harnamniya-
stone, pebble, passilas,
stone, pebble, pašila-

294 Hittite, paḫhin,?, stick, Armenian, չուժ, p’ayt, stick, Akkadian, hattu, staff, stick, scepter, branch, twig, shelf, hattu, in bel hatt, scepter bearer, Romanian, băt, stick, Scots-Gaelic, bata, stick, Italian, bastone, stick, French, bâton, stick, English, bat [OE batt], Turkish, baston, walking stick, staff, rode, Sanskrit, rambha, prop, support, staff, Roman, ramurā, branch, ram, antler, bough, ramuri, antlers, boughs, Latin, ramus-i, branch, twig, Italian, ramo, branch, Etruscan, ram, ramas, ramo (RAMV), ramor (RAMVER), ramar (RAMVER), Finnish-Uralic, tikk, stick, valtikka, scepter, English, stick [OE sticca], Kazakh, тақ, tayaq, scepter, stick, Uzbek, tayog, stick, walking stick, bludgeon, Kyrgyz, түйї, tayogy, scepter, тақ, takha, scepter, Belasir, скпетр, skipietr, scepter, Latvian, scepteris, scepter, Scandinavian, sceptro, scepter, Greek, σκπτρο, skiptro, scepter, Albanian, skeptër, scepter, Latin, sceptrum-i, scepter, dominion, Irish, scepter, scepter?, Scots-Gaelic, scepter, scepter?, Welsh, scepter, scepter, Italian, scettro, scepter, French, sceptre, scepter, English, sceptre (sceptre) [Gk. skeptron], Etruscan, Scepis?, possibly a name, Croatian, žezlo, scepter, Albanian, degê, branch, Basque, zetro, scepter, Irish, gëaga, branch, Croatian, štap, stick, English, staff [OE staef], Belga, paladr (pelydr), ray, beam, staff, stem, Basque, makila, stick, Irish, maide, stick, French, mat, pole, mast, English, mast, [OE maest], a vertical pole, Mongolian, мод, mod, tree, stick, Georgian, ფილიალი, piliali, branch, Belga, filian, filial, branch, Latvian, filiāle, branch, French, branche, branch, English, branch, [Lat., branch, paw], Sanskrit, ṛajāndā, scepter, mace, Gujarati, રાજાંદા, ṛajānda, scepter, Sanskrit, Śaṅka, branch, Persian, šāxe, šaxhe, arm, bough, branch, twig, Uzbek, shoχha, branch, twig, Gujarati, getClientOriginal, Śakha, branch, Persian, 'sa, staff, rod, baton, stick, Turkish, asa, scepter, Uzbek, hassa, scepter, stick, walking stick, Tajik, асои, asoi, scepter,
stone, pebble, gem, precious stone, pasila (Gr. psefós, pebble)
stone object, pasuela
stool, ḫassali- (GIR.GUB), ḫupressar,
stop, to finish, to be ready with, to destroy, to go to the end, tsini/tsin
stop, to finish, to be finished, zinna-
stop, to grab, to take, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian șabātu)
stop, to rein in, to overpower, rae
stop, to rest, sakuwantariya-
stopper, to use as a stopper, istappulie/a
stopper, plug, lid, cover, istapuli
stopper, istapulie/a
storage receptacle, pithos, DUG harsiyali.
storage, harsharsi-
storm-god, Tarhuna
storm-god, Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhunt, Tarhuntas (Luvian)
storm-god, Traqnt (Lycian)

295 Hittite, istappulie/a, stopper, to use as a stopper, istapuli, stopper, plug, lid, cover, istapulie/a, stopper, Latin, stuppare, to stop, Irish, a stopadh, to halt, English, stop [<LLat. stuppare, to stop with a tow, <Gk. stuppē, tow], Sanskrit, avasthitih, stop, hindrance, tiṣṭhatai, to remain, Croatian, zaustaviti, to stop, halt, Polish, postój, halt, Latvian, apstaities, to stop, halt, Finnish-Uralic, pysähtyä, to stop, Greek, να σταματήσει, na stamatisei, to halt, Albanian, shtie, to put, Latin, Stabat, halt, Scots-Gaelic, a stad, to stop, halt, Welsh, i atal, to halt, Italian, ait, interj.halt!, French, faire halte, to halt, Etruscan, halt, Hittite, rae, stop, to rein in, to overpower, arāi, to halt, revolt, to revolt, to rise, Tocharian, āra-[āra-], cease, stop, to make an end to, Belarusian, арыштаваць, arištača, to arrest, Polish, aresztować, to arrest, Latvian, arestē, to arrest, Romanian, să oprească, to halt, stop, a aresta, to arrest, Albanian, arestoi, to arrest, Welsh, arestio, to arrest, Italian, arrestare, to arrest, French, arrêter, to arrest, English, arrest, [<OFr arrester], Hurrian, nabh- to sit down; to set, to place, Persian, negah dāštān, dāštān to hold, to stop, restrain, nahādan, to put.

296 Hittite, DUG harsiyali-, storage receptacle, pithos, Albanian, ḫuşu, storehouse, larder, ḫuşu, in rab ḫuşati, storehouse keeper, Romanian, celar, cellarius-a-um, cellar, store-room, Irish, cellar, cell, Scots-Gaelic, seillear, cellar, Welsh, seiler-au-yddi, cellar, French, sailleur, salt-cellar, Etruscan, selur (SELF), Turkish, kiler, cellar, pantry, Akkadian, gunû, storeroom, gananu, storeroom for beer, potstand, Armenian, քարան, կնգի, cellar, Croatian, podrum, cellar, Albanian, bodrum, cellar, Turkish, bodrum, cellar, basement, Halkiarnassus, Latin, pagrabs, cellar, Kyrgyz, вино сактооңу погреб, вино сактоо, pogreb, cellar, Persian, sardāb, سرباض cellar, Georgian, საზრდალო, sardapshi, cellar, cellar.

storm-god, of the storm-god Tarhunti (Luvian)
storm, to take in the storm, nakkit dā
story, speech, chattering, business, word, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-
story, business, chattering, , word, speech, reason, motive, legal matter, utter, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),
straighten, to set straight, lazziie/a
strange, foreign, different, belonging to another, Tmeomn
strength, inaraur
strength, power, innarawatar?,
strength, power, pihas (Luvian)
strength, power, bone, hastāi-298
strength, power, epitaph of the storm god, pihasasi
strength, power, might, forearm, shoulder, kuttan-
strengthen, to fortify, #lami
strengthen, to guarantee, to protect, reinforce, pahsanu-
stretch in time, to last, zaluganu-
stretch out, to, palzahae
stretch a skin, lamb, etc., out, pltshae
strife, enmity, katu (Gr. Kotos, spite, anger, Olr. Cath, strife, battle (as in personal Gaul. name; Catu-riges, OHG. Hadu-brand, MHG. Hader, fight, struggle, Skt. Satru, enemy)
strike, GUL>
strike, blow, walhesr/walhesn
strike, to, zah-
strike, to attack, walh-299, (GUL),
strike, to punish, to damage, dammeshāi-
strike, to hit, to kill, kuen-
strike, to hit, to beat, to fight, hazziknu-
strike, to kill, kuask-, kuen
strike, to push, to stab, hazziya-
strike, to strike at the head, piran k.
string, cord, tiamr/tiamn
strip, to despoil, lawar(ia)
strong, adj. tasuant, #  daššuš, piha ?, dassuwant-,
strong, brave, great, warpali (Luvian),
strong, great, warpali
strong, heavy, dassu-
strong, heavy, powerful, well-fed, difficult, important, tasu, tasau (writ. Dasu/Dasau, pron. tasu/tasau) (Skt. damsas, miraculous power, dams, to have miraculous power)
strong, powerful, adj., tarhuili/tarhuilai, innarawant-?

298 Hittite, hastāi-, strength, power, bone, Sanskrit, asthi, bone, Persian, ostoxan, استخوان bone, Belarusian, косці, kos̄ci, bone, Croatian, kost, bone, Polish, kość, bone, Romanian, os, bone, Greek, οστό, ostó, bone, Albanian, kocke, bone, Latin, os, ossis, bone, fig. very soul, Italian, osso, bone, French, os, bone, Etruscan, os (VS), osa (VSA) (possibly bone or mouth), Irish, cnámh, bone, Scot-Gaelic, cnámh, bone, Armenian, նատկ, voskor, bone, Welsh, asgwrrn, bone, English, bone, [=OE, bān], Norwegian, bein, bone, Swedish, ben, bone, Kazakh, сүйек, sūyek, bone, Uzbek, suyak, bone, Kyrgyz, ơөк, sōök, bone.

299 Hittite, walhannāi-, to beat, walhzi, ualhanna/ ualhanni, walhana/ walhanito, ualh, walh, to hit, strike, walh-, walh-→ attack, strike, walhzi, to hit, walhesr/ walhesn, strike, blow, Polish, walc, to beat, Polish, straj, struck, to strike, Latvian, strekot, to strike, Welsh, streicio, to strike, English, to strike [<OEstrican, to stroke], Finnish-Uralic, iskeä, to strike, Latin, icio or ico, ictum, to strike, Etruscan, ic, icien or icians, Belarusian, ударычь, udaryč, to strike, Welsh, i daro, to strike.
strong, powerful, pihama/i, (Luvian)
strong, powerful, an epitaph of the storm god, pihaimi, pihami
strong, powerful, mighty, tarhuili-
strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-
strong, to become strong, innaraues
strong, to make strong, das(sa)nu, tas(a)nu, dassanu-
strong, to make strong, strengthen, innarauahh, in(n)arahh, inarah
strong, used to describe bread and deities, pihadasi
strong, vigorous, inarawant
stubborn, puntrili,
stubborn, obstinate, headstrong, puntarriyalli-
stubborn, to be obstinate, puntrie/a
stuff, to stuff, halissiya-
stuff, to push in, drive in, to drive away, to pay, suwai-
stuff, to stuff up, sah
styles, hairpin, pin, sepikusta, spikusta
sublime, elevated, superior, sarlaimmi-
submit, to defeat, tarh-
submit, to fall, to slant, to tilt, lak
submit, to throw down, to put down, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.
submit, to put down, katta(n) d-
subordinately, again, for the second time, dan (tan) (PAnat. du(o)i, Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)
substitute, figure of substitution (used in worship as a replacement for man), picture, tarpalli-
such, apnissuwant-
suckling, adj. titaima/I (Luvian), suddenly, immediately, adv., hūdāk
suck, to, u(n)h
sucks, that sucks (for less than one-year-old animals), sawitist-
suckle, to, surbti
succeed, to, hap-
succeed, to set aright, to get it right, konah
success, prosperity, miyatar
success, rightness, konadr
successful, to turn out right, Kones
such, kissuwant- (Gk. Æ²Ç)
suckling, suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to be tied up
wisurie/a

300 Hittite, lak, to submit, fall, to slant, to tilt, Romanian, lāsă, to leave, let, abandon, quit, Finnish-Uralic, làhtiä, to leave, Armenian, ղբց, lk’el, to leave, abandon, quit, Albanian, lë, to leave, pér tē lēshuar, to cede, release, Italian, lasciare, to leave, allow, quit, release, French, laisser, to leave, allow, abandon, English, to let, [OE lætan], Romanian, să cedeze, to cede, CEDAU, I, they surrender, Latin, cedo, cedere, cessi, cessum, to go, proceed, grant, yield, Italian, cedere to cede, yield, surrender, give in, French, céder, to give up, yield, give away, Etruscan, ceto (CTEV), Greek, να φύγει, na fyg, to leave, Irish, fág, to leave, Scots-Gaelic, Gu bhith fàgail, to leave, English, fugitive, <Lat. fugere, to flee].
suffocate, to, uisuriie/a
suffocate, to break up, to push away one another, to squeeze, wesuriya-sullen, to become sullen, to become sulking, to be(come) angry, Sae, sai, (Lat. saevus, wild, furious, feroxius, Gr. ai-anes, cruel, Goth. sair, OHG. Ser, pain)
*summer, autumn, zena
summit height, sraziad
summon, to summon as a witness, kutruuahh
sun, istanus
sun-blessed, tiwadama(i) (Luvian)
sun-god, tiuat (Palaic),
sun-god, tiat (Lycian),
sun-god, tiuad(i) (Luvian)
sun-god, of the sun-god, tiualia, tiuaria (Luvian)
sunlight, mara/mari
sunrise, of the sun to come up ³⁰¹, upp, Op (OHG. uf, ModDu. Op, upon, Skt. upari, Gr. uper, Lat. super, Goth ufar, over)
superior, paramount, sarazzi-superior, sublime, elevated, sarlaimmi-superior, to feel superior, to be arrogant, sakalkiya-

---

³⁰¹ Hittite, upp, sunrise, of the sun to come up, Sanskrit, upari, upward, Persian, oftob, اَفْتُوب sunlight, the sun, Latin, Ops, goddess of plenty, English, up, [<OE up, upward, uppe, on high], German, auf, up, Tocharian, oparka (adv.), in the morning, at sunrise, Gujarti, पूर्व, Paró, dawn, sunrise, Tajik, офтоб, oftob, sun, Hittite, lukat, dawn, next morning, lukta, at dawn, next morning, lukkati, adv., at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, lalukkiuwant-, light, splendid, lukkai, to light, shine, luke/is, light, to become light, lukk, to get light, luk, to get light, to set ablaze, to brighten, laluke/is, light up, to luminous, laluke/isnu, to give light, to illuminate, lukkái, to light, to shine, luk, to light up, dawn, lukanu, luknu, to make light, Tocharian, lyokat, it dawns, light, lucks, to illuminate, Sanskrit, divālokah, daylight, Polish, lekki, lit, light, Latin, lux, lukis, daylight, light, Latvian, lukturis, lamp, Romanian, LUCI, to light, Finnish-Uralic, valo, light, Armenian, լուս, luysy, light, Welsh, lleu, llug, bright, Italian, uce, light, lucidade, to polish, shine, French, lustre, brilliance, lucide, clearheaded, English, light [<OE leoh], usher [-<Lat. lustrare, to brighten], Etruscan, los (LVS), [an area of the Piacenza Liver that was used for divination], los (LOS), losa (LVSAN), Lycian, liga, to burn down, Akkadian, kararu, sun’s brilliance at midday, midday, Hittite, har(u)nae, hru(wa)nae, to dawn, kreuriur, daybreak, Hurrian, xurra, xurwa, morning, east, Akkadian, erebu, sunsets, west, mountain pass, Greek, ἕρεβος Ἐρέβος, Erebus, personification of darkness, born of Chaos, Latin, Erebus-, god of the underworld, the underworld, Etruscan, Arepes, Akkadian, šaruris, like the sun, šaruru, sunlight, Sanskrit, sura, surya, the sun, sūryāh, solar, Avestan, hū [hvar], sun, brilliance, radiance, tendril, shoot of a plant, Romanian, soarele, SOARE, the sun, uoar, light, Welsh, huan, the sun, Gujarati, सूर्य, sun, Croatian, zora, dawn, Romanian, zori de zi, dawn, Finnish-Uralic, aurinko, the sun, Finnish-Uralic, aurignonousu, sunrise, Armenian, Քուր, Arev, the sun, այրիա, arevatsag, sunrise, Basque, argia urrato, to dawn, Latin, Aurora, dawn, Italian, aurora, dawn, French, aurore, dawn, Persian, آغاز, ًاذان, of the dawn, Farsi, sūr, dawn, aurora, daybreak, Greek, ἅλεος, ilios, sun, auge, avgi, dawn, Albanian, ujgur, dawn, sunrise, Welsh, haul (heulau), the sun, Italian, alba, dawn, French, aube, dawn, Baltic-Sudonian, saule, the sun, Latvian, saule, the sun, Latin, sol, solis, the sun, Irish, solas, light, Scots-Gaelic, soille, light, ray of light, Italian, sole, the sun, French, soleil, the sun, Etruscan, sol, solu (SVL), sola, sula (SVLA), sol (SVLs), solos, sulus (SVLs), Palaic, tiat, sun-god, Lycian, tiat, sun-god, dduwetye-, adj., sun-god, N/D ddeuwetyehi, sun, Tocharian, kom, [B kaun] day, sun, kom-řikát, [B kaun-řakte], the sun, Turkish, Gunes, sun, Kazakh, күм, kün, sun, Uzbek, quyosh, sun, Kyrgyz, күм, kün, sun, Hittite, istanu, the sun, English, dawn [<OE dagan], Kazakh, таң, dawn, Uzbek, tong, dawn.
superior, uppermost, srli
supervise, to manage, to abandon, to distribute, to teach, maniyah-
supervisor, prauwant
supplied, well-supplied, tittiyant-
supplies, for festivals, hlguesr/hlguesn
supply, to supply, to put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, provide, assanu-
support, to, maz-, mazas-
support troops in a town, to submit, to throw down, to put down, besiege a town, kappa d.
support, to support, to resist, to be able, mat-
suppress, to conquer, uarpae, warpae
suppress, to push, to press, kuwas-
surely not, by any chance, nikku
surge, wave, flood, huwanhuessar
surprise, to meet behind, appan w.
surprise, to take someone by surprise, markistahh, markistae, markistae (mrkistae?)
surprise, to take someone by surprise, surround, to, uarpa/ia
surrender, to surrender, turn out, adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to
prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, handâi
surround, to, anda w.
surround, to enclose, warpa/ia
survive, to stay alive, husue/a/huisue/a,
survive, to survive from someone, piran arha p.
sustain, to ignore, look without acting, to overlook, parâ au(s)-
sustain, to see, feel, au(s)-
sustained, to be sustained, lulu aus-
swallow, to, pas/pas, paps, paš,
swallow, to gulp down, pas/pas (Skt. Pibati=drinks. Gr. pino, to drink. OCS. Piti, to drink. OIr. Ebait, they drink. Lat.
Bibere, to drink. Arm. Empe, to drink)
swallow, to pas (Luvian)
swallow, to sip, pas-
swallow, to swallow, #paš
swear an oath, link->, linknu/lenknuto
swear, to, l(n)k, linganu, link-, huk-, huek-
swear, to curse, hûwartâ-
swear, to make swear, linganu-
swear, to vow, mald-
sweat, to, allaniie/a, allaniya
sweat, sishao
sweep, to wipe, sanh-
sweet, to be sweet, milites
sweet, pleasant, sweetness, adj. militu, mlitu
sweet, adj. having honey, malitana (Palaic)
swell, to, suwatâri, putkie/a
swell up, to, sūwa-
swift, nutria/nutria, ptiali/ptali
swift, hurry, in a hurry, leliwant-
swiftly traveling, winged, leliwant
swing, to, arha w.
swing, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a
camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-
swollen state, reckless act, suladr/sulan
table, offering, lahura
tablet, tuppi-, tablet, tuppi-, tuppu
tablet, document, tuppi- (Akkadian, tuppu),
tablet, wooden, sketch, rough draft, kultsatr (Luvian)
tablet, wooden, kurta
tail, sisai (?),
take, to take, d->, appisk-
take, to wed, to decide, da/d, (Skt. dadati, Av. dadaiti, Arm. Tam, Gr. didomi, OLith. Lat. Do, dare, to give, OCS. Daxye, he gave) (Da/D is present in peda/ped, to bring (away) and uda/ud, to bring (here)
take, dah/ta (Palaic)
take, la/lala, la(la), da (Luvian)
take a long time, tslukes
take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, sarâ dâ-
take away (in a ritual), lalata
take away, lead away, pèhute->, pehute-arha,
take away, to par pëda->, pittenu->, peda/ped, arha d-, arha u.
take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu
take away, to pick, to pluck, karpie/a, karp
take back, to accept, appa d-
take, capture, katta d-
take, seize, ™pp-, #epp
take somewhere, to carry, to transport; to spend (time) peda, ped
take, to grab, to stop, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian šabâtu)
take, to take, #ta-,
take, to take possession, d-

302 Hittite, parâ pëda-, to take away, Avestan, upa-bara [upa-bar] , to carry, to bring, English, to bear, [<OE beran] away, Urartian, nah-, to carry away, sit down, Akkadian, našû, to carry, to carry off, steal, to transport, etc., nāšû,
carrier, porter, Belarussian, выноситъ, vynosici, to carry away, Croatian, nositi, to carry away, Sanskrit, vahati, to carry, Latin, deveho-vehere, to carry away or down, Etruscan, devio, (DEVIV), Hittite, karpie/a, karp, to take away, pick, to pluck, Latin, carpo-ere-si-tum, to pick, pluck, gather, to snatch, Hittite, lalata, to take away in a ritual, Luvian, la/lala, la(la), da, to take, Sanskrit, la, lati, to grasp, seize, take, Romanian, a lua, to take, Hittite, šabâtu, SĂBÂTU, to seize, take, Akkadian, sabâtu, to take hold of a person, to arrest, take, conquer a city, to think, to hold, etc., Hittite, tlsukes, to take a long time, Akkadian, laqâtu, ḫabâtu, take away by force, rob, snatch, Romanian, pentru viol, to rape, pentru a rápi, RĂPI, to abduct, Latin, rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum, to carry, snatch, seize, plunder, Italian, rapire, to ravish, abduct, kidnap, French, raver, to ravish, abduct, English, to ravish, [<Lat. rapere, to seize, Etruscan, rav (RAF), rava, (RAVA), RAFE, Akkadian, ekêmu, to take away by force, absorb, Irish, chun eigniú, to rape, Scots-Gaelic, gu éigneachadh, to rape, Tocharian, entsa- [B enk-] , to take oneself, grasp, Persian, robudan, to abduct, English, rob, [<OFr. rober], Latvian, konfiscēt, to seize, confiscate, condemn, English, confiscate, [<Lat. confiscare], Persian, mosâdere kardan, کوردن مصادره, kurdan kardan, to seize, confiscate, Tajik, musodira kardan, کوردن رانده, to ravage, Uzbek, vayron qilmoq, to ravage, destroy, Akkadian, kašâdu, to seize, conceal, defeat an enemy, etc., Georgian, კონფისერ, gaťatseba, to abduct, Greek, κατασχε, katásko, to seize, confiscate, Sanskrit, grbhay, grbhayati, to grasp, seize, English, grab, [<MLG grabben], Belarusian, узяць, uzić, to take, Croatian, uzeti, to take, Polish, chwycić, to seize, grasp, grab, Urartian, šat-, to take, seize, ši-, to take away, capture, conquer, Hurrian, šatt-, to take, French, saisir, to seize, grasp, grab, English, seize, [<OFr. seiseir], snatch away, Albanian, kap, për të kapur, to seize, grab, hold, English, capture, [<Lat. capere, to seize].

215
take, to take for oneself, dâ-za, (Akkadian leqû)
taken, I am yet to be taken, daskiwan tehhi
tall, big, well considered, saalli-
tall, to become tall, parkes, parkues
tall, to become high, pargauske/a
talk again, to proclaim, tarsik-
talk, to say, to announce, memâ-
talk, speak, to make someone talk, mernu
talk, tongue, rumors, láâ-, ([EME]
tallow, waputsi,
tambourine, Gâ-huhupäl-
tapestry, textile article, prna
tarry, wait, to hesitate, stay, to remain, istandâ-
task, religious task, aniur
task, to carry out a task, to settle, kattan d.
taste, to, kukus (Skt. jos, to enjoy, Gr. genomai, to taste, Lat. Gusto, to taste, Goth. ga-kiusan, to test, ModHG. Kiesen, to choose, ModHG. Kosten, to taste, Skt. jujus, Av. Zuzus, to taste)
taste, to, ista(n)h
tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, pleasant, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi
taster, istahdli
taster, servant in the kitchen, pasandla
tax, tribute, seigneury, fief, sahhan-
teach, to, ishiullah-
teach, to educate, annanu-
teach, to supervise, to manage, to abandon, to distribute, maniyah-
tear(s), ishahru (Skt. Asru, TochA. Akar, akrun (nom, pl), TochB. Akruna (nom, pl), Lith. Asara.asara, tear)
tear, to, iskalla-
tear down, to, pippa/pip

tear down, to destroy, to knock down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip
tear, to split, sarra-, [Hittite, sarra-, to tear, split, Akkadian, šarâtu, to tear, to tear into strips, to shred, to become shredded, unraveled, to become split, Albanian, gierr, lacerate, Scots-Gaelic, sracadh, rip, Gujarati, Cirô, rip, tear, Akkadian, nasâhu, to tear out parts of the body, of the exta, to depopulate a region, to be removed, to pull out hair, to pull out plants or their parts, to uproot, eradicate, etc., Basque, nazkatu, to tear out, Croatian, izvaditi drob, eviscerate, Latvian, izdzert, eviscerate, Albanian, pêr tê evaskuar, to eviscerate, Latin, eviscerare, to tear in pieces, disembowel, Italian, eviscerare, to eviscerate, French, éviscérier, to eviscerate, English, eviscerate, Etruscan, EFISXeR, Sanskrit, ruj, rujata, break, crushdown, destroy, break open, tear out, lacerate, disl imb, Persian, rish, شکر- laceration, wound, beard, Belorussian, разрывать, razryvâť, lacerate, Polish, rozrywac, to tear, burst, rip, Georgian, ღორა, red, rend, English, rend [<OE rendan], Persian, parh kardan, كردن پا‌هاد to lacerate, rend, rip, Croatian, parati, to rip, rend, Tajik, кардан, pora kardan, to rip, Romanian, rupe, rend, rupere, tear, Finnish-Uralic, repia, lacerate, rend, tear, English, rip, [<ME. rippen], Sanskrit, dârayati, rend, Basque, tarratatu, to rip, English, tear [<OE teran], to rip, Gujarati, බුලි, Dori, lacerate, Hittite, iskalla-, to tear, Croatian, iskidati, rend, Greek, έσχιζω, xeschizo, lacerate, Georgian, საჭრობო, lazeruli, lacerate, Basque, lazteko, to lacerate, Latin, lacerare, to tear to pieces, maine, Italian, lacerare, to lacerate, French, lacérer, to lacerate, English, lacerare, [<Lat. lacerare], Etruscan, LACeR, Turkish, vırtmak, to tear, vırtık, tear, rip, lacerate, Kazakh, жиырту, jirtw, to tear, rip, plow, Uzbek, vırtmog, to tear, lacerate, Kyrgyz, жыртып алûу, jırtıp alûu, to tear, rip, Mongolian, урх, urakh, to tear, disrupt.
temple guard, haliyatalla-
temple object, partition, trsantsepa
temple, ritual building, É karim(n)i-
terrace, pedestal, podium, step, an elevated structure, pasu
terrible, to become terrible, hatukes, htuges
terrible, to be htug
terrible deed, htuga/htugi
terrify, to, hatuganu, htugnu
territory, upatit, (Luvian)
terror, htugadr/htugan
testicle, rgi
testify (for a man), to open, to give birth (for a woman), has-
testify, make testify, to call as winess, kutruwah-
testimony, family lineage, hassatar
textile article, tapestry, prna
that apās, ani
that, because, conj., kuit
that, he, she, it, apa-as
that, which, who, what, kui-
that (one) si/oni/ni/ini
theft, tiaatsil/taietsil, tāyaζi-, – Gén.
theft, “he of the theft,” thief, (LÚ.NI.ZU),
their, eptehe/i/eb(e)tehe/i, -smi-, -summi-=−smi−,
their, your, smi/sma/sme
theirs, smis/smeis
them, -us304
them, to them, (Dat. pl.), -smas
them, to them, to you (pl.), -semi-, smi−,

theme, island, gursawar
then, after, adv., appezziyan
then, back, behind, appanda, (EGIR-anda)
then, consequently, handa
then, one more time, again, more, adv., namma
then, there, apiya, abia305

304 Hittite, -us, them, Albanian, -u, to them, Latin, eis, iis, 3rd Pers. Pl. Dat. them, Welsh, nhw, them, i nhw, to them, French, pour eux, elles, to them, Etruscan, eis, Belarusian, ix, ich, them, Croatian, ih, them, Polish, ich, them, do nich, to them, Basque, haiek, them, those, they, Greek, touς, tous, them, Albanian, ato, them, they, those, Romanian, lor, them, to them, Italian, loro, them, a loro, to them, French, leur, them, Romanian, le, them, Latin, illis, them, Etruscan, le (Le), les, li, Polish, im, them, Latvian, vinim, them, English, them [<ON them], and OE -them], Persian, ânā, آنَا them, Finnish-Uralic, niitä, them, Armenian, նրանք, nrants’ , them, Welsh, nhw, them, they, Akkadian, aššunu, iššini (f.), iššunu, ūni, ūnu, they, šina, šinati, they, those, the aforementioned, Persian, išān, شان they, Georgian, obobo, isini, they, Italian, esse, essi, they, Hittite, sumēs, -smas, -e, they.

305 Hittite, apiya, abia, then, there, apidda, adv., there, to them, by them, with, consequently, abada(n), apēdanda, there, apēz, from there, consequently, except, Urartian, edia, edini, there, Romanian, apoi, then, afterward, Armenian, uuqua, apa, then, Albanian, pastaj, then, afterwards, after, next, Italian, poi, then, later, after, finally, next, besides, French, puis, then, Georgian, oJ, ik, there, Polish, mieju, there, Romanian, acolo, there, Greek, ekel, ekel, there, Avestan, adhāt [-] thereupon, afterwards; from that place, Persian, ânjā, آنجا به thereto, thither, Romanian, atunci, then, Armenian, uļļuŋna, aynetegeh, there, Albanian, atje, there, Tocharian, antuš (adv.), therupon, afterward, Latin, ibi, ibis, genit. ibis and ibididis, the ibis; ibi, adv., there, Italian,
then, sooner, adv., annaz
then, there, adv., apiya
there, abada(n)
there, ?, adv., apêdanda
there and then, biaku
there, from there, consequently, except, apêz
there, then, adv., apiya
there, to there, by there, with, consequently, adv., apiddda
there you are, voilà !, kâs(a), kâsata (Akkadian, anumma, annû)
thereafter, epnê
to, because of that, appizza, apata
they, sumêš, -smas, -i, -e, (N. pl. of -a.),
they, and they, ne (nu + -e)²⁰⁷

²⁰⁶ Hittite, apêz, from there, consequently, except, apiddda, therefore, adv., to there, by with, consequently, appizza, apata, therefore, adv., there, to that place, Avestan, tadha, adv., this is, there, in that place, at that time, then, Latvian, tad, then, Greek, tòte, tòte, then, Romanian, la, there, Latin, illi, there, at that place, French, la, there, Etruscan, lâ, Leo, Akkadian, innu, conj., there, Albanian, né, at, in, on, to, into, Irish, ann, there, Scots-Gaelic, ann, there, Welsh, yno, there, ynteu (ynte), then, Lycian, epnê, thereafter, Hittite, epnê, thereafter, Akkadian, inûma, then, here is, now, Hittite, namma, adv., then, one more time, again, more, Hittite, handa, then, consequently, Persian, âyande, adj., afterward, later, subsequently, Akkadian, arkinîšu, afterward, arkiš, afterward, backward, behind, arka, afterward, behind, to the rear, arkânî, arkânû, afterward, afterward, later-on, arkîtan, afterward, soon after, Greek, áρχοντες, archontes, archon, squire, lord, liege, suzerain, archí, beginning, start, inception, Latin, arcanus-a-um, closed, hence, silent, secret, arcâno, secretly, English, archaic, (<Gk. arkaikos<arkhe, beginning), Etruscan, arcas, arce, arcès, arkia, arcis, arco (ARCIV), arcamen, arkani, arco, arcu (ARCV), arcos, arcus (ARCVS).

²⁰⁷ Latvian, antu›, adv., thereupon, afterward, except, ap™z, ?, adv., ap™danda, abada(n)
Albanian, ak, adv., thus, and so, accordingly, Hittite, apêz, from there, consequently, except, apiddda, therefore, adv., to there, by with, consequently, appizza, apata, therefore, adv., there, to that place, Avestan, tadha, adv., this is, there, in that place, at that time, then, Latvian, tad, then, Greek, tòte, tòte, then, Romanian, la, there, Latin, illi, there, at that place, French, la, there, Etruscan, lâ, Leo, Akkadian, innu, conj., there, Albanian, né, at, in, on, to, into, Irish, ann, there, Scots-Gaelic, ann, there, Welsh, yno, there, ynteu (ynte), then, Lycian, epnê, thereafter, Hittite, epnê, thereafter, Akkadian, inûma, then, here is, now, Hittite, namma, adv., then, one more time, again, more, Hittite, handa, then, consequently, Persian, âyande, adj., afterward, later, subsequently, Akkadian, arkinîšu, afterward, arkiš, afterward, backward, behind, arka, afterward, behind, to the rear, arkânî, arkânû, afterward, afterward, later-on, arkîtan, afterward, soon after, Greek, áρχοντες, archontes, archon, squire, lord, liege, suzerain, archí, beginning, start, inception, Latin, arcanus-a-um, closed, hence, silent, secret, arcâno, secretly, English, archaic, (<Gk. arkaikos<arkhe, beginning), Etruscan, arcas, arce, arcès, arkia, arcis, arco (ARCIV), arcamen, arkani, arco, arcu (ARCV), arcos, arcus (ARCVS).

then, sooner, adv., annaz
then, there, adv., apiya
there, abada(n)
there, ?, adv., apêdanda
there and then, biaku
there, from there, consequently, except, apêz
there, then, adv., apiya
there, to there, by there, with, consequently, adv., apiddda
there you are, voilà !, kâs(a), kâsata (Akkadian, anumma, annû)
thereafter, epnê
there, because of that, appizza, apata
they, sumêš, -smas, -i, -e, (N. pl. of -a.),
they, and they, ne (nu + -e)²⁰⁷
they, but they (you pl.), -mas < -ma-smas
their -ŠU-NU, -sma-, -smi-,
their, his, -si-
theirs, yours, -sami-, -smi-,
thigh, sakuta(i)  
(thigh)
thigh bone, tasku(i)
thigh, thigh bone? wala/wali
thin, maklanz
thin, meager, lean, maklant-
understanding, intellect, judgment, feelings, courage,
thin, slim, of animals, maklant (mklant?) (PGerm. magra, meagre, slim, ON. magr, OHG. magar, Gr. makros, long, tall, Lat. macer, meager, lean, Gr. mekos, Dor. Makos, length)
think, mala, to
think, to suppose, mal(a) 

| tsa/tsi, this, Romanian, cel, those, aqel, aceea, that, acela, that, that one, Latin, quegil, quel, those, French, quel, what, which, Etruscan, cel, those? |

308. Hittite, sakuta(i), thigh, Sanskrit, sakthi, thigh, Persian, rān, ūn, thigh, Tajik, рони, roni, thigh, Belarusian, сянагна костька, sciehnavaja kostka, thigh, Romanian, coapsă, thigh, Albanian, kofše, thigh, Italian, oscia, thigh, French, cuisse, thigh, Croatian, bedro, thigh, Polish, biodra, loins, Persian, thyghaha, گاهمایی‌نی‌‌ه‌، loins, thyghah, گاهه‌‌نه‌‌،
thight, Mongolian, ryn, guya, thigh, English, thigh, <OE. théoh], Hittite, antaka, loins, room, Hurrian word, Georgian, აქნალი, k’ank’ali, shank, Italian, anca, hip, French, hanche, hip, English, haunch, [<Med. Lat., hauncha, of Gmc. origin], Sanskrit, lāvana-, thigh, a ham of a hog, Croatian, slabine, loins, Finnish-Uralic, lonka, hip, haunch, Latin, lumbus, loins, Irish, loins?, Scots-Gaelic, loins?, Welsh, lleni, loins, Italian, lonza, loins, French, longe, loins, English, loins <Lat. lumbus], Etruscan, iuns (LVNS), Area of Piacenza Liver, Sanskrit, kath, hip, Latvian, kāts, shank, Albanian, kulm catie, hip (catie, roof), Latin, coxa-ae, coxendis-icis, hip, coxendix-icis, of the hip, Etruscan, QOXANII (QVANII), Irish, ceathar, thigh, Sanskrit, ūruh, thigh, Polish, udo, thigh, Armenian, ազդ, azdr, thigh, Akkadian, gablu, hips, center, middle part, middle, loins, waist, trunk of a date palm, belt, Latvian, muguras gabali, loins, (gabali, pieces), Belarusian, сягна, sciahna, hip, Latvian, sānu, flank, Basque, saiheets, flank, Italian, oscia, thigh, English, shank, <OE sceanca], Gujarati, Śika, Śanka, shank, Kazakh, sansiw, shank, Uzbek, son, thigh, hip, Traditional Chinese, 侧翼, cēyi, flank, Croatian, kuk, hip, Polish, cześć p, hip, Greek, ισχίο, ischio, hip, English, hip, <OE, hype], Tajik, xip, hip, Mongolian, xin, khip, hip, Romanian, fileud, loins, Greek, φιλέτα, fileta, loins, English, filet mignon, <Fr], small strip of meat from the loins, Georgian, ფსუხი, płangi, flank, Romanian, flanc, flank, Armenian, Ջիւմաղ, flangi, flank, Italian, fianco, flank, French, flanc, flank, English, flank <OFr. flanc, of Gmc. origin], Croatian, bok, flank, Polish, bok, flank, Uzbek, bellar, loins, Tajik, белчо, sello, loins, Mongolian, бэлкхүө, belkhüüs, loins, Greek, γόμπα, gampa, shank, French, jambe, shank, Gujarati, पृथी, Jangha, thigh, Kazakh, жамбас, jambas, thigh, hip.

309. Hittite, mal, mental power, mala, to think, mal[a]ji, to think suppose, Finnish-Uralic, mieti, mind, Greek, μυηλό, myaló, mind, Sanskrit, manasya, -syati, -te, to have in mind, intend; manasketa, idea (of the mind), Persian, maql, فکر, brain, mind, grey matter, cerebrum, Latvian, atmiņa, memory, Romanian, MINE, mind, amintire, memory, remembrance, Armenian, մի Bruins, mitk’y, mind, Albanian, mend, mendje, mind, Latin, mens, mentis, mind, understanding, intellect, judgment, feelings, courage, Welsh, meddwl (meddyllau), mind, thought, meaning, opinion, mente, mind, Italian, mente, mind, English, mind <OE. medmund], Etruscan, mens, Gujarati, རེད, Mana, mind, Persian, ‘ql, عقل, mind, understanding, wisdom, Kazakh, акыл, agil, mind, intelligence, Uzbek, aqil, mind, Tajik, акт, agil, mind, Kyrgyz, акыл, akil, mind, Tocharian, ime, [B imei] memory, Belarusian, розум, rozum, mind, Croatian, um, mind, memorija, memory, Polish, umysł, mind, Albanian, memorien, memory, Latin, memoria-ae, memory, remembrance, Italian, memoria, memory, remembrance, French, mémoire, memory, mind, remembrance, English, memory <Lat. memoria, memory], Gujarati, జిత్క, Mēmāri, memory, Belarusian, пам’ять, pamyat, memory, Croatian, pamćenje, memory, remembrance, Polish, pamięć, mind, memory, Latvian, piemīna, memory, Albanian, shpirit, mind, French, esprit, mind, Persian, pendāstān, پنداشت‌ان, to think, Basque, pentsatu, to think, Italian,
third, tria
third rank functionary, trianali
third, three-drink, mediator, triala
third, at the third, time, adv., trian
thirst, kanint
this, e-, kā-, ḳ->, kās, apā-, ebe, anni-, si310
this, (Dat. Sg.), edani
this, (Neut. of kā), kī
this, besides, adv., (Abl. Sg.), ediz
this, tsal/Tsi (Luvian)
this, ka (Palaic)
this, ka, ko, ki (PIE. ko, ki, PGerm. Hi=(Goth. Himma daga=today, und hina dag=until today, und hita=until now, OSax. Hiudiga=today, OHG. Hiuru=today) Lith. Sis=this, sian=diem=today, si-met=today, se=here. OCS. Sye=this, dyenyé=today. Arm. Sa=this, Olr. Ce=here, Lat. –c(e) in ecce and hi-c, Gr. semeron=today, ki-ameron, setes (ki-etes=today, Alb. Sot, Si-vjet=today) (Nes. Ki corresponds Lith. Si, PGerm. Hi, Gr. ki. The hapax kini and kisan, kisan derive from ini and ini derived from PIE. ki+m+i. Gen.sg kel is comparable to kel, bel, el. PIE. kom, developed in –on in Nes.; kon, bon, oni. Dat.-loc.sg keti, abl. ket, kets, instr. Keta, show stem ked; comparable to bed, ed.)
this, he, she, apā-(Akkadian, sū),
pensare, to think, French, penser, to think, English, pensive [<Lat. penso-are, to weigh], Etruscan, pensin,
Belarusian, дума́ть, dumač, to think, Latvian, domāt, to think, Croatian, misiti, to think, Polish, myśleć, to think, do, Armenian, Uznubû, Mtsel, to think, Georgian, ოწამოთირთი, rat'ipitsireba, to ratify, Belarusian, ратифікував, to ratify, Croatian, ratificirati, to ratify, Latvian, ratificēt, to ratify, prātā, mind, Romanian, RĂŢIONEZ, I think, reason, sā ratificē, to ratify, Finnish-Uralic, ratifiomaan, to ratify, Albanian, për të ratifikuar, to ratify, Latin, reor, reri, ratus, to think suppose, judge, ratus-a-um, determined, judged, Italian, rata, installment, ratificare, to ratify, French, ratter, to ratify, English, ratify [<Lat. ratificare], Etruscan, rat, rato (RATVM), RATVM, Kazakh, ratifikaciaŋalaŋ, ratifikaciaŋalaŋ, to ratify, Persian, fekr kardan, فکر کردن, to think, consider, judge, Tajik, фикри, fikri, mind, фикр кардан, fikr kardan, to think, Persian, zehn, ذهن, mind, Turkish, zihin, mind, Traditional Chinese, 心神, Xinshen, mind, 記憶, Jìyì, memory, Kazakh, oylay, oylaw, to think, Uzbek, o'ylash, to think, Kyrgyz, oylonu, oylonuŋ, to think, Mongolian, oyun ukaan, oyuun ukaan, mind, Irish, cuimhne, memory, mind, Scots-Gaelic, cuimhnne, memory, Kazakh, xotira, mind, memory, Tajik, xotira, xotira, memory, monument, Albanian, kujtim, memory, remembrance, English, cognitare, [<Lat. cognitare], to think carefully, (Compiled from 5-82, 6-122, 7-51)

310 Hittite, anni-, si: this, ani, that, Akkadian, anninû, this, the one in question, annû, this, that, Hurrian, anni, ani, annu-, anu-, andi, andu, this, annam, annammi, this way, so, Finnish-Uralic, nâmâ, these, Hittite, si/oni/ni/ini, that (one), uni, this, the same, Akkadian, šši, that, she, the aforementioned, annû, that, Urartian, inV (-), pron., that, ini, ina, this, Persian, in, adj., pron., ðë this, ān, ān that, Welsh, hwñ [m], hon [f], hyn [n], this, rhan, these, hynny, that, Akkadian, ššâ, that, to her, the aforementioned, ššû, to him, to her, that, the aforementioned, Latvian, šis, this, Šos, those, to, that, Belarusan, шо, Što, that, Akkadian, agä, aga’a, agaja, aga’i, that, this, Avestan, aya [aem], this, Romanian, acea, that, Albanian, gē, this, that, French, ce, m., Dem. Adj., this, these, that, Hittite, ki->, Neut. of kā-, ko, ki, this, Palaic, ka, this, Tocharian, kunc-ne, conj. that, since, Akkadian, šua, m. singl., acc. and gen. pron., that, the aforementioned, Šuāšu, Šuāti, that, to her, to him, (m., f., singl. oblique), the aforementioned, Šošt, m. sing. that, he, the aforementioned, Armenien, uun t, sa e, this, Irish, sæo, this, iad sæo, these, Scots-Gaelic, sæo, this, ead sæi, these, that, Avestan, ta [-], this, that, he, she, it, Belarusan, ᱥta, heta, this, rātia, hetja, these, Belarus, hetvi, pron. = toj, this, that, Romanian, CEȘTI, this, these, Finnish-Uralic, etta, that, Albanian, keta, kéto, these, Italian, questo, pron., this one, questi, queste, pl., quello, that, French, ceste, f., demonstr. adj. this, these, that, Etruscan, cesti, this, that, Luvian, tsa/tsi, this, Latin, hic, haec, hoc, this, these. Etruscan, HIC.
threatening, to pose a threat, English, shun, to keep away from intentionally, [<OE, scunian, abhor], Sanskrit, tarjita, threat, menace, tarj, tarjati, to threaten, menace, abuse, terrify, Persian, tarsân, to threaten, Georgian, თარდი, mukara, menace, Finnish-Uralic, uhka, menace, Akkadian, alpu, threatening, Greek, απειλή, apeil, menace, threaten, Akkadian, pagāru, to threaten, challenge, to contest a sale or transfer, to contest the validity of a seal, etc., Belarussian, наврацаць, nahražać, to threaten, menace, Irish, bagairt, menace, Welsh, bygwth, to threaten, menace, Romanian, amenințare, menace, Latin, minor-ari; minax-aci, projecting, overhanging, threatening, English, menace, [<Lat. minari, to threaten], Etruscan, minas, minis, Persian, tahdid, to threaten, Turkish, tehdit etmek, to threaten, Uzbek, tahdid qilmoq, to threaten, Tajik, ба тахдида, ba_tahdid, to threaten, Kazakh, қорктуу, qorqutw, to threaten, Kyrgyz, көркүү, korkutuu, to threaten.

three, three, triple, trpple

311 Hittite, shundali, threatening, attacking, to pose a threat, English, shun, to keep away from intentionally, [<OE, scunian, abhor], Sanskrit, tarjita, threat, menace, tarj, tarjati, to threaten, menace, abuse, terrify, Persian, tarsân, to threaten, Georgian, თარდი, mukara, menace, Finnish-Uralic, uhka, menace, Akkadian, alpu, threatening, Greek, απειλή, apeil, menace, threaten, Akkadian, pagāru, to threaten, challenge, to contest a sale or transfer, to contest the validity of a seal, etc., Belarussian, наврацаць, nahražać, to threaten, menace, Irish, bagairt, menace, Welsh, bygwth, to threaten, menace, Romanian, amenințare, menace, Latin, minor-ari; minax-aci, projecting, overhanging, threatening, English, menace, [<Lat. minari, to threaten], Etruscan, minas, minis, Persian, tahdid, to threaten, Turkish, tehdit etmek, to threaten, Uzbek, tahdid qilmoq, to threaten, Tajik, ба тахдида, ba_tahdid, to threaten, Kazakh, қорктуу, qorqutw, to threaten, Kyrgyz, көркүү, korkutuu, to threaten.

three, three, triple, trpple

311 Hittite, trisu, tri, three, trppple, three times, trpple, triankis, thrice, trian, at the third time, Lycian, tre, trije, teri, three, trpppeme?, three-fold, trisfine/i, three-year-old, trisu, thrice, Sanskrit, triya, adj., the third; adv., thirdly, for the third time, Phrygian, thri, three, Luvian, trisu, three times, Sanskrit, tri, trayam, three, Avestan, thrāyō [thri], tishrō [thri], three, thrish, three, Belarussian, трый, try, three, Belarus, try, three, Polish, trzy, three, Baltic-Sudovian, tri, three, Latvian, tris, three, Greek, τρία, tria, three, Albanian, tri, three, Latin, tria, f., three, trin ae-a, three, English, three [<OE, thri], third [<OE, thridda], Etruscan, tri, tria, trin, trunum, trinom (TRINVM), Tocharian, tri, three, Mylian, trisu, thrice, Lycian, trpppeme (?), three-fold, Phrygian, thri, three, Gujarati, ཞྱ, Trana, three, Avestan, thrāyō, three, Serbo-Croatian, troje, trojica, three, French, tres, three, Tocharian, tray, three, Lycian, treje, three, Hittite, tres, three, Romanian, Trei, three, Albanian, tre, three, Latin, tres, three, Italian, tre, three, Etruscan, tre, three, Greek, τρία, tria, three, Albanian, tre, three, Latin, tre, three, Hittite, tèries, alla, teriyalla-, three, Basque, hiru, three, Breton, teir, three, Lycian, teri-, three, Persian, se, سه three, Turkish, üç, three, Kazakh, үшү, үч, three, Uzbek, uch, three, Tajik, ce, se, three, Kyrgyz, үч, üç, three, Traditional Chinese, 三, Sān, three.

313 Hittite, triple, trpple, three times, Croatian, tripilari, to triple, Latvian, triskāršot, to triple, triskārtējs, triple, Romanian, se tripla, to triple, tripulu, triple, Greek, να τριαλασιαιτεία, na triplasiastei, to triple, τριπλαυς, triplous, triple, Albanian, tripalësh, trijesësh, triple, Latin, triplus-a-um, threefold, triple, triplex-icis, triple, threefold, triplico, triplicare, to triple, Irish, chun triple, to triple, Welsh, i driplyg, to triple, Italian, triplice., threefold, triplicare, to triple, French, triple, adj. triple, tripler, to triple, English, triple, [<Lat. triplus], Etruscan, tripler, to triple, Lycian, trpppeme?, threefold?, Mylian, trpple, threefold, Belarussian, патроць, patroic, to triple, патрòны, patrojn, triple, Croatian, trojni, triple, Polish, potroj, to triple, potróny, triple.
three times trisu, (Luvian)
three-year-old, trisnne? (Lycian)
threshold, katalutsi
threshold, katalutsi (Luvian)
threshold, door-step, katera katalutsi

thrice, triankis

thrice, trisu (Lycian)

throat, kapru-

throat, esophagus, papasla/i

threshold, katalutsi

threshold, door-step, katera katalutsi

thrice, triankis

thrice, trisu (Lycian)

throw away, abandon, cast, to shove, to cast off, pesie/a, pesiana/pesiani (Skt. asyati, to throw)

throw away, to, pessiianna/pessiianni, pessiiae, pessie/a

throw down, Å anda h., arha h.

throw down, to put down, to submit, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.

throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-

throw down, to destroy, harni(n)k-

throw, to hurl, hoap/hop

(derivatives: hopa, heap, hopae, to heap, to pile up)

throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-

throw, to hurl, hoap/hop (derivatives: hopa, heap, hopae, to heap, to pile up)

throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-

thunder, tethesr/tethesn, tethima, #tethima

314 Hittite, triankis, thrice, triple, trpple, three times, tr, three, Sanskrit, tris, trikrtvas, adv., thrice, three times; tritya, adj., the third; adv., thirdly, for the third time, trtyah, third, trayas, three, Avestan, athritim [Athritiya] thrish, thrice, thray d [thry] three, tishro [thry], thrishment [thrishva], third, Belarussian, traci, treci, third, trys, try, three, Croatian, treqi, third, tripit, thrice, tri, three, Polish, trzeci, third, trzykrotnie, thrice, trzy, three, Latvian, tresais, third, tris reizes, thrice, tris, three, Romanian, al treilea, third, de trei ori, thrice, TREI, three, Greek, trito, tritos, third, treic forés, third, tria, three, Albanian, i tretë, third, tri herë, thrice, tre, three, Irish, tri uair, three times, tri, three, tria, third, Scots-Gaelic, an tres, third, tri uairein, thrice, tri, three, Welsh, trydyyd (trydodd), adj. third; tri (tair), three, Italian, tre volte, three times, tre, three, French, troisie, third, trois fois, three times, trois, three, English, three times, thrice [<OE thriga], Gujarati, Atr, Trana, three, Hittite, teries, three, Baltic-Suduvian, tirtas, third, Latin, ter, three, tertius-a-um, third; acc. n. sing. tertium, for the third time, abl. tertio, Italian, terzo, third, English, third, Etruscan, ter, tert, tertio (TERTV), Turkish, UC, three, Kazakh, yu, üs, three, Uzbek, uch, three, Kyrgyz, yu, UC, three, Persian, SE, SE three, Tajik, ce, SE, three.

315 Hittite, ishuuanna/ishuuanni, to throw away, to cast, to shove, to cast off, Greek, iavuvi, gia tin exagogi, to eject, Albanian, jašhtë, throw out, gojau, to shoot, për të nxjërre, to eject, Basque, egotzi, to eject, jaurti, to throw, Latin, ecco-iceri-eci-ictum, icic, ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single, to throw out, cast out, eject, French, jeter, to throw out, ejecter, to eject, English, eject, [<Lat. ejicere], Etruscan, eic, eice, eik?, eiser, eisi, iak, IACER, iakoi, iakui (IAKVI), Hittite, pessiya-> pesiezi, to throw, pesiana/pesiani, to throw away, abandon, cast off, pessiiana/pessianni, pessiae, pessie/a, to throw away, pessiya-, to throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, siya-> shoot, hurl, Sanskrit, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, asta, adj., thrown, cast off; Persian, andaxant, to throw, cast, launch, Polish, rzucac, rzut, to throw, rzucił, throw, Finnish-Uralic, heittä, to throw, Greek, na petóçou, na petáxoun, to throw, Croatian, lansirati, to launch, Romanian, a lansa, to launch, Latin, lancea-ae, a light spear or lance; lancino-are, to tear to pieces, to squander, Italian, slanciare, vt., to throw, French, lancier, to throw, rush, dart, English, launch [<Lat. lanceare, to wield a lance], Etruscan, slanso (SLANSV), Irish, Caith, to throw, English, to cast, [<ON kasta].
thunder, to thunder, tith, tetha/teth, tethiie/a, tethi-, tethima-, (KA×IM), thunderbolt, log, kamisana-, kamisana-, kamisana-
thunderstorm, harsharsi 
thunderstorm, belonging to the thunderstorm, lightning, pahasassi-this, adv., apenis an, enissan, abinis an (binisan?), inisan/enisan/eniesan 
thus, as follows, kisan/kinisan, thus, consequently, hence, nu n. 
thus, on top, up, consequently, adv., sêr 
thus, this way, adv., kissan, (Akkadian, kam). 
tidy, set out, handant-
tie, to, ishai, hamanki 
tie together, to, putal(l)iie/a 
tight, stressed, hatku/hatkau 
tight, to become tight, htkues, hatkues, 
tie, to, hamank/hame/ing 
tie, to betroth, hmang/hme/ing 
tie, to tie with red wool, mitae 
tie up, to, kaleliie/a, klelie/a 
tie up, to attach, kaleliya- 
tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up, wisurie/a 
tighten, to, hatkesnu, hatganu 
till, to till the soil, hars, harsiie/a 
tilled land, hrsaur/hrsaun 
tilt, to slant, to fall, to submit, lak- 
time, mehur 
time after time, arin, arin 317 
316 Hittite, ishaur, yoke, plow set, wisurie/a, to tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate, to be tied up, Akkadian, kisiru, joined, linked, girt, braided, Persian, seri किसर series, Georgian, seri, series, Belarusan, cerin, cieryja, series, Polish, seria, series, Latvian, sērija, series, Romanian, , serie, series, Finnish-Uralic, sārja, series, Greek, seirā, series, Armenian, uşırhu, serian, series, Albanian, seri, series, Latin, sero-serere, serui, sertum, to join together, series-em-a, row, sequence, succession, Irish, sraith, series, Scots-Gaelic, sreach, series, Italian, serrare, to tighten, close, French, serrer, to press, to tighten, to squeeze, to crowd, close, series, Etruscan, ser, Seramo (SERAMV), SEran, SERen, Serev, (SERE8), seri, soro (SERV), serret (SERVT), Gujarati, śrī, Śreni, series, Turkish, seri, sequence, serial, Kazakh, seriaysi, series, Uzbek, qatar, series, row, line, rank, Kyrgyz, kara, karat, series, Hittite, istapinu, to close, shut, Akkadian, istēnī, jointly, instantly, together, at the same time, etc., Persian, bastan, to tighten, close, etc., Tajik, tara basta, tarang bastan, to tighten, Turkish, sikmak, tighten, squeeze, crush, Uzbek, sigmak, to tighten, clamp, Greek, για να αφίξετε, gia na sfixete, to tighten, English, fix [<Lat. fixus, pp. of figere, to fasten]. 
317 Hittite, arin, arin, time after time, Armenian, ռետ, da er, era, Basque, aro, era, Italian, era, era, English, era, [-<Lat. aera, counters?], French, ére, era, Latin, aevitas-atis= aetas-atis, age, Irish, eocht, aga, epoch, Italian, età, age, French, âge, age, English, éra, [<Lat. aetas], lifetime, Etruscan, afetus (AVETVS), age, (AbE), ages, (AbES), Belarusan, je bilo, era, Latvian, tas bija, era, Irish, bhi sé, era, Scots-Gaelic, bha e, era, Belarusan, apoxa, epoca, era, Croatian, epoha, epoch, Romanian, epocă, epoch, Finnish-Uralic, pooch, epoch, Greek, epoχῃ, epochi, time, Albanian, epokě, epoch, Italian, epoca, epoch, French, époque, epoch, English, epoch, [-<Gk. epochi], Akkadian, muštēru, time of awakening, early morning, English, muster, to summon or assemble troops, to gather up, gathering of troops for roll call, Sanskrit, sadā, hour, Persian, sā′at, ساعت, hour, o′clock, watch, Georgian, საათები, saatshi, hour, clock, Croatian, sat, hour, watch, time, Hittite, mehur, time, [-<Gk. óra], Sanskrit, horā, hour (rare), Romanian, ora, hour, Greek, ωρα, óra, time, hour, Albanian, orē, hour, moment, Irish, uair, hour, time, occasion, Scots-
time, a month, #mehur
time, duration, a period of time, me(i)an
time, at the time, lam(i)ni
at/in the time, mehar
time, to take a long time, zalukes
time, from this time on, kiptpantats
time, passing by, diminishing, mehar, mehun (Skt. minati, to diminish, Lat. minuo, to diminish)
time, a moment, point in time, pantla
times (multiplied, by), palsa-times,-anki
tin, adj., dnkuli 318
tire, to make tired, trinu (drinu)

Gaelic, uair, hour, Welsh, awr, hour, time, battle-cry, Italian, ora, now, time, moment, Sanskrit, varsa, vatsara, of age, Romanian, varstâ, age, year, century.

318 Hittite, dnkuli, adj., tin, Persian, qal, قلّع، قَلْع, tin, Georgian, ჭოქფი, kila, tin, Albanian, kallaj, tin, Basque, lata, tin, Italian, latina, tin, English, lead [<OE, lèaden], Sanskrit, tāmram, copper, āram, bronze, Romanian, aramă, copper, brass, Italian, rame, copper, Akkadian, erû, copper, Sanskrit, āram, bronze, Latin, aes, aeris, copper, bronze, money, Etruscan, AES, AIS, OHGerman, aruz, ore, German, Erz, ore, Gujarati, Örö, ऋरो, ore, English, ore, [<OE âr], Persian, bronz, بِرونز, bronze, Arabic, barunz, برونز, bronze, Georgian, ღიანიქი, brinjao, bronze, Belarusian, бронза, bronze, Croatian, brzina, bronze, Polish, brazowy, bronze, Latvian, bronza, bronze, Romanian, bronz, bronze, Finnish-Uralsic, pronsei, bronze, Greek, μπρούνζος, brountzos, bronze, Armenian, երկամշտակ, bronze, Belarusian, baronz, bronze, Basque, brontzeko, brontze, bronze, Arabic, barunz, برونز, bronze, Italian, bronzo, bronze, French, bronze, bronze, Spanish, bronze, bronze, English, bronze [<Ital. bronzo], German, bronze - , bronze, Turkish, bronz, bronze, Baltic-Sovietic, umha, brass, Irish, cré-umha, brass, Scots-Gaelic, umha, bronze, Sanskrit, kuṭi, wrought iron, ka.ṇya, made of copper or iron, Persian, kasidan, to make iron, Croatian, kositar, tin, Baltic-Sovietic, kasaję, brass, Greek, αίδηρο, sidero, iron, καοςκέρας, kassiteros, tin, Arabic, غصادر, gasdawr, قصدير, tin, Tocharian, kšāñ, [B kuśâne*] copper coins, Gujarati, Kânsya, कान्सया, bronze, Akkadian, maziru, a kind of tin, mēsu, a type of refined gold, silver or copper, Persian, mes, مس, copper, ma'den, مامدن, ore, mine, pit, mineral, Belarusian, медзя, miedź, copper, Belarus, miedź, copper, Serbo-Croatian, mesing, brass, Polish, miedź, copper, mosiadź, brass, Latvian, misina, brass, Finnish-Uralic, messinki, brass, Basque, mea, ore, Irish, méine, ore, Spanish, mena, ore, Uzbek, mis, copper, temir moddasi, iron, Romanian, staniu, tin, Finnish-Uralsic, tina, tin, Sumerian, urudu, copper-2nd Mill., aruta, copper-3rd Mill., Belarusian, rudy, rudy, ore, Croatian, ruda, ore, Polish, Ruda, ore, Latvian, rūdas, ore, Finnish-Uralsic, rauta-, iron, Latin, raudis-i, copper coin, Akkadian, anu, tin, Arabian, nahas, نَحَاس, tin, Armenian, uluwą, anag, tin, Albanian, uluwą, anag, tin, Latin, aeneus, aenus, adj., of bronze, Croatian, bakar, copper, Albanian, bakër, copper, Turkish, bakır, copper, Uyghur, baqır, copper coins, Romanian, cupru, copper, Finnish-Uralsic, kupari-, copper, Basque, kobrea, copper, Irish, copper, Scots-Gaelic, copar, copper, Welsh, copr, copper, French, cuivre, copper, English, copper.

[<Lat. Cyprium (aes)], Spanish, cobre, copper, German, Kupfer, copper, Turkish, cevher, ore, Gujarati, Kôpara, ჭოქფა, copper, Greek, χαλκός, chalcos, copper, oreikhalkos, oreichalkos, brass, Latin, orichalcum-i, copper ore, brass, Belarusian, волава, volava, tin, Latvian, alva, tin., Polish, cyna, tin, Romanian, staniu, tin, Finnish-Uralsic, tina, tin, Basque, lata, tin, Latin, stannum-i, alloy of silver and lead, tin, Romanian, staniu, tin, Finnish-Uralsic, tina, tin, Irish, stín, Scots-Gaelic, staoin, tin, Welsh, tun, tin, Italian, lattina, tin, French, étain, tin, English, tin [<OE], English, lead [<OE, lèaden], Spanish, estaño, tin, German, Zinn, tin, Turkish, teneke, tin, Gujarati, Tina, JNIEnv, tin, Romanian, fier, iron, Latin, ferrum-i, iron, Italian, ferro, iron, sword, Spanish, fierro, iron, mineral, ore, Irish, iarann, iron, Scots-Gaelic, iarann, iron, Welsh, hearn (heyrn-au), iron, German, Eisen, iron, English, iron [<OE isern], Akkadian, ahûšu, poetic expression of copper, Sanskrit, avasah, wrought iron, Persian, āhāh, āhāh, iron, Tocharian, afıcwaši, (adj.), ancu, [B incuwo], iron, Belarusian, жалела, žalieza, iron, Belarus, zaleza, iron, Croatian, željeko, iron, Polish, żelazo, iron, Latvian, dzelzs, iron.
tired, to make tired, dariianu
tiredness, fatigue, triasha
to, to the top of, for, because of, concerning, sër
to the top of, to, for, because of, concerning, sër
today, enisiuat

together, adv., tksan, taksan
together, all, dapiya-, dapiyant-
together, to get together, taksan t.
together, to get together, to gather, to collect, tarup-
together, whole, nobility, aristocracy, adv., panku-
tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, to sign a treaty, taksläi-
tomorrow, dawn, next morning, lukat

tomorrow, n., early, at dawn, adv., karÌariwar
tomorrow, tomorrow morning, at dawn, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti
tongue, lalas
tongue, blade, speech, talk, lala
tongue, gossip lala/i, (Luvian),
tongue, talk, rumors, lála-, (EME)
too, also, (prep. w A) unto, upon, aipi 25 (adv.)
tool, URUDU kugulla(s?)
tooth, gagas,
tooth, kka
top, on, at the head of, ketkr
top, to put right on top, to let someone win, sarazziyah-
top, to the top of, sarâ
torch, n., GIŠ zuppari-
torment, to, # tamaÜ

touch, to, salik, salika/salik
touch, to make contact, to approach, to intrude into, to invade, to penetrate, to violate, to have (illicit) sexual intercourse, to reach to, slig
toward, opposite, facing, ntewe

town, happiriya- (URU)
town, kurta (Gr. xortos, yard, Lat. hortus, garden, and PIE. ghrdho, yielded Skt. Grha, house, OCS. Gradye, city,

town, kurta (Gr. xortos, yard, Lat. hortus, garden, and PIE. ghrdho, yielded Skt. Grha, house, OCS. Gradye, city,

319 Hittite, enisiuat, today, Belarusian, cěňňa, sionnia, today, Irish, inniu, today, Akkadian, uddam, adv., uddeš, today, Georgian, qeq, qeqi, dghes, today, Croatian, danas, today, Finnish-Uralic, tanään, today, Latin, hodie, today, at present, still, even now; at once, Scots-Gaelic, an-diugh, today, Welsh, heddiw, today, Etruscan, hot (HVT), hoti (HVTI), Latvian, sodien, today, Albanian, sot, today, Sanskrit, tādī, today, Romanian, astăzi, today, English, today [<OE tã dæg].

320 Hittite, ntewe, toward, opposite, facing, Welsh, tuag at, towards, Avestan, avi [-] to, unto, towards, Belarusian, ab, ab, about, Sanskrit, paritah, about, Latvian, par, about, Romanian, despre, about, Greek, pros, pros, towards, Albanian, për, about, Persian, zy for, to, towards, Croatian, za, towards, Latvian, uz, towards, Albanian, drejt, towards, Irish, i direcon, towards, Italian, in direzione, towards, Latin, erga, about, towards, Etruscan, erce.

321 Hittite, kurta, town, kurta, citadel dweller, Akkadian, kirhu, fortified area within a city, enclosure wall of a sanctuary, circumvallation, citadel, Sanskrit, nagaram, city, town, Croatian, Grad, city, town, Greek, χώριον, chorió, village, Irish, chathair, city, Welsh, caer -au, ceyrdd, wall, rampart, castle, fort, fortress, fastness, city, Breton, kër, town, Gujarati, गौरे, Nagara, town, Lycian, KerTTi, a city, Phrygian, gordum, zordum, a city, Hittite, happiriya-, town, city, haipiria/haipira, hapiriant, town, place of trade, hapirinya- town, Sanskrit, pur, puram, city, town, Akkadian, kádu, fortified outpost, fee payable by owners of date groves for guard service, Sanskrit, khattah, tower, kočh, fort, Albanian, kala, castle, Tocharian, kucačak [B kucačak], fort, Hittite, URU, city, Akkadian, ûru,
pie. gwpto derived from PIE. Gwer, mountain, height, visible in Skt. Giri, mountain, Av. Gairi, mountain, OCS. Gora, mountain

town, place of trade, hapiria/hapira, hapirant
track, wasana
track, to track down, urkiae, orkiae, urokie/a,
track, to track down, pursue, chase, to report, isih-, isiyah-track, trace, trail, orgi (urki)
trade, to, ha(pa)rae/happirae, hap(pa)riie/a
trade, business, hapr/hapir/haper
226
zamak, castle,
orum, camp, days' march, army life,
castle,
shelter, refuge, a castle, fortress, fort,
tower, <Gk. tursis > fort,
Latin
dvorac, castle,
castle,
castelum-i, a castle, fortress, fort,
Hittite
Sanskrit
mound, mount, fortress,
dah'yun' <dah'yu>, country people, region,
Persian, deh, village, Irish, dún, fort, Scots-Gaelic, dún, fort, heap, mound, mount, fortress, Welsh, dinas-oeedd, city, Tajik, deha, village, Traditional Chinese, 電壓, Diànyā, village, Sanskrit, kheti, a kind of village or small town, shield, Albanian, katund, village, countryside, Mongolian, хотхон, khotkhon, town, Georgian, თემი, kalaki, city, town, Finnish-Uralic, kylä, village, Kazakh, кала, village, Hittite, pérnu > hill fort, Sanskrit, pur, nom. {pura}, stronghold, castle, fortified town, Persian, borj, برج tower, castle, Armenian, пәңә, berd, fort, Breton, bourk, small market town, English, burg [OE], Belarusian, форт, fort, fort, Latvian, fort, fort, Greek, φρούριο, frourio, fort, Albanian, fortesë, fort, Latin, fortis-e, physically strong, powerful, Italian, forte, fort, French, fort, fort, English, fort [L. fortis, strong], Sanskrit, durgam, fort, Croatian, dvorc, castle, Latvian, tornis, tower, Romanian, turn, tower, Finnish-Uralic, torni, tower, Basque, dorre, tower, Latin, turrim, tower, Irish, tur, tower, Scots-Gaelic, tur, tower, Italian, Torre, tower, French, our, tower, English, tower, [SGk. tursis] fort, Romanian, castel, castle, Basque, gaztelu, castle, Latin, castelum-i, a castle, fortress, fort, tower, refuge, a castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge, Irish, caisleán, castle, Scots-Gaelic, caisleal pl. caistealan, castle, Welsh, castell, castle, Italian, castello, French, château, castle, English, castle [L. castellum], Latin, castrorum, camp, days' march, army life, Etruscan, kastro (KASTRV), Belarusian, замак, zamak, castle, Serbo-Croatian, zamak, castle, Polish, zamek, castle,
tray, a kind of tray, pürí-
tray, plate, wera/ura

treachery, mrsa
tread on, to crush, to cover, to spread, ispar-
treasury, sianas

treaty, RIKILTU
treaty, peace, peaceful, friendly, contract., taksul
treaty, rule, instruction, fixing, link, ishiul-
treaty, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, rule, instruction, fixing, link, ishiul-
treaty, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh
treaty, peace, peaceful, friendly, contract., taksul
treaty, rule, instruction, fixing, link, ishiul-
treaty, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh
treaty, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-
treaty, treaty, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulâ-

322 Hittite, târu, #taru, tree, tarwî[a], to turn to wood, Luvian, taru, wood, tarwî[a], wooden beam, Persian, deraxt,

...
truly, really, indeed, ima
trust, determination, hantat
trust, to trust someone with something, kan-tro (Lydian)
try hard, to endeavor, tariya-
try, to search, to want, ask for, sanh-
turmoil, fermentation, yeast, rebellion, harnammar(t)
turmoil, to bring into turmoil,
try hard, to endeavor, tarriya- 
try, to search, to want, ask for, sanh-
turmil, fermentation, yeast, rebellion, harnammar(t)
turmil, to bring into turmoil, to incite, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-
turn, n., uwahnuwar
turn and go back, appa
turn around someone, to, sër arha w.
turn oneself, to, uh
turn oneself, to patrol, wahnu-
turn out, adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to surrender, handâi
turn, third turn, (u. 3 ), tërâwântanna
turn, to move, to divert, wah-
turn over, to turn, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-
turn upside down, to bypass, appa w.
turn upside down, to over, to turn, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-
turn, to, wahnu->, uahnu, ne, na, wehzi,
turn, to make something turn, to turn someone, wahnu
turn, to turn, to turn oneself, to lead, to guide, to happen, näi-
turn, to turn, to turn someone, turn oneself, send, nai/ni, na/nai/ni (Skt. Nay, to lead)
turn, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-

323 Hittite, tariya-, to try hard, to endeavor, Sanskrit, triy, to try, Welsh, thri, thrient, driech, to try, trethu, to tax, assess, rate, levy, English, to try [OFr. trier, to pick out], test, assay, tamper with, attack, Persian, češidan.

324 Hittite, sër arha w., to turn around someone, wahadr/wahan/wehadri/wehan, turning, Kazakh, serwendew, to whirl, Romanian, învârți, to spin, revolve, rotate, twirl, turn, twist, Latin, vértv [vortv] -vertvere, verti, versum, to turn, turn around, turn up; to turn oneself, French, se reverser, to turn, English, avert, to turn away [<Lat. avertere], Etruscan, vorto (BERTV), Greek, τορνέω, τορνέα, to turn, Scots-Gaelic, gus tinndadh, to turn, Italian, tornire, voltare, to turn, French, tourner, to turn, English, to turn [<Gk., tórnos], Sanskrit, klat, klathati, to turn around, Albanian, kthehem nga, to turn, Akkadian, garâru, to turn or roll over, egêru, to twist, become twisted, perversity, cross, confused, maneuver for a position, to feint, stumble, hobble, egêru, twisted, crossed, crooked, perverse, Persian, (mhm h y phyrh) dvrh, فيرث, Greek, να γυρίσει, na gýrîsei, to turn, γυρίζω, gýro, to turn, whirl, rotate, English, gýrate, [<Lat. gýrare], Uzbek, o’ğirmog, to turn, Persian, carxes, جرختش, turn, twirl, whirl, twist, bar, Tajik, ба чарош, va carroxi, to whirl, Finnish-Uralic, kääntää, to turn, Irish, casadh, to turn, Kazakh, буру, burw, to turn, Kyrgyz, бурулуу, buruluu, to turn.
camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-

**turning**, wahadr/wahan/wehadr/wehan

twice, twisu (Luvian)
twice, kbihu (Lycian)
two, twa/i, (Luvian)
two, dān, el, twa?,
two times, double, triple
two-year-old, tāiuga-, (MU.2.KAM),
two-year-old horse, dayuga (Da=two+iuga=yearling)

**U**

udder, female body part, relatives? Pngues
unborn child, foetus, embryo, inside, sarhuwant-
uncultivated, impurity, papresr/papresn
under, hence?, adv, kata
under, underneath, down, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)
under (where and where to), middle, in the middle, istarna
under, with, at, near (GAM-an)
underneath, on the ground, tağān
underneath, under, down, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)
understand, to, sakinu-?
understood, it is poorly understood, idālawanni kittari
undertake, to build, to found, to implement, to gather, takṣ-, takkes-, taggas-
undress, to undress oneself, nekumandae, nekumandariie/a, nekumante
underdress, to strip someone, nekumandrie/a
unify, to devise, taks (Lat. Texo, to weave, to put together, OP. ham taxsa, to put together. Gr. Texnu, skill, OHG. Dehsala, axe)
unite, to blend, ulāi-
unite, collect, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup
unlock, to, hattaluue

---

325 Hittite, **tuwa**, dān, two, Lycian, **tuwa**, two, Luvian, twa/i, two, twisu, twice, Tocharian, wu, wi, two?, English, two [<OE twa], twice [<OE twiga], Sanskrit, dve (two), dvi (two, both), Avestan, dva [-], twice, double, Persian, do, and two, Belarusian, dva, two, Belarus, dva, two, Croatian, dva, two, Serbo-Croatian, dva, dve, dvoje, two, Baltic-Sudovian, dvai, two, Latvian, divi, two, Romanian, Două, dūo, duo, two, Albanian, dy, two, Latin, duo-ae, two, Irish, dhá, two, Scots-Gaelic, dhà, two, Welsh, dwy, dau, two, pair, Breton, div, daou, two, Italian, due, two, French, deuex, two, Etruscan, tua, (TFA), tue, (TFE), tue (TVE), tuo (TVO), Avestan, bish, adv., twice, double, Basque, bi, two, Latin, bis, adv., twice, Lycian, kbihu, two, Mylian, tbusu, twice, Urartian, tšin(j), wo? two, Hurrian, sin(a) / sin(i), sine, two, Akkadian, šina, two, šana, two, each two by two, Georgian, იო, ori, two, Armenian, երկու, yerkü, two.

326 Hittite, **kattan**, adv., underneath, under, down, kata, under, hence?, Luvian, katanta, below, Greek, κατω από, káto apó, under (kato, below), Sanskrit, adhāh, under, adhās, below, Avestan, adhāri [-], under, below, Hurrian, a, pel, -pi, -pai, -pie, under, Belarussian, nad, pad, under, Croatian, pod, ispod, under, below, Polish, pod, under, Albanian, poshtë, below, Romanian, sub, under, below, Latin, subter, under, below, Welsh, isod, below, Italian, sotto, adv., prep., under, below, French, sous, under, au dessous de, below, soute, bunker, Etruscan, sothi, suthi (SVQI), Irish, fai, under, Scots-Gaelic, fo, under, Scots-Gaelic, gu h-iseal, below,
uprising?, saräpa-
unshaven, rough, raw, leafy, covered with forest, warhuwia
until, while, kuitman
until, as long as, while, conj., kuitman
unused, kulis-
unyke, to separate, arha lâ-
up, above, for, sari
up, on top, thus, consequently, adv., sêr
up, on top, hri (Lycian)
up to, behind, again, back, after, (EGIR-pa), appa
up, to come up (or the sun), sunrise, op
up, upward, adv., sarâ
upon, thereon, sara (Luvian)
upper, hrito/i (Lycian)
upperside, upstream, sratisats
upward, up, adv., sarâ
upwards, satsî
urgency haste, parhessar
urine, sehur/sehun, # šehur, dur/dun
urinate, t, sehurae, sehuriie/a
us, we, wes/nts (Skt. vayam, asma, Av. vaem, ehma, Goth. weis, uns, we us, TochA. was, TochB. wes, we, Gr.
amme, us)
us, -nnas,
us -nas327 (Dat. Acc., Loc.) (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat., nos, us)
us, to us, anzâs (Acc./Dat. of wê "we")
us, to us, nas (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat.nos, us)
us, nts (Luvian)
us, we, antsa/ants (Luvian),
us, -nnas, us -nas327 (Dat. Acc., Loc.) (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat., nos, us)
us, we, antsa/ants (Luvian),
us, -nnas, us -nas327 (Dat. Acc., Loc.) (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat., nos, us)
us, we, antsa/ants (Luvian),
us, -nnas, us -nas327 (Dat. Acc., Loc.) (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat., nos, us)
us, we, antsa/ants (Luvian),

utensil for carrying things forward (platter?) peran, pedunas/pedumas
utter, to, pêda- anda p.,
utterly, completely, entirely, hûmantaziya

V

valley, hâri-
vanish, to disappear, mer, mr,

327 Hittite, -nnas, -nas (Dat. Acc., Loc.), us, wes/nts, us, anzâs (Acc./Dat. of wê "we"), to us, Luvian, antsa/ants, us, we, nts, us, Akkadian, nâšni, Dat., to us, nâši, Dat. to us, for us, Sanskrit, nas (enclitic), us, Polish, nas, us, do nas, to us, Persian, mâ, w us, Belarusian, nam, to us, Croatian, nama, to us, Polish, nam, us, Tocharian, -âjma (pron.), us, you, them, Italian, ce, to us, Etruscan, ce, to us, Romanian, pentru noi, to us, Albanian, ne, na, neve, us, pêr ne, to us, Latin, nos, us, nobis, to us, Welsh, i ni, to us, Italian, a noi, pron. to us, French, nous, pronoun, us, à nous, to us, Etruscan, NOS, (NVS), NOI,?, Latvian, mums, to us, Greek, σε εμâs, se emâs, to us, mas, us, Armenian, ūba, mer, to us.

328 Hittite, hâri-, valley Persian, darre, ܕܐ valley, Belarusian, далина, dalina, valley, Croatian, dolina, valley, Polish, dolina, valley, Romanian, VALE, valley, Basque, bailara, valley, Latin, valles-is, valley, Italian, valleta, vale, valley, French, vallée, valley, val, vale, dell, English, valley [<Lat. valles-is], Etruscan, val (BAL), valas (BALAS), Irish, gleann, valley, Scots-Gaelic, gleann, valley, English, glen, [<OIr. glend].
vapour, haze, fume, **warsula**
veiled, **hapuswawant**
vegetable soup, **gandagi**

**vegetation**, grass, wellkū (Skt. Valsa, sprout, OCS. Vlasye, hair, Russ., Volos, hair)
vengeance, to demand vengeance for someone’s death, ask for someone’s blood, – **eshar sanh-**
vengeance, to have one’s vengeance, – **kattawatar sanh-**, (Akkadian, gimiilla turru),
vengeance, retaliation, revenge, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimiillu)
vengeful, **katuanali**
vengeful, plaintiff, **katawatnali**
verify, to visit, to reward, to punish, appa k.
very, quite, manga(n)

**vessel**, **ura**, **hnesr**/hnesn (hanesr/hanesn), **#kikkula**, **#tahukappi**
vessel, a kind of beverage vessel, **DUG** palhi-
vessel, a kind of beverage vessel, **DUG** boar*, hu-u-up-par-as

**vessel**, broad bowl or cask for holding liquids, **plha/i**
vessel, container, kurtali-, tuppa-,

**vessel**, libation, katakuranta,
vessel for bread, **DUG** pulla-

**vessel for pouring**, lhutsi, lelhuntai, lelhuntali
vessel stand, zeriyalli-

**vessel used in rituals**, tslihai
vessel, a cubic measure, a time unit, waksur (used as a cubic measure for e.g. honey, oil, milk and wine. also used
as a time unit - probably a water clock)

**vigor**, inara

vile, to become vile, **QĀT** esharnu-

**vine**, **wiana/i**, **wina/i**

**vine**, **wiana/i**, **wina/I** (Luvian)

violence, wasku-
violence, act of violence, damaging, punishment, **tameisha/dameisha**

violently, **dame/isha**

visible, to become, tukk
visible, to become visible, **tekkusses**, **tekuses**
visible, to be visible, to be seen, to be important, **tuk**
visit, n., **uwatar**
visit, to control, to examine, to pay, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-
visit, to verify, to reward, to punish, appa k.

vitality, liveliness, huitumnahit (Luvian)

**void**, emptiness, **sanabili**

Voilà!, really! interj., **kāsma**
votive offering, meltesr/meltesn
vow, maltessar
vow, to swear, **mald**-

W

wailing woman, **taptara**-
wait, to **h/a**, husk-
wait, to hesitate, stay, to remain, tarry, istandāi-
wait, to wait, menahhanda au(s)-
wait, wait and see, thusiae (tuhusiae/tahusia)

**walk**, to, iyatta

**walk**, to **walk into**, to start to do, anda ar
walk, to stand, to stay, to care for, ar- 
walking, to keep walking, to act, precede, iyannā́, iyanniya- 
wall, kut, kutt- 329, #tanata 
wall, a wall, to build, #kusatara 
want, I want to be!, eslit, eslut 
want, to try, to search, ask for sanh- 
want, to wish, ýek- 
war, to burn, ur- 
war, field, gimra- 
war, warefare, battle, tsahai/tsyahi 
war, make war, revolt, kururiyahh- 330

329 Hittite, kut, kutt, wall, Sanskrit, kudya, wall, Georgian, ქოდია, k’edel, wall, Akkadian, pitiqtu, mud-brick 
wall, brick wall, pariktu, wall or fence, Sanskrit, paridhi, enclosure, fence, wall, cover, garment, 
horizon,bicurumference, Romanian, perete, wall, la perete, to wall up, Greek, περίπτερον, picháki, slat, Armenian, պատուկ տուրապատ, patin, to wall, պատ, paty, wall, Albanian, paret, slat for wall, Latin, paries- etis, wall, Welsh, pained (parwyyddyd), wall, English, parietal, pertaining to forming the wall of a hollow structure or cavity [<Lat. paries, wall], Akkadian, amartu, dividing wall, Polish, mur, murem, wall, Romanian, MUR, wall, MURI, walls, Albanian, mur, wall, Basque, murrur, wall, Latin, murus-i, wall, Welsh, mur-i au, wall, Italian, muro, wall, French, mur, wall, morer, to wall, Etruscan, mor, mur (MVR), MORES, MURES (MVRS), Akkadian, düru, city wall, Persian, divār, 

330 Hittite, kururiyahh- to make war, revolt, kururiyahh, to wage war on, kororiah, wage war, hostility, KARAŠ, 
army, troops, kururiyah-, hostile, hostility, enemy, enmity, Akkadian, geru, to make war, to quarrel, to start a 
suitlaw, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, karašu, campaigning army, army expeditionary force, army 
encampment, camp, kašāru, to set up a battle array, assemble, collect, compose a text, etc., Sanskrit, ksattr, 
charioteer, Tocharian, ksatri* [B ksative], warrior, nobleman, Lycian, xuxa:- 3rd pl. pret. xuxa-, inf. xuxāna, to fight 
xuxa: Gpl. xuxaži, DLpl. Xxxaži + of a warrior xuxažije) - DLpl. xuxažije, warrior, Baltic-Sudovian, karja, battle; 
kar‘aut, to battle, karas, war, Latvian, karš, war, karievigs, warlike, Basque, gerra egitea, to wage war, gerra, war, 
Italian, guerra, war, warfare, French, guerre, warlike, guerre, war; guerroyer, to wage war, Sanskrit, balaa 
(force), balam (army), Baltic-Sudovian, bila, axe Latin, bello-are-avi-atum, belior-ari, to fight, wage war, bellum-i, 
[old form duellium], war, warfare, battle, bellator-oris, warrior, soldier, Etruscan, BeLE, BeLeM, Georgian, ჯოხო, 
armia, army, Belarussian, armia, armija, army, Polish, armia, army, Latvian, armija, army, Romanian, armată, army, 
Finnish-Uralic, armeija, army, Latin, arma-orum; tela-orum, armir, Irish, arm, army, Scots-Gaelic, arm, airm, 
armait, army, ãrmunn, a warrior, Italian, armatura, arms, French, armure, armorme, army, Etruscan, armi, 
armai, armonne, (ARMVNE), Turkish, savas, war, battle, struggle, Kazakh, соғыс, sogis, war, combat, shaykas, 
sayyas, battle, combat, Kyrgyz, соғыс, sogus, war, Armenian, ùûnû, mar, battle, Latin, Martius, adj. of Mars, 
warlike, Latvian, cina, fight, battle, wrestling, kauja, battle, fighting, combat, Tocharian, kuňas, fight, conflict, 
Persian, jang, چنگкhan, war, battle, struggle, Gujarati, چنگ, conflict, strife, confrontation, battle, combat, war, Tajik چان, ꏑ, war, battle, Mongolian, dain, dain, war, battle, Traditional Chinese, 戰爭, Zhànhēng, war, 
conflict, 戰鬥, Zhándou, battle, fight, 仗, Zhan, battle, Persian, razan, ژار, battle, combat, struggle, war, Serbo- 
Croatian, rata, war, Croatian, rat, war, ratnik, warrior, Romanian, război, war, războinic, warrior, Armenian, 
վարձական, paterazmy, war, Etruscan, Ras, Rasiya (RASIIA), warrior(s)?, Rasna, Rasne, name the Etruscans gave 
themselves, Hittite, ur-, war, to burn, Uzbek, urush, war, battle, beating, Greek, πόλεμος, pòlēmos, war, 
πολεμοχαρίς, polemocharis, warlike, πολεμικός, polemikos, controversy, argumentative, warlike, Albanian, 
polemiķe, controversy, Italian, polemica, polemic, controversy, French, polémique, polemical, controversy, Etruscan,
war, man of war, soldier, ḥāliḥiyāl-
war, to wage war on, kururīiqkh
war, wage war, hostility, kororāh
war, to war, to go on a campaign, to go on a trip, laḥa pāi-
warm, ānāz, warm, to be warm, ā-
warn, safe conduct, tsarsia
wash, to la(h)bun(a), ārī, warpzi, arr/ar, arra/arr, arriie/a (SEXNAGA), uarp, (TochA. Yar, to bathe)
wash, to, mesū (Akkadian word)
wash, to bathe, warp-
wash, to drive away, arha t.
washbasin, kuelūna (Skt. Galati, to drip, galita, dripped, OHG. Quellan, to well, Gr. Balaneion, bath)
watch, to watch, arha au(s)-

PVLVMiK, Belarusian, bitva, battle, Croatian, bitka, battle, Polish, bitwa, battle, Romanian, bătălie, battle, fight, engagement, field, Italian, battaglia, battle, French, bataille, battle, fight, sword, English, battle,

[<Lat. battualia , fighting and fencing exercises], Croatian, borba, fight, fighting, battle, combat, Basque, borroka, battle, Sanskrit, samyugah, battle, struggle, Gujarati, सैंत, Yud'dha, war, battle, Belarusian, вайна, vajna, war, Croatian, vojka, army, vojni, soldier, Polish, wojna, war, Latin, vasa-orum, war materials, equipment, Lycian, wazzis, an army, wazala, a warrior.

331 Hittite, mesū, to wash (Akkadian word), myššu’u, to rub with linaments, *muššu’tu, rubbing medication, Latvian, mazgat, to wash, Hittite, la(h)bun(a), to wash, Sanskrit, labh, labbate (-ti & lambhate), to catch, seize, get, receive, {sama}, rub over, touch, anoint, Sanskrit, layati, to wash in lye, wash or cleanse; ksal, ksalayati, to wash, cleanse, Romanian, LĂUT, washing, bathing; LĂUA, LĂIA, to bathe, Greek, λῦσ, louo, bathe, wash, Armenian, կվարան, Ivanum, to wash, կվերան, Ivanal, to wash, կվերան, loghanal, to bathe, Albanian, për të lârè, to wash, lâj, wash, sponge, llyej, dye, Latin, lavo-are, lavi, lautum, lavatum and lotum, to wash, bathe, to wet, soak, wash away, Scots-Gaelic, ionnlaid, to bathe, Italian, lavare, to wash, bathe, French, laver, to wash, Etruscan, laues (LAGFS), lavo, lauo (LAVFS), laos, laus (LAVS), lavan, lauan (LAVAN), lavin, latin (LAVTIN), Lavo (LAYO), Hittite, uarp, warzi, uarpile/a, uarp, to wash, bathe, warpzi, bathing article, Croatian, oprati, to wash, Tocharian, var, to bathe, Georgian, აწანის მიღება, abazanis migheba, to bathe, Belarusian, мьышь, myč, Polish, myć, to wash, mycie, washing, Welsh, ymolchi, to wash oneself, bathe, Irish, a nigh, to wash, Scots-Gaelic, gus a pighe, to wash, Hittite, pesı, pes/pas, pashae, psiae, to rub, to squeeze, to crush, pes, to rub, scrub with soap, Finnish-Uralic, pesta, to wash, Hungarian, kâšu, rub, to grind?, Sanskrit, kas, kasati, -te, to rub, scratch, rub in, dye, Croatian, trljati, to rub, Polish, trzeć, to rub, Greek, να τρίψε, na tripso, to rub, Romanian, a freca, to rub, French-Uralic, hieroa, to rub, Albanian, ferkoi, rub, massage, carress, burnish, Latin, frio-ere, to rub, Italian, frizionare, to rub, French, frotter, to rub, scrape, scrub, Etruscan, v(8R), v(8RA), vre (8RE)?, Georgian, ფიჭვის მოვალ, rubis, to rub, Irish, rub, to rub?, Welsh, i rwbio, to rub, English, rub [<OE rubben], Persian, shostan, to wash, Tajik, shustan, sustan, to wash, Persian, ābtañi kardan, to wash, bathe, Georgian, დაიბანე, dainet, to wash, დაუყოლილ, banaoba, to bathe, swim, ბანაობა მიღება, abazanis migheba, to bathe, Romanian, baie, bath, to bathe, Albanian, banjë, bath, bëj, banjë, to bathe, Basque, bainatu, to bathe, Irish, chun bathe, to bathe, Italian, bagnare, to bathe, wet, soak, French, baigner, to bathe, wash, Tajik, обозой кардан, შესწავლა, kardan, to wash, bath, Belorussian, плях, pliaž, beach, Romanian, plajă, beach, shore, Greek, να πλένετε, na plynete, to wash, plėnva, pleno, to wash, wash up, French, plage, beach, Turkish, plaj, beach, Uzbek, plaj, beach, Kyrgyz, плаж, plaj, beach, Kazakh, шоымлы, somilw, to bathe, Uzbek, cho milish, to bathe, Sanskrit, nij, pp. {nikta3} {ne3neta, nenikte3}, to wash, cleanse, purify, Irish, a nigh, to wash, nigh tū féin, to wash oneself, Scots-Gaelic, gus a nighe, to wash, nigh fhéin, wash oneself, French, nettoyer, to wash, clean, scour, Belorussian, kupača, kupaca, to bathe, Croatian, kupati, to bathe, Polish, kapač, to bathe, soak, steep. (Compiled from 5-26, 8-10, 11-54)
watch, to watch quietly, dahusiya-  
watch, to watch through, katta au(s)-
watch over, to, haliie/a,  
watch without doing anything, parâ u. 

water, wadr/widen, wida, wâtar, wâtt-, #watar (gen. sg.), wetenäs, water, wedanda (instr. sg.,) (Skt. Udan, 334 (A), wedanda (instr. sg.,) (Skt. Udan, 334)

water, irrigate, IRIGA, to irrigate,

cw, water,

šiqtu, to water, ŠIQI, Œ‹‹, suu, water, ŠIQI

water,WATCHFUL, defend, protect, take care of, pahsnu

water, irrigated area, Himite, hapa, hapa, river, Luvian, hapi, a river, hapa/i, little river, stream, water, Traditional Chinese, 3K, Šui, water, river, Romanian, IRIG, I irrigate, IRIGA, to irrigate, Latin, rigo-are, to water, Italian, irrigare, to irrigate, English, irrigate, \[<Lat. irrigare\],

Hittite, dahusiya-, to watch quietly, Persian, jasvys kardan, to spy, snoop, Georgian, ḥe‘nis xartsa, to spy, jashushi, to spy, Belarusian, špihnić, špihnić, to spy, Croatian, špihnić, to spy, Polish, szpier, szpierowa, to spy, Latvian, spiet, to spy, Slovak, speculor-ari, to watch out for, spy, watch, Irish, spiaire, to spy, Scots-Gaelic, arson, spioraid, to spy, Welsh, sbio, ysbio to spy, Italian, spiare, to spy, French, épier, to spy upon, watch out for, to watch, English, spy \[<OFr. espier, to watch; of Gmc. origin?\], Etruscan, ep, epa, Ep Or, (EPE VR), name of a cherubim in the hand of Herakles, Hittite, katta au(s)-, to watch through, Greek, ΝΑ ΚΑΤΑΚΟΠΕΞΕΙ, Na kataspopesei, to spy.

Hittite, haliie/a, to watch over, Belarusian, глядячець, hliadzieć, to gaze, Persian, pāyādan, Den ŕevâ to watch, oversee, watch over, English, to pay attention, \[<LAT. pagare, <pax, peace\], Sanskrit, sthirāstṛtya, to gaze, Italian, a riguardo, riguardare, vt. to regard, French, regarder, to regard, gaze, English, regard \[<OFr. regarder\], to look at, consider, mind, respect, Finnish-Uralic, tujottaa, to gaze, Greek, να το θεωρήσω, na to theoríso, to regard, Latin, tuor or tueor, tueri, tuitus and tutus; and tueo-ere, to regard, Hittite, driyate, dr, driyate, regard, respect, mind, be regardful towards; Albanian, a spiona, to spy, Hungarian, spiegot, to spy upon, watch out for, to watch, English, to fix your eyes on \[<Lat. fixus, pp of figere , to fasten\], Scots-Gaelic, Na kataskopéfsei, to spy.
Gr. udor, Umr. Utur, OCS. Voda, Goth. Wato, ON. Vatn, OSax. Water, OHG. Wassar-water

**water**, holy water, pure water, (Hurrian, sihiliy as water),

**water**, pl., irrigation, widár

**water**, pure water, holy water (Hurrian, sihiliy as water),

**water**, wet, wide, weten-, (root of water),

**water animals** to, sakurue/a

**water** to give water to, sragu

**water animals** to drink, sagru/a, sagru/a

wave, surge, flood, huwanhuessar

way, idr

we, wēs, wes

we, us, wes/nts (Skt. yamam, asma, Av. vaem, ehma, Goth. weis, uns, we us, TochA. was, TochB. Wes, we, Gr. Amme, us)

we, us, antsa/ants (Luvian),

weak, feeble, etc., to soften,

gentleness, flattery, mleskunes, soften, milisku, gentle,

Albanian, ò‡‡‡‡ó '÷, adj., gentle, calm, soft, etc.,

soften, milisku, gentle, calm, soft, etc.,

mleskunes, soften, milisku, gentle, calm, soft, etc.,

Etruscan, riges (RibES), rigo (RibV), ricu (RIFC), Hittite, siss(l)jurie/a, sisorie/a, sisiorie/a, to irrigate, sisor,

irrigation, French, arroser, to water, Greek, ποτιζο, potizo, to water, irrigate, Latin, poto-potare-potavít, potatum and potum, to drink, Etruscan, pot (PVT), pote (PVTÉ), POTEs (PVTes), Sanskrit, kha3, source, fountain, jala, water,

Avestan, xā [xā], source of a spring of water, fountain, Persian, chah, چاه, well, shaft, pit, Gujarati, ૫૫૫, jala, water,

Tajik, xoʃ, coh, wellhead, Belarusan, крънца, kryntca, spring, source, Greek, κρίνη, krini, fountain, Albanian, kokë pusi, (pusi, well) wellhead, Turkish, kuvi, well, shaft, pit, bore, Kazakh, қайнар кези, qaynar közi, source,

Tajik, xoʃ, coh, wellhead, Tocharian, käw*, fountain, spring, Persian, cheshme, چشمه, fountain, source, spring, fountain, well, Turkish, Çeşme, fountain, well, Tajik, чашма, cašma, spring, well, Georgian, ღარი, shadrevari, fountain, Armenian, ամբարջություն, shatvan, fountain, Albanian, shatërvan, fountain, drinking fountain, Belarusan, фонтан, fontan, fountain, Croatian, fontana, fountain, Polish, fontanna, fountain, Romanian, FÂNTÂNA, fountain, well, source, cap de fântână, wellhead, Latin, fontanus-a-um; fons, fontis, a spring, fountain, source, Irish, foinse, source, spring, well, Welsh, ffynnonnel -au, fount, source, fountain; ffynnon-aou, fountain, well, spring, wellhead, Italian, fonte, well, source, fountain, spring, Fontana, fountain, French, fonte, fontaine, fountain, English, fountain [-<Lat. fons, fontis], Etruscan, phont, phunt (DVNT), phonta, phunta (DVNTA), phonte, phunte (DVNTE), Phontia, Phontia (DVNTA), Turkish, fount, spring, fountain, Kazakh, фонтан, fontan, fountain, Uzbek, fontan, fountain, drinking fountain, Croatian, izvor, source, well spring, fount, wellhead, Romanian, izvor, source, spring, well, fount, Romanian, put, well, shaft, Greek, πηγή, pigr, source, spring, fountain, well, Albanian, kokë pusi, (pusi, well) wellhead, Basque, putzu burua, (putzu, well), wellhead, Italian, pozzo, well, shaft, wellhead, French, puits, well, shaft, hole, source, well, fountain, spring, tete de puits, wellhead, Gujarati, ૫૫૫૫૫, Phuvāro, fountain, Uzbek, favorea, fountain, Persian, manba, چشمه, well, source, cistern, spring, fountain, reservoir, etc., Turkish, memba, source, Uzbek, manba, source, Uzbek, bulag, fountain, source, wellhead, Kyrgyz, булак, bulak, source, Mongolian, булаг, bulag, spring, fountain, Scots-Gaelic, uill, well, English, well [§OE waella].

---

335 Hittite, maliske-, weak, mlisku/mlisku, weak, light, unimportant, mleskues, maleskues, to become weak, mliskunu, to make weak, mleskues, to make weak, maliskunu-, weaken, Akkadian, amēlūtu, gentle, to act as a gentleman, amilu, gentleman, not a gentleman, Sanskrit, komala, adj., tender, soft, Persian, malayam, ملایم, adj., gentle, calm, soft, etc., Polish, mieki, soft, Latvian, miskināt, to soften, Romanian, MOALE, soft, mild, weak, MOLATEC, soft, gentle, weak, Greek, να μαλακόσωνα, na malakosoun, to soften, μαλακός, malakos, soft, Albanian, i ëmbël, sweet, water, luscious, dreamy, soft, Latin, mollesco-ere, to become soft, Irish, a mhaolu, to soften, milis, gentle, Italian, mollica, crumb, French, mollesse, softness, English, mild [§OE, milde], mellow, §ME, melowe], Etruscan, malok (MLVAK), MVLK, Mvlake, Tajik, muloim, molinoim, gentle, mild, tender, polite, Hittite, mies, to be mild, miu/miu, to be soft, smooth, gentle, pleasant, minu, to make mild, gentle, pleasant, minunm, gentleness, flattery, miumr, gentleness, kindness, Sanskrit, saumya, soft, gentle, Belarusan, змяняча, zmiakča, to soften, Scots-Gaelic, sámhach, gentle, Gujarati, sîvînaq, Saumya, gentle, bland, congenial, Persian, za if, فیض, weak, feeble, etc., English, soft [§OE softe, pleasant], Turkish, zaif, weak, poor, thin, Uzbek, zaif, weak,
weak, light, unimportant, mlisku/milisku (Gr. malakos, weak, soft, Gr. blaks, weak, soft, Skt. Mlata, weak, soft, ModHG. Mulsch, weak)  

**weak** to become weak, mleskues, maleskues  

**weak**, to make weak, mliskunu  

weaken, mliskunu, maliskunu-weaken, to discourage, arha tarranu-weakness?, ila-  

**wealth**, hap  

wealth, to make a bargain, hapari (Palaic)  

wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, #hap-  

wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, #hapari (Palaic)  

wealth, hapina, hapinat (Lat. ops)  

wean, to, sauitistae, sauidistae  

vulnerable, feeble, Polish, lagodny, mild, Irish, lag, weak, Scots-Gaelic, lag, weak, French, léger, light, mild, thin, weak, English, lag, [<Origin unknown], to fall behind, weaken, Hittite, miers/miesen , gentleness, prosperity, Georgian, ḫaθo, nazi, gentle, Croatian, nježan, gentle, Latvian, maigis, gentle, Armenian, թահրած հատուր, meghmelu hamar, to soften, Welsh, esmyth, soft, smooth, easy, Turkish, nazik, gentle, polite, Kazakh, nazik, gentle, Hittite, genzue/a, genzuuae, gentle, to treat gently, Greek, εὐγενής, eugenis, gentle, Georgian, ქალაქი, sustя, weak, Turkish, güçüz, weak, feeble, Tajik, süs, sust, weak, Persian, narm, narm, soft, Armenian, ռայեա, nurb, gentle, Gujarati, Դաբ, Narama, soft, Tajik, نارم, narm, soft, Turkish, yumuşak, soft, Kazakh, жумак, jumsag, soft, Uzbek, yumshog, soft gentle, mild, yielding, Kyrgyz, жумшак, jumsak, soft, Welsh, wan, weak, English, wane, [<OE, wanian , to lessen], wan, pallid, weak or faint, [<OE, wano, dark], Belarusian, слабы, slaby, faint, weak, Croatian, lab, weak, poor, feeble, Polish, slaby, weak, Finnish-Uralic, lempeа, gentle, English, limp, to walk lamely, jerkingly, lacking rigidity, flabby, [<prob obsolete, limbhalt, lame], Sanskrit, durbbalα, fragile, weak, feeble, Gujarati, නబાલમ, weak, feeble, Mongolian, сул дорой, сул doroi, weak (doroi), weak.

336 Hittite, hap, wealth, #hap, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, hapina, hapinat, wealth, rich, happiness, to become rich, hapinah, to enrich, to become rich, happiness, hapinant, rich, hapina, hapinat, wealth, Palaic hapan, #hapari, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, Akkadian, habasu, happiness, Croatian, obilje, abundance, Polish, obfityść, abundance, Romanian, abundență, abundance, Basque, aberatza, rich, wealthy, Latin, Ops-Opis, opem, opis, ope, might, power, ability to aid; opes, wealth, Italian, abondanza, abundance, French, abondance, abundance, English, abundance, [<Lat. abundare, to abound], Etruscan, op (VP), Sanskrit, rddhi, wealth, samrddhi, opulence, riches, Finnish-Uralic, rikkaus, riches, wealth, Irish, raidhse, abundance, Italian, ricchezza, wealth, riches, French, richesse, wealth, riches, English, richness, [<OFr. richesse], Romanian, avere, fortune, wealth, assets, substance, estate, Basque, aberastasun, wealth, fortune, English, avarice, greedy, extreme desire for wealth, [<Lat. avarus, greedy], Etruscan, AVERA (AveRA), AveRaS (A8eRaS), AVEROM (A8ERVM), Belarusian, багаче, bahaccie, abundance, wealth, riches, Croatian, bogatstvo, wealth, richness, fortune, Polish, bogactwo, wealth, riches, Latvian, bagātību, wealth, riches, Romanian, bogatie, wealth, riches, Akkadian, šarûtu, wealth, Persian, servat.  

wealth, Turkish, servet, wealth, fortune, riches, Tajik, сарат, sarvat, servat, wealth, Albanian, bollek, abundance, Turkish, bol luk, plenty, abundance, wealth, prosperity, Kazakh, байлyk, bayliy, wealth, fortune, affluence, Uzbek, boylik, wealth, riches, fortune, Kyrgyz, байлик, bayliy, wealth, Mongolian, байлг, bayalag, wealth, Welsh, cyfoeth, wealth, riches, affluence, Traditional Chinese, 財富, 寶fi, wealth, asset, richness.

337 Hittite, trie/a, weary, to become weary, trinu (drinu), darianu, to make tired, triasha, tiredness, fatigue, Irish, tuirseach, tired, English, tired, [<OE tyrian, to tire], Akkadian, anhûtu, weariness, dilapidation, exhaustion, disrepair, Sanskrit, jas, jasate, to be exhausted, languish, jasuri, adj., exhausted, tired, glasnu, adj., exhausted,
wellness, latsiur
went, he who went, given, piyant-
wet, hurniyanz
wet, water, wida 339
wet, wida (Luvian)
wet, to moisten, hapae
what, kuit,
what, happened?, all, anda aranda
what is that?, kuit apt
what, who, which, that, kui-
whatever, qid-a (Lycian)
whatever, whoever, whichever, kui- kui-> 340
whatever, for whatever reason, kuat ima kuat
wheat, (Zl Z), kant-?,

339 Hittite, wida, weten-, wet, water (root of water), wadr/widen, wida, wätar, wëtt-, #watar (gen. sg.), wetenash, water, (A), wedanda (instr. sg.), water, widär, water, irrigation, Luvian, wida, wet, Tocharian, wär-, water,
Sanskrit, udakam, water, English, water, [OE, water], Sanskrit, apah, water, Avestan, apa [ap] water, Persian, àb, àb water, Baltic-Sudovian, apis, river, Luvian, upe, river, Romanian, apa, water, Tocharian, âp * (B âp), water, river, Greek, γιά να πίω, gia na pio, to drink, Basque, ibai, river, Latin, aqua-ae, water, Italian, acqua,
water, Etruscan, ap, apa, ape, apen, api, Palaic, #aku-, to drink, hapna, hap/-i, river, Luvian, hap/, a river, hapina/i, little river, stream, Hittite, eg, eg - , hu, drink, ekw-, akw-, ekuzi, aku/aku, eku/ku, gu, gu, #ekw, akw, to drink, hapas, hap/, river, Sanskrit, udakam, water, Belarussian, ina, voda, water, Belarussian, ina, voda, water, Croatian, ina, water, Serbo-Croatian, voda, water, Polish, woda, water, Baltic-Sudovian, undan, water, Latvian, udens, water, Sanskrit, yes, yesati, to boil up, bubble, Persian, jusândan, चुज़िदन, to boil, Croatian, kuhati, to boil, Finnish-Uralic, keittää, to boil, Greek, να βγάζεις ατμούς, na vgazei atmoúss, to steam, Albanian, gatuj, cook, Irish, a fhiuchadh, to boil, flourish, wet, Scots-Gaelic, fluch, wet, Croatian, na paru, to steam, Polish, parowaç, to steam, Welsh, ferwi, to boil, berwi, to boil, seethe, Romanian, a fierbe, to boil, a abun, to steam, Sanskrit, mad or{ manda, ma3dati, -te, ma3ndati, -te, mama3tti, ma3dyati}, pp.{matta3}, to bubble, undulate, boil, Latin, madoe-ere; to steam, Etruscan, matam, matan, Latvian, vārti, to boil, Finnish-Uralic, höyryttää, to steam, Greek, να βγάζεις, na vräsæi, to boil, Armenian, թռչուս, verral, to boil, Gujarati, quia, Varala, to steam, Latin, bullire, to boil, Italian, bollire, to boil, French, bouillir, to boil, English, boiled [<Lat. bullire], to be steamed up, in about, in Turkish, buğulmak, to steam, mist, Uzbek, buglамоq, to steam, Tajik, буг додан, buga
doman, to steam, Kyrgyz, бугу, bugu, to boil, Mongolian, уураа жиине, uuraag jinekh, to steam, Traditional Chinese, 煮, zhong, to steam, Persian, bakhar b, پیخار, ab bâxar, steaming steam, water vapor, Turkish, buhurlamak, to steam, Turkish, kannatmak, to boil, Kazakh, кайнаст, gaynawt, to boil, Uzbek, gaynatomq, to boil, Kyrgyz, кайнатау, kaynataq, to boil, Persian, xis-tarin, xis, wet, soggy, Tajik, tarp, tar, wet, Irish, fluch, wet, Scots-Gaelic, fluch, wet, Belarussian, mokey, mokry, wet, Finnish-Uralic, mäkkä, wet, Romanian, umed, wet, English, humid, [Lat. humere, to be moist], Turkish, islak, wet, damp, Uzbek, islak, wet, Welsh, i stêm, to steam, English, steam [<OE stêam, vapor], Hurrian, šiye, šiye, sive ~ sive (~šiye ~ šiye), water, šiša, water, river, Georgian, სწუქა, sveli, wet, moist, Finnish-Uralic, ves, water, Albanian, uje, water; ujs, to water, Irish, uisge, water, French, eau, water, Armenian, ջր, jir, water, խմելլու ջր, khmelj jir, to drink water, Albanian, bûrim, source, Basque, ur, water, Latin, bibere; to drink water, Welsh, dwr, water, Italian, bere, to drink water, French, boire de l'eau, to drink water, Etruscan, 8eR (8eR) or (BiR),

340 Hittite, kui, whatever, whoever, whichever, Sanskrit, kaścit, any, kiiñcit, something else, Persian, kher cheh, چه ای چه, wherever, whatever, Finnish-Uralic, kaikki, any, Belarussian, chtosci, pron. someone, somebody, Belarussian, chtosci, pron. someone, somebody, Italian, checche, whatever, Hittite, kuiñsqa, some, Romanian, CEVÂŞI, something, Latin, quacumque [-cunque], however, by whatever way, Italian, qualche, some, French, quelque, some, any, whatever, whatsoever, Albanian, kudo qé, wherever, Lycian, qid-a, whatever, Etruscan, cek, ceka, cechasi (CE ↓ASI), Finnish-Uralic, mikä tahansa, whatever, Armenian, meky, someone.
krad, entrails, innards, inner being (PIE. grhod, Gr. Khorde, gut, Lith. Zarnos, bowels, Lat. Haruspex, entrails examiner, Skt. Hira, vein)
wheel, hurugi/horgi (GIM),
when, kuwapi, (GIM),
when, after that, as soon as, as, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an).

Hittite, kars, emmer wheat, Akkadian, jarabhu, a fine quality of barley, karamu, pile of barley, karu, pile of barley prepared for storage, property held in common by several persons, Georgian, ყიჭიო, keri, barley, Romanian, grau, wheat, grain, Armenian, քարվ, pari, barley, Albanian, gure, wheat, Basque, gari, wheat, English, gruel, a thin watery porridge [<OFr. gru, groats], Mongolian, гүрвн, guri, flour, Hittite, euan, grain, Sanskrit, yava, barley, Avestan, yava, barley, corn, grain, the staff of life, grain; [yaván], Georgian, ქვარვკ, ch'avis, rye, Croatian, jedva, barley, Finnish-Uralic, vehnâ, wheat, English, wheat, [<OE hwætæ], Akkadian, arsu, cereal, Persian, ārd, ārd, flour, meal, Belarusian, аргань, aržany, rye, Croatian, hrana, food, Romanian, orz, barley, Finnish-Uralic, ohra, barley, Latin, hordeum, barley, Italian, orzo, barley, French, orge, barley, Tajik, ord, flour, Hittite, ZIF, food, Sanskrit, aza, food, ksu, food, ghasi, food, meal, barley, Armenian, քնձրը, badriyan, rye, Croatian, deč, barley, Russian, rye, zyto, rye, Latvian, rudzis, rye, Finnish-Uralic, rusi, rye, Armenian, բադրյան, badrijan, rye, English, rye, [<OE ryge], Hindi, rae, रेय, rāy, Gujarati, राय, Rā, rye, Sanskrit, dhānayam, grain, Persian, dāne, seed, corn, grain, Uzbek, don, grain, corn, seed, Belarusian, ячмень, jačmién, barley, Polish, jęczmién, barley, Hittite, seli, grain, pile, grain storage, Greek, σίκαλη, sikali, rye, Latin, siligo-inis, wheat, wheat flour, seges, cornfield, secale, rye, Irish, seagal, rye, Scots-Gaelic, seagal, rye, Italian, segale, rye, French, seigle, rye, Etruscan, segeles, Belarusian, кукуруза, kukuruz, corn, Croatian, kukuruz, corn, Polish, kukurydza, corn, Latvian, kukuruza, corn, Romanian, făina, flour, Basque, irina, flour, Latin, farina-ae, meal, flour, Italian, farina, flour, meal, French, farine, flour, meal, Sanskrit, godhūmāh, wheat, plant and grain, Gujarati, ღუმ, Gha'um, wheat, Tajik, gandum, grain, wheat, Turkish, Çavdar, rye, Uzbek, javdar, rye, Tajik, чавдор, čavdor, rye, Hittite, halki-, grain, barley, cereal, field of cereal, #halki, grain, bread, Hlk, barley, grain, barley-god, Georgian, დარხშ, balakhş, herb, Croatian, biljka, herb, Albanian, elb, barley, Turkish, bugday, wheat, corn, Kazakh, қара бидай, gara biday, rye, biday, wheat, Uzbek, bugday, wheat, Kyrgyz, қара буудай, kara buuday, rye, buuday, wheat, Mongolian, үлән буудай, ulaan buudai, wheat, Georgian, ჭოხილი, simindi, corn, Croatian, sjeme, seed, Romanian, sâmântă, seed, Armenian, utpûg, sermy, seed, Latin, semenis-inis, seed, Italian, seme, semenza, seed, English, semen [<Lat semen], Etruscan, semenies, Turkish, un, flour, Kazakh, үн, un, flour, Uzbek, un, flour, Kyrgyz, un, un, flour,
when, as, old-h. (Akkadian, kima)
when, if, mān, man
when, if, taktu (Gr. tote, then, OCS. Takye, thus)
when, sometime, kusan
when, where, kuvāpi,
when, where to, where, adv., kuwapi
when, while, kuitman,
whenever, kusan ima
whenever, if, whether...or, man
whether, ku,
whether, or -ku,
whether...or, both...and if, ku ku
where, kud (Lydian)
where, kuwapi,
where, from where, kuenzumna-
where, where to, when, adv., kuwapi
where to, when, where, adv., kuwapi
where, which
whether...or, both...and if, ku ku
wherever, kuata ima kuata
whether...or, man...man
wherefore, whatever for, kuata (ima kuata) ser
which, that, who, what, kui-
whichever, kui- imma kui-, kui-kui-,
white, hargi/hargai, # harkiš, harkis, #alpa

343 Hittite, kusan, when, sometime, kusan ima, whenever, Sanskrit, kadacit, whenever, whenssoever, Persian, chun, چون, conj., since, as, when, whereas, because, Croatian, kad, when, as, Polish, kiedy tylko, whenever, Latvian, kad, when, kadi vien, whenever, Romanian, cand, when, whenever, de cand, since, Finnish-Uralic, kun, when, as, since, koska, conj., since, as, because, when, in as much as, seeing, Irish, Cathain, when, Scots-Gaelic, cuin, when, Italian, quando, when, as, whenever, than, French, quand, when, whenever, wherever, Sanskrit, yadā yadā, whenever, yatah or yat, as, yadyapi, although, Avestan, yatha, conj., as, when, that, than, yatha ... yatha, either or, yathaca, as, Persian, vaqti, یاقت conj. when, Polish, od, since, Latvian, kopš, conj., since, Lydian, kot, as, Greek, ὅταν, when, Armenian, ῆτο, hents' vor, conj., whenever, Welsh, ers hynny, although, Tocharian, änt-ne (conj.) [B ente], when, Persian, ky یک, adv., when, who, whom, Polish, gdy, when, Irish, cé, although, Scots-Gaelic, ged, although, Hittite, kuit, since, as soon as, after, kuitman, when, while, Akkadian, kima, conj. when, that, so that, if, in case, in the manner of, according to, as so soon as, as, whether, because, on account of, Romanian, cum, conj., as, how, because, although, Latin, cum [older version quom], when, whenever, since, although, as, French, comme, as, like, Etruscan, cum, (CVM), kum (KVM), Hurrian, panu, although, Polish, ponieważ, conj., since, Welsh, pan, conj. when.

344 Hittite, hargi/hargai, # harkiš, harkis, white, harki-, white, clear, white, harkies, to become white, Finnish-Uralic, harmaa, grey, English, hoary, [OE hār], Sanskrit, sefid, adj, grey, white, snow, hoary, Belarusian, шыры, šery, grey, Belarus, sivy, sery, adj.grey, Croatian, siva, grey, Polish, szary, grey, Armenian, uļļun, svagh, plaster, Albanian, suva, plaster, Romanian, gri, grey, Greek, γκρι, nkrit, gri, grey, Albanian, gri, grey, Basque, gris, grey, French, gris, grey, English, grey [OE graeg], Sanskrit, palita, grey, hoary, Latin, pelėks, grey, Latin, pallare, to become pale, Italian, pallida, pallido, pale, French, pâle, pale, English, pale, Persian, گچ, گچ, plaster, Akkadian, gassu, whitewash, gassu, in mê gassi, whitewash, Croatian, gips, plaster, Polish, gips, plaster, Romanian, ghips, gypsum,
white, clear, harki-
white, to become white, harkies,
whiten, to, harnu
who, kuis, kuisa, whoever
who, which, that, what, kui-
345 (Panat. kwi, kwo, Skt. Kas. Ka, kat/kim, OCS. Kyeto,
syeto, Gr. tis, ti, Lat. quis, quid, Goth. Huas, huo, hua, who, what)
who, what, kui (Palaic)
who, what, ki (Lydian)
whoever, qi+k (Lydian)
whoever, whichever, kui- kui->
who, which…ti, (rel. pron.) (Lycian)
who, which, ti+k, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)
whoever, kuis kuis
whoever else, kuis imam, kuis
whole, together, nobility, aristocracy, adj., panku-
wholeness, brightness, misriwadr
whosoever, whatsoever, kuis kuis
why, adv., kuwat
wick, insert a wick, lapina
wick, to insert a wick, lappinae
wickedness, evilness, kusduwtar
why, adv., kuwat
wick, insert a wick, lapina
wick, to insert a wick, lappinae
wickedness, evilness, misriwadr
wide, palhî, palhi- #palhi
wide, adj., duatsa (Luvian),
wide, broad, plhî/plhai
plaster, Finnish-Uralic, kipsi, plaster,
Greek, γύπσος, gýpsos, plaster, Latin, gypsum-i, pluster, gypsum, alabaster,
Italian, gesso, plaster,
Hittite, #alpa, white,
Românian, alb, white,
Latin, albeo-ere, to become white, to dawn,
Latin, canus-a-um, whitish, grey, aged, Etruscan, canua (CANFA).

345 Hittite, kui/kue/kua, who?, what?, someone, anyone, kuis, who, kuis, kuisa, who, whoever, kâs, this, kui-, that, who, which, what, kuit, what, kui-, kui->, whoever, whichever, whatever, kui- imma kui, kui-kui, whichever, whoever, whatever, kuat ima kuat, whatever, for whatever reason, kuis kuis, whoever, kuis imam, kuis, whoever else, Sînskrît, kas, that, Avestan, ka, kahe, who, cim?, interr. pron. who, what, which, Persian, ky, ئگ یک who, when, whom, ce kasi, kâzî kîjî je, what, Belarusan, cyj, pron. whose, Croatian, koi, which, Polish, co, what, Baltic-Sudovian, ka, what, Latvian, kas, which, what, Lithuanian, kâ, what, Finnish-Uralic, kuka, who, Albanian, kush, who, which, Latin, qui, who, which, quod, that, which, Scots-Gaelic, cô, who, Italian, chi, who, French, qui, who, Tocharian, kuse, kus (pron. inter.) [B kuse], who?, what?, Lydian, ki, who, what, qui+k, whoever, Lycian, quid-a, whatever, Palaic, kui, who, what, Persian, ke, که, که, که kîzîjî je, what, ke, kudom, which, Latvian, ka, that, Romanian, ce, what, acea, that, Etruscan, ca, cai, Albanian, qê, that, Latin, quid est, what, Irish, cad, what, Italian, ce, che, quello, quella, cio, that, quale, which, che cosa, what, Akkadian, ja’u, which, Belarusan, kto, chto, who, jak, which, Belarusan, chto, pron. who, Croatian, tko, who, Polish, kto, who, Finnish-Uralic, joka, which, Hittite, apâ-, apa-as, that, he, she, it, apâs, that, Akkadian, tabâ, tabu, what, Urartian, inv(-), pron. dem., that, Hurrian, ave-, abe-, aca, who, any, that, Sînskrît, api, that, Greek, o oronco, o opios, who, o oronco, o opios, which, ti, puio, which, poia, poio, what, Armenian, nû, ov, who, Welsh, pa, which, pwy, who, Akkadian, miya, who?, Finnish-Uralic, mitâ, what, Akkadian, šat, pron. fem. s., she of, that of, which, šat, fem.pl. they of, those of, which, Welsh, sydd, which, French, cette, that which, Avestan, ta-, this, that, he, she, it, Croatian, da, that, Polish, ze, that, Lithuanian, taî, that, Greek, o, ô, that, Scots-Gaelic, dê, what, Lycian, tî, who, which, rel. pron., ti+k, indef pron., Armenian, np, vor, that, np, vor, which, Albanian, Cfaré, what, Basque, hori, that, Latvian, kurš, who, Romanian, care, who, what, which, ever, Persian, kudom, کدام, which, any, Latin, quod, that, which.
wide, broad, plhaia (Luvian)
wide, to become wide or broad, palhes
widen, to expand, plhes
widespread, to be, pangariie/a
widespread, to become widespread, to get out of hand, increase uncontrollably, pangariya-
width, plhasti, plhes/plhesn, plhadr/plhan, palhasti-, palhâtar, palhessar, (DAGAL),
wife, *kuwanz
wife, Kana (Lydian)
will, mind, soul, istanza(na)- (ZI)
willfully, explicitly, purposely, Inara
wild animal, bear, #hartagga
wild animals, game, huitumar/huitumn
win, to, #tarh
win, to let someone win
wind, a direction of the wind, udumeni
winning, wrapping, hulalessar
window, #luttais, GIž luttant-, lutai/luti
winding, wrapping, hulalessar
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
wind
w
wine),
wine barrel, wine keg, kangur-
**wine**, of wine, winia, wian, winiant (wine deified)
wine ration, libation, (bug)ispantuzzi-, (bug)ispandu-
wing, pâttar, pâttuar, #påttar, parna, partâwar, pâttar (Lith. sparnas, wing)
wine, feather, prtaur/prtaun, pitar
wise, clever, intelligent, hast
**winter**, #gima, gimmant-
**winter**, to spend the winter, gimmantariie/a, kimantari/a
**winter**, kim, kimant (Skt. Heman, Av. zila, Lat. Hiems, Gr. kheimon)
**winter**, to spend the winter, gimaniie/a, kimnie/a,
wipe off, to slip off, to pluck, to harvest, wars-
wipe, to, fshin, ans, hane/iss, ans-
wipe, to harvest, to reap, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)
wipe, to rub, sarta/sart, sartae, sarta/srt
wipe, to sweep, sanh-
wipe, to rub, sarta/sart, sarne/sart

**wisdom**, care, parâ handâtar
**wish**, to, tsartia,  #ilalija
witness, to claim, to ask, to demand, wek-, (IR),
wish, to desire, to ask for, wek (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary)
witchcraft, magic, alwanzessar
witchcraft, sorcery, spell, luantsadr/luantsan
witchcraft, luantsesr/luantesn
with, kati, katti
with, alongside, cum
with, alongside, at, by, -kan, kom,
with, amid, at, katti-tti, “at your home,” (GAM)
with, by, at, katti
with, there, to there, by there, consequently, adv., apidda
with, under, at, near (GAM-an)
withdraw, to remove, awan arha t.
within, among, between, istarninkai,
witness, kutru-
witness, to bear witness, kutruuuae, kutrun/kutruen (, Skt. catvar, TochA. stwar, TochB. stwer, Gr. tetores, Arm. cok, Lat. quattuor, OIr. cetheoir, Goth. fidwor, Lith. keturi, OCS. cetyre=four)
witness, to call as winess, make testify, kutruwah-
witness, to summon a witness, kutruah
witnessing, kutruadr/kutruan, kutruesr/kutruesn
woe! wai, wi, 352 wetn- (wetna- ?), (UR.BARRA),

351 Hititte, kati, by, with, katti- with, QADU, along with, Akkadian, gadu, with, Irish, ag, at, by, Scots-Gaelic, aig, at, gu, to, Welsh, gyda, with, to, gan, by, Sanskrit, kaścit (when special attention is put to object), Finnish-Uralic, kanssa, with, Hititte, kuêz, from, where, Persian, bâ,  with, to, unto, Belarusian, na, pa, by, Croatian, po, by, Belarus, biez (biaz), without, Latvian, pie, at, Romanian, per, pe, on, Greek, apo, apo, from, Latin, per, by, a, ab, abs, away from, after, out of, of, by, at the hands of, French, par, by, English, by, [<OE, bi], Etruscan, ap?, from, after, of?, PE, Pe, by?, Akkadian, išti, itti, prep, with, itu, prep, with, beside, Georgian, ესხას ერთad, with, ბჟ, ze, at, Romanian, din, from, de, by, Italian, di, by, dal, from, French, de, by, Georgian, bog, mier, by, Greek, με, me, with, Armenian, duuŋ, zhamy, at, Latin, cum (quam), when, whenever, since, although, with, together with, at the same time as, Italian, con, with, Hititte, cum, with, alongside, Etruscan, KOM (KVM).

352 Hititte, wai, wi, woe, Akkadian, u’à, interj., woe, cry of woe, Georgian, გაძავ vail, woe, Romanian, vai! woe!, Greek, ουαί ouai!, Armenian, ըս, vay, woe, Basque, ai, woe! English, woe! [<OE wail] an interjection of grief, Akkadian, jaw-jaw, woe!, Croatian, ja! woe!, Latin, oh!, woe! English, woe! [<OE wail], Akkadian, aja, aji, aju, alas!, Sanskrit, aka, not joy, sorrow, woe, hâ, woe!, Polish, ach, oh!, Latin, ail, el!, woe!, Italian, ehi! hey!,

244
woman, *kuwanz, guen(ant)-, (MUNUS), kuan (Gr. gune, Skt. Janis, ge.sg. gnas, OIr. Ben, ge.sg. mna, OCS. Zena) woman, wanā, u(a)nat(i) (Luvian) woman, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pāi-woman, taptara-woman’s way, in woman’s fashion, kuanili wood, taru, taru- (Gīš), wood, taru (Luvian) wood, a kind of wood, Gīš suruhha- wood, tree, Gīš wooden beam, tarw(a) (Luvian), woodpecker, tarumaki? wood, shaving for incense, lues/luesn wood, to turn to wood, tarw(a) wooden item that is in a meadow, sisiama wool, hulna, hulia, hulna/i (Luv) (Skt. urna, Gr. lenos, Lat. Lana, Goth. Wulla, Lith. Vilna. PIE. Hulhneh) (two words for wool, namely hul 'wool', which then possibly also underlies hulali ‘distaff’ (q.v.) and its derivatives hulali/a 'to entwine') wool, #hulana, #hulali wooden item that is in a meadow, sisiama

Tocharian, oy, alasl, Etruscan, ei, ?

Akkadian, tirru, forest, Persian, derext, درخت tree, Belarusian, drásā, dreva, tree, wood, draǔnina, hardwood, draǔnina, wood, Croatian, drvo, tree, wood, lumber, drvena, wood, Greek, δέντρο, δέντρο, tree, Armenian, uľunun, antarr, forest, Albanian, dru i forté, hardwood, dru, wood, Irish, darach, oak, Scots-Gaelic, darach, oak, Welsh, derw, oak, Italian, legno duro, hardwood, French, bois dur, hardwood, English, tree [<OE treow], Uzbek, daraxt, tree, Tajik дарахт, daraxt, tree, Kyrgyz, дарах, darak, tree, Mongolian, царς tsars, oak, Latin, quercus-i, oak, Italian, quercia, oak, Hittite, gauri-, a kind of forest, Akkadian, argānu, conifer tree, gûrillum, a word for tree, Armenian, ազգութան, argelots’, grove, Basque, egur, wood, Irish, garrán, grove, Tocharian, okar, plant, Akkadian, harbu, a word for tree, Ávestan, urvarâ [urvarâ], tree, plant, Basque, arboladí, grove, Latin, (arbós)-oris, tree, ship, mast, oar, Italian, albero, tree, French, arbre, tree, Persian, byshh, grove, شهاب, Latvian, birzs, grove, Italian, boschetto, grove, French, bosquet, grove, Akkadian, akalūtu, kalūtu, wood, Croatian, lug, grove, Romanian, lemn, wood, stick, peg, copac, tree, Finnish-Uralic, lehto, grove, Scots-Gaelic, lobh, grove, Welsh, llwyn, grove, Italian, legno, wood, Akkadian, mišēna, wood or tree, Latvian, mežs, forest, Finnish-Uralic, metsä, forest, timber, woodland, forest, stand, Akkadian, udīdu, wood or timber, English, wood, [OE wudu], grove, Akkadian, akappu, a word for tree, Finnish-Uralic, puu, wood, tree, timber, Albanian, pyll, forest, wood, French, bois, wood, timber, Latin, nemus-oris, wood, grove, Etruscan, namo, namu (NAMV, Akkadian, huk, wood or tree, Georgian, ჩეხი, chēxi, forest, wood, Latinian, koks, coke, tree, wood, arbor, Italian, foresta, forest, greenwood, French, forêt, forest, English, forest [<Lat. foris, outside], Hittite, ilon, alantaru, oak, Akkadian, elānu, oak, Akkadian, kanis oak, allânkânis, oak, Gujarati, वृक्ष, Lâkâdu, wood, Latinian, koksnes, oak, Armenian, կաղնի kaghnu mej, oak, kaghnu, wood, Latin, rubor-oris, hardwood, oak, French, rouvre, oak, Etruscan, robaras (RVARAS), an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver, robris, (RVBRIS), Persian, bish, شهاب forest, French, English, oak [<OE ac], Gujarati, वृक्ष, Oka, oak, Turkish, ağac, tree, Kazakh, арча, ağas, tree, Belarusian, хвůб, dub, oak, Polish, dąb, oak, Kyrgyz, дүбд, dubdan, oak, English, wood, [<OE wudu], Turkish, Odun, wood, Persian, chub sakhat, سخت چوب hardwood, Tajik,مادة, āš, wood, French, bois, wood, timber, Turkish, orman, forest, Kazakh, өрмөн, orman, forest, wood, Uzbek, o’rmon, wood, forest, Sanskrit, vanam, forest, a park, Gujarati, વૃક્ષ, Vana, forest, Kazakh, емен, emen, oak, Uzbek, өрмөн, oak,
wool, strand of, (drawn out) hotuli
wool, skein of carded wool, kikis
wool, garment of carded wool, kisma/i
wool, something in wool, SIG kisri-
wool, spun, malkesr
word, utnant-
word, speech, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, utter, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),
word, speech, thing, case, story, reason, ustr/utn (Lat. Veto, to veto, MWe. Dy-wed, to say <*utneh and OIr. Aspma, testifies, <*e eksuetnati.)
word, story, speech, chattering, business, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)- |
word, matter, affair, INIM,
words, speech, talk, message, memian
work, achievement, aniyyat-
work, to do, aniya-,
work, to carry out, aniie/a
work, to carry out work, to carry out, treat, nie/a
work, task, ritual garments or garments, message, niat
work to do work nie/a (Palaic)
work, to carry out, treat, ani (Palaic)
work, to work, to create, act, to act, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-
work out, to, happen
worn out, old, wezpant-
worsen, to, hatukes-
worry, uwai-
worry, misery, anguish, pittuliya-
worry, anguish, tension, titgtness, constriction, pitulia
worry, to, –appan, writers-
worry, to be anxious, pitulie/a, pitulie/a,
worry, to be anxious, to mill, lahlahiya-
worry, to go behind, deal with, to go to someone’s side, appan t
worried, fearful, intimidated, pituliant,
worsen, become bad, to become nasty, quarrel, idâlawes- (HUL-ues-)

woven fabric, wepa
wrapping, winding, hualeasar
wrath, anger, fury, krpi
wrath, anger, fury, rage, karpi-
wrestling, holhu(a)

write, to write, #hatura
write, to assign, name, hatrâi-, (Akkadian šaparu)
write, to report, to declare, to order, hatrae, hat,

darkness, Irish, dorchasadas, darken, dorcha, dark, Scots-Gaelic, dorchasadas, darken, dorcha, dark, English, to darken
[<OE, deorc], dark, Tajik, тарих, тарих, dark, Turkish, korku, fear, Kazakh, көркүү, qorgûn, fear, Uzbek, go'r quy, fear, Kyrgyz, коркуунч, korkunuc, fear, Latin, Orcus-i, Orcos, the infernal region, god of the lower world, Etruscan, Orcos, Tocharian, orkâm [B orkamo], darkness, gloom, orkâmnu, gloomy, dark, Hittite, tamas, to torment, Akkadian, da'ummatu, darkness, gloom, Hurrian, timeri, timari, dark, Sanskrit, tamah, tamas, darkness, timirârtyah, dark, tâmasah, dark, gloomy, Croatian, tama, darkness, Baltic-Sudovian, dumas, dark, amsa, gloomy, Latvian, tumsa, darkness, tumšs, dark, Finnish-Uralic, tumma, dark, Latin, temero-are, to darken, Etruscan, tam, tameria, Latin, timeo-ere, to fear, dread, Italian, timore, fear, dread, French, timoré, adj. timorous, fearful, Romanian, intuneric, darkness, dark, Old French, Dunier, dark, Italian, scurire, to darken, English, obscure, [<Lat. obscurus], dark, gloomy, Hittite, nah-, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, nahh-, nahi, fear, to revere, nah/nahh, nahnrie/a, fear, to become afraid, to show respect for a diety, be careful, nahsrat, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahhan-, nahsariya, fear, respect, nahsariya-, to be afraid, to show respect, nahsariye/a, to be afraid, nahsarnu, nahsrnu, to make someone afraid, nahuasa/-, fearful or fearsome, Akkadian, hašu, dark, cloudy, hasasu, to be worried, concerned, be pious, etc., ḥāṣu, to worry, aşāsu, worried, to mistreat, suffer spasms, be distressed, ašuštu, worry, depression, dejection, ušatu, worry, distress, Akkadian, adru, adiru, idiru, dark, sad, hidiru, ediru, darkness, misfortune, calamity, ādiru, darkening, adiru, fear, adaru, fear, to fear the diety, respect the oath, adirîš, fear, in fear, adiru, ediru, idiru, idiru, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, adaru, to be worried, disturbed, restless, Hurrian, daraš-, fear, Sanskrit, trāsah, fright, Persian, tars, ترس, fear, Albanian, terr, darkness, English, terror, [<Lat. terrere, to frighten], Gujarati,  страшный, Daughter, fear, Tajik, тарс, tars, fear, Hittite, weritema, fright, fear, werite/werit, werites, werite/werit, to be frightened, fear, weriya-, fear, n., werites-, worry, English, worry, [<OE wyrgan , to strangle], Belarusian, страх, strach, fear, Croatian, strah, fear, Polish, strach, fear, Latvian, uztraukties, to worry, Akkadian, ukkulu, darkened, dark colored, Hurrian, ugu-, to fear, Romanian, frică, fear, Armenian, չգրծվել, vakhy, fear, Albanian, frike, fear, English, fright [<OE fyrhto], Akkadian, palâhu, to be worried, respect of, reverence towards, afraid, etc., Finnish-Uralic, pelko, fear, Italian, paura, fear, dread, French, peur, fear, English, fear, [OE, fær], Turkish, karanlık, dark, Kazakh, каранча, qarañğ, dark, Uzbek, qorong‘i, dark, Kyrgyz, каранча, karangi, dark, Mongolian, харанхуй, kharankhu, dark, Traditional Chinese,恐懼, K Ō ngjū, fear.
write, to scratch, to mark, guls-
write, to inscribe, engrave, carve, decree, kuls

Y
yard, hiladr/hilian
year, wit, witant, wiz, wett—, wet—, (MU), (MU.KAM), (Gr. etos, fetos, year, Lat. vetus, old, Skt. vatsara, year) \year, a year, (dat., sg.), uitti
year, uhe/i (Lycian)
year, us/a/i (Luvian)
year, after a year, within a year, wetantātar, (MU-ātar),
year, next year, wetantanni, (MU-anni),

avi-atum, to arrange, regulate, set in order, ordo-onis, line row, series, order, regularity, etc., Irish, chun ordú, to order, a ordú, to ordain, Scots-Gaelic, gu òrdugh, to order, a dh 'òrduchadh, to ordain, Welsh, i ordeinio, to ordain, Italian, ordinare, to order, French, ordonner, ordainier, to order, ordo, Gujarati, अविदेश, Ārdha, to order, English, order, [<Lat. ordo], Lycian, na. mara, Dapl. mere, law(s), maraza—: N maraza, judge, Mylian, mara—: Apl. maraz, Abl mered, D meri, law(s), Avestan, frāmrəot [fra mru], declare, Avestan, frāmrəot [fra mru], declare, Persian, farmudan, to order, Tajik, фармуд, farmađ, to order, command, Akkadian, ešuru, order, to put in order, to give birth easily, to prosper, etc., erēšu, demanding, Georgian, წერილი, vs'era, to write, Greek, Σείρε, Seirá, order, Romanian, a scrie, to write, scris, writing, Albanian, te shkuarsh, to write, shkrim, writing, writing, Basque, inskribatzeko, to inscribe, Irish, scriobh, to write, Scots-Gaelic, sgiobhadh, to write, Welsh, i ysgrifennu, to write, Italian, scrivere, to write, French, écrire, to write, English, inscribe, [<Lat. inscribere—scripsi scriptum], to write in or on, Etruscan, scria, (scriba-ae, clerk, writer, ia = ae, writers, or scria, to write), Hittite, sisha/sish, sishas, sisha, seshae, appoint, to demand, Sanskrit, iṣah, lord, master, Lycian, hākka, to demand, Turkish, hakim, judge, Uzbek, hakam, arbiter, Tajik, хакам, hakam, arbiter, Hittite, dā-za, to decide in favor of someone, English, decide, [<Lat. decidere], Sanskrit, ādeśah, to order, decree, Gujari, N'yāyādhiśa, judge, Belarussian, zakas, zakaz, order, legat, zakon, law, Croatian, zakon, law, Sanskrit, lekhana, writings; likh, likhati (-te), scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, delineate, paint, cut in, chisel, form, smooth, polish, Belarussian, liehat, legate, Polish, legat, legacy, Latvian, legāts, legate, likums, law, Finnish-Uralic, laki, law, Armenian, գրծին, legeon, legate, Albanian, ligi, law, Latin, lego-are, to ordain, order, les, legis, law, Scots-Gaelic, lagh, law, Welsh, dī, law, Italian, legato, legacy, legge, law, French, legs, legacy, bequest, loi, law, English, legacy [<Lat. legare, to bequeath], Etruscan, les, lecin, Gujari, लक्ख, Lakhuavi, to write, Akkadian, šakānu, to write, put down in a written document, arise, etc., Georgian, წარწერა, k'anon, law, Persian, gono, law, Greek, Κανόνας, kanōnas, rule, Welsh, canolwr, arbiter, Turkish, kanun, law, code, statute, Uzbek, gono, law, Tajik, қонон, gono, law, Akkadian, šatāru, to write, to have a tablet written, copied, to put down in writing, to be written, text, inscription, exemplar, copy, etc., šatra, adj., written, inscribed, (name or titular), written down, inscribed (stela, seal, etc.), recorded, Hittite, #hatura, to write, hattrāi, write, to assign, to name, hat, hattrae, write, to report, to declare, to order, hastressar, order, sending, Belarussian, nica, pisac, to write, Croatian, napisati, to write, pisanje, writing, Polish, pisac, to write, Greek, να γράφη, na gráposo, graphein, to write, Armenian, qnpl, gravār writing, Welsh, i ysgrifennu, to write, English, to engrave, Persian, neveštan, نوشت، to write, Tajik, navišt, navštan, to write, Turkish, yazmak, to write, compose, yasa, law, Kazakh, жазу, jazw, to write, Uzbek, yozmoq, to write, Kyrgyz, жазу, jazu, to write, Persian, dāvar, دادار, arbiter, Armenian, 닛ואר, datavor, judge, Georgian, ტარგი, arbitri, arbiter, Belarusian, арбитр, arbitr, arbiter, Croatian, arbitar, arbiter, Polish, arbitr, arbiter, Latvian, arbrits, arbiter, Romanian, arbitru, arbiter, Armenian, արբութան, arbiter, arbiter, Albanian, arbitër, order, Basque, arbitro, arbiter, Latin, arbitr-tri, a witness, judge, arbiter, Italian, arbitro, judge, arbiter, French, arbitre, arbiter, Kyrghyz, арби́р, arbiter, Belarusian, арбитр, arbitr, arbiter, Mongolian, арбитр, arbitr, arbiter, Belarusian, sudyza, judge, Croatian, suditi, judge, Polish, sędzi, judge, magistrate, Uzbek, sudy, judge, Tajik, судья, судя, judge, Kyrgyz, сот, sot, judge, Romanian, judecător, judge, Albanian, gikoj, judge, Latin, iudex-icus, judge, French, juge, judge, English, judge, [<Lat. iudex, (iudex) judge], Mongolian, шүүгч, shüügch, judge, Irish, Breitheamh, judge, Scots-Gaelic, britheamh, judge. (Compiled from 5-27, 1-96, 8-57)
year, period of a year, wetantadr/wetantanz
year, within a year, after a year, wetantātar, (MU-ātar),
yearly, every year, usin, usin
yearly tribute, uhatsata
yearling, yuga, yugas
yeast, fermentation, turmoil, rebellion, harnamma(r)
yellow, hahlawanz, hahlawan
yet, still, nuwa, nūwa
yoke, šiukán
yoke, pair, yug/yuga 357 (Skt. Yugam, Gr. kṣugon, Lat. Iugam, Goth. Juk, OCS. Igo, yoke. PIE. iugom)
yoke, plow set, ishaur
you, to you, Dat. sg., tu (Luvian)
you, to you, Dat. sg., tu, -du- = -ta, (skt. te, Av. toi. Gr. toi and PIE. tue for acc., Skt/ tv, Av. thsa, Gr. se, Dor. te)
you, to you, Tu, Goth. Thu, Lith. tu, OCS. Ty)
you, sg., ti/tu
you, sg., acc. ti/di
you, to you, Dat. sg., ta tu, -du- = -ta, (skt. te, Av. toi. Gr. toi and PIE. tue for acc., Skt/ tv, Av. thsa, Gr. se, Dor. te)
you, to you, tu (Luvian)
you, sg., ti/luv (Luvian)
you, sg., unts (Luvian)
you, sg., ti/luv (Palaic)

357 Hittite, šiukán, yoke, iukan, a yoke, šiukán, yoke, yug/yuga, yoke, pair, Sanskrit, yuj.h (to yoke) yukte (being yoked), Persian, yug, yug, yoke, Latin, ūgs, yoke, Romanian, pentru jug, to yoke, JUG, yoke, INIUG, to yoke, Latvian, iugum-i, yoke, collar, iugo-are, to bind together, ugo-are, to bind, Welsh, ieuo, i iau, to yoke, French, joug, yoke, Gothic, yug, yoke, English, yoke [OE geoc], Etruscan, iuc, ioc (IVC), iuco, ioci (IVCE), iucis, ioces (IVCES), iucu, ioci (IVCI), iuic, iocie (IVCIE), iuca, ioka (IVKA), Gujarati, ñokeš, Yaokeka, yoke, Tajik, юги, yug, yoke, Baltic-Sudovian, jungtun, to yoke, Latvian, iëties, to yoke, Greek, γιά ζυγό, gia zygó, to yoke, Albanian, zojedhë, yoke, Scots-Gaelic, cuing, to yoke, Italian, al giogio, to yoke, Greek, ζυγός, zygós, yoke, Latin, coniungo –iungere –iunsi –iuntum, to unite; Italian, giogo, yoke, Hittite, ishiulah, bind by treaty, Ishiesr/Ishiesen, binding, išaur, yoke, plow set (Finnish-Uralic, ikeeseen, to yoke, Persian, bastan, yoke, bastan, to bind, Sanskrit, badhmāti, to bind, English, to bind [OE bindan], Turkish, bašlamak, to bind bašlamak, Kazakh, байын, baylaw, bind, tie, hitch, Kyrgyz, байлоо, baylo, to bind, Mongolian, буулга, buulga, yoke, Traditional Chinese, 绑定, bāng dìng, bind, restrict, bridle, Sanskrit, ekas, one, eki kr, to unite, Persian, yek, یک, one, Finnish-Uralic, yksi, one, yhdistyä, to unite, Armenian, բջ, ltsi, yoke, Gujarati, हेक, Ekha, one, Ekha thavum, to unite, Akkadian, ištēstu, one, once, at the first time, first, istēssu, once, one time, firstly, idšām, one-by-one, individually, istēnā, one-by-one, one apiece, once, singly, ištēssu, adv., one time, once, firstly, ištēnutu, once, for the first time, Belarusian, адзин, adzin, one, abjadnač, to unite, Croatian, jedan, one, ujediniti se, to unite, Polish, jeden, one, jednoczyn, to unite, Baltic-Sudovian, vienas, one, Latvian, vienu, one, apvienoties, to unite, Romanian, UN, UNA, UNU, one, f., UNELE, the ones; a unu, to unite, UNIM, we unite, we put together, UNITÁ, united, Latin, unnus-a-um, genit., unius, dat. unu, one only one, one and the same, any one; una, in one together, Welsh, un-au, one, i uno, uno, to unite, Italian, uno [m], una [f], one; unire, to unite, French, un, une, indef. art., one, unir, to unite, English, unite, [CLat. unire], Etruscan, unitia (FNITIA)?, Basque, bat, one, batu, to unite, connect, pick, Uzbek, bitta, one, Greek, ἐνεάς, ἐνανεί, ἐνανεί, to unite, Irish, aon, one, Scots-Gaelic, aon, one, English, one [OE an], Turkish, bir, one, birlestitmek, to unite, Kazakh, bir, bir, one, birikir, birikirin, to unite, Uzbek, birlashmoq, to unite, bo'yinturug, yoke, Kyrgyz, бир, bir, one, бир, to unite, Tähtite, taks, unify, to devise, Latin, texo - texere, texui, textum, to plait, to weave, to put together, Finnish-Uralic, is, yoke, Albanian, njé, one, Traditional Chinese, 一, Yi, one, Greek, ζύγος, zygós, yoke, Latin, coniungo - iungere - iunsi - iuntum, to unite, Italian, giogo, yoke, Turkish, boýunduruk, yoke, Uzbek, bo'yinturug, yoke, Kyrgyz, мөйөнүрүк, moyunturuk, yoke, Hittite, ulāi, to unite, blend, Akkadian, hullu, yoke,
you, zik, you (pl.), sumēs,
you, Gen. of zik, sg., tuēl
you, Abl. of zik, sg., tuēdaz
you, thou, -du->, tū,
you, pl. u(n)tsa (Luvian)
you, pl. sum, sumēs,
you, Nom.pl., sumes, sumeis, sumās
you, pl., but they -mas < -ma-smas,
you, yours, smi/sma/sme
you, to you (sg.), -ta, -da
you, to you, (Dat., Acc., pl.), smas, -smas, sumās
you, to you (pl.), to them, -semi-, smi-,
you, yourself, tsikila
your –KUNU, -KA,
your (Pl.), -smi-, -summi-=smi-,
yours, theirs, -sami-, -smi-,
yourself, zikila
yourselves, to yourselves, – sumāsila

young adulthood, youth, youthful vigor, maiantadr/maiantan
young animal (n.), fresh, young, green, huelpi-
young, fresh, green, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-
young man, to become a young man, become young again, maiantes
young, small, ammiyant-, kappi-
your, ti/ta/te, -ti- (sg.) (Gr. teos, Lat. Tuus, Lith. tavas, your, Skt. tva, Av. tha, Gr. sos, your)
your, their, smi/sma/sme

Personal Pronouns Summary:
-a, he, she, it
-at, he, she, it
-a-, but, and
-a-, him, her, it
-an, him, her, it
-ssi, he, she, it
-ssi-> he, she, it
-si-, him, her it
-sis, -ssi, his, her, its
-sse, -ssett, his
-ŠU, his, her
YA, my
zik, you (singular)
zik, you
sumēs, you (plural)
-ta, you
-du->, tū, thou, you
-tta, you
-e, they
sumēs, they
-us, them
e-, kā-, kī-> this
e-, they
-ŠU-NU, their
-KA, your
-KUNU, your
-LI-NI, our
-nnas, us
-smas, they
-SU, his
-ZU, his
-sse, he
-as, he
wēs, we
ūk, I
am-mu, I, me
-mu, me
ammuk, me
-mi-, my
-miss-, my
-kan, kom, at, by, cum, with, alongside
SA, of
-ku, whether, or
kuēž, from where
katti- with
QADU, along with
kui-, that, which, who, what
kui-imuma kui-> whichever
kui- kui-> whoever, whichever, whatever
kui kui, whatever
kuit, what
kuwapi, where
taimāি-, tamāі- other
damāі-> other, another
damais, other
nūwa, still, yet
-Cа, -ya, and
nu, and
su, and, but
ta, and
Ū, and
-ma, but, and
takku, if

Main Sources:

http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html
(In red) University of Chicago Oriental Institute, uploaded to academia.edu by Sahin Derya (12.03.20):
oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html
https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_base_form_dictionary/hitol/11)
Lia Pena, https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18
words with # from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)
http://www.assyrianlanguages.org/hittite/en_lexique_hittite.htm#
https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_english_meaning_index/hitol/11)